

Public Works Dept.






NOT TO  
CIRCULATE

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013



TOWN DOCUMENTS

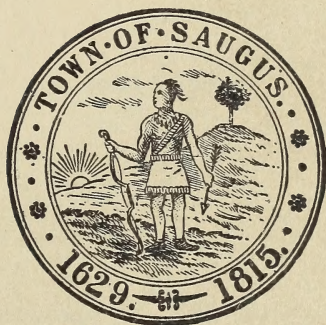
---

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1921

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904



PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA  
OTTAWA, 1905



# INDEX

---

## Reports of Departments and Committees

	Page
Appraisers . . . . .	100
Assessors . . . . .	82
Board of Engineers (Fire Department) . . . . .	87
Board of Health . . . . .	92
Building Inspector . . . . .	90
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	97
Chief of Police . . . . .	85
Collector . . . . .	102
Forest Warden . . . . .	91
Inspector of Cattle and Milk . . . . .	95
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	94
Janitor . . . . .	90
Library Trustees . . . . .	96
North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .	98
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	88
School Report . . . . .	After Unpaid Taxes
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	89
Selectmen . . . . .	80
Statistics of Town of Saugus . . . . .	49
Town Clerk . . . . .	78
Town Officers . . . . .	5
Tree Warden . . . . .	91

## Financial Reports

Accountant's Report . . . . .	10-77
Accountant's Department . . . . .	19
Agency and Trust . . . . .	16-43
Assessors' Department . . . . .	19
Balance Sheet . . . . .	50-51
Cemetery . . . . .	14-41
Collector's Department . . . . .	18
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	28
Education and Schools . . . . .	13-33
Election and Registration . . . . .	20
Expenditures . . . . .	17-43
Final Sales . . . . .	68
Finance Committee . . . . .	17
Fire Department . . . . .	11-24
Forest Warden . . . . .	27
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	12-26
Health and Sanitation . . . . .	12-27
Highways . . . . .	12-28
Highways Macadam Road Bond Issue . . . . .	30

Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	25
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	28
Insurance . . . . .	38
Interest . . . . .	15-42
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	42
Law Department . . . . .	19
Libraries . . . . .	13-37
Licenses . . . . .	11
Moderator . . . . .	17
Municipal Indebtedness . . . . .	15
North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .	37
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	71
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	12-31
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	28
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	38
Police Department . . . . .	22
Public Grounds . . . . .	39
Public Works Department Administration . . . . .	21
Receipts . . . . .	10-16
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	16-43
Registration Notes . . . . .	21
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	12-25
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	17
Sidewalks . . . . .	30
Snow and Ice . . . . .	31
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	13-33
Street Lighting . . . . .	31
Summized Statement Appropriation Balances . . . . .	45
Tax Title Department . . . . .	10-19-60
Taxes . . . . .	10
Town Clerk . . . . .	20
Town Farm . . . . .	12-32
Town Hall . . . . .	11-22
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	18
Tree Warden . . . . .	26
Trial Balanæ . . . . .	46
Trust Funds . . . . .	52
Unpaid Bills . . . . .	44
Unpaid Taxes . . . . .	102
Vital Statistics . . . . .	28-78
Water Department . . . . .	14-39



# Elected Town Officers, 1920

---

## Town Clerk

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1921

## Selectmen

Walter Sprague, Chairman . Term expires March, 1921  
Francis M. Hill . . . " " " 1921  
John G. Holmes . . . " " " 1921

## Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1921  
Daniel B. Willis . . . " " " 1922  
Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1923

## Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1921  
Anthony Hatch . . . " " " 1921  
Evan Evans . . . " " " 1921

## Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee . . . Term expires March, 1921

## Constable

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1921

## Collector of Taxes

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1921

## Trustees of Public Library

Vernon W. Evans, Chairman . Term expires March, 1922  
W. Sanford Full . . . " " " 1921  
Charles Wilson . . . " " " 1921  
John B. Lang . . . " " " 1922  
John Husler . . . " " " 1922  
Russell B. Kennedy . . . " " " 1923

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1921
George W. Gale	.	.	.	" " " 1922
Tom D. Emmett	.	.	.	" " " 1923

**School Committee**

Ernest W. Homan, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1922
Lawrence E. Morse	.	.	.	" " " 1921
Henry O. Westendarp	.	.	.	" " " 1921
Anna C. Parker	.	.	.	" " " 1922
Harold E. Dodge	.	.	.	" " " 1923

**Cemetery Commissioners**

Benjamin F. Fullerton, Chairman,	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1923
William E. Ludden	.	.	.	" " " 1921
Ward Perkins	.	.	.	" " " 1922

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	.	.	.	" " " 1921
-------------------	---	---	---	------------



# Appointed Town Officers, 1920

---

## Town Accountant

Granville A. Clark . . . Term expires August 7, 1923

## Finance Committee

Harry T. Turner, Chairman	.	.	Term expires December	1921
Edward G. L. Meeker	.	.	" "	1921
Allen F. Reiser	.	.	" "	1922
Henry A. McCullough	.	.	" "	1922
Harry W. Merrill	.	.	" "	1923
Harry Woodward	.	.	" "	1923
Charles W. Gibbs	.	.	" "	1923

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy	James P. Sullivan
C. Herbert Berrett	John T. Stuart
Clifford E. Robie	

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon	George W. Parker
Willie M. Penny	Frank M. Symonds
Henry N. Williams	Howard P. McAdoo
Thomas C. Sutherst	William H. Semons
Christopher C. Merrithew	Thomas E. Berrett
W. Charles Sellick	Justin E. Mansfield
Carl F. Koch	Evan Evans
Peter A. Flaherty	Frank Whitford
Daniel B. Willis	Robert T. Allen
Charles E. Light	Walter A. Hanson
Hervey Upham	

**Engineers**Edward J. McTague, *Chief* Walter Sprague

John G. Holmes Francis M. Hill

**Forest Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett

**Keeper of Lockup**

Charles O. Thompson

**Matron of Lockup**

Elizabeth Mansfield

**Superintendent of Public Works**

Peter Haigh

**Superintendent of Schools**

Jesse W. Lambert

**Superintendent of Cemetery**

Charles E. Light

**Pound Keeper**

Carl F. Koch

**Field Drivers**

Willie M. Penney Charles L. Putney

Daniel S. Bannon

**Measurers of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn

Frederick Stocker (deceased)

**Fence Viewers**

Hervey Upham

Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1922

Henry A. Parker . . . . . " " 1921

Henry A. Comack . . . . . " " 1921

Leon B. Wade . . . . . " " 1923



**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Evan Evans

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Public Weighers**

Justin E. Mansfield

Crawford H. Stocker

Nelson R. Stiles

**Burial Agent**

H. Dwight Bisbee

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield

## Report of Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1920:

### RECEIPTS

#### General Revenue

##### Taxes

##### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$13,052 00	
Personal . . .	22,986 75	
Real estate . . .	164,232 30	
	<hr/>	\$200,271 05

##### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$22 00	
Personal . . .	3,228 25	
Real estate . . .	70,636 18	
	<hr/>	73,886 43
Tax Titles . . .		917 18

##### From State.

Corporation . . .	\$5,211 20	
Street railway . . .	97 93	
Income tax, previ- ous years . . .	5,305 25	
Income tax, 1920 . . .	7,891 82	
Income tax, 1920, school . . .	21,118 75	

*Amts. carried forward, \$39,624 95 \$275,074 66*



*Amts. brought forward*, \$39,624 95 \$275,074 66

National bank . . .	67 72	
Soldiers' exemption,	394 51	
	<hr/>	40,087 18

Licenses.

Junk and pedlars . . .	\$116 00	
Milk . . . . .	34 50	
Pool, billiards and bowling . . . . .	69 00	
Groves . . . . .	20 00	
Theatre . . . . .	25 00	
Buying and selling automobiles . . . . .	75 00	
Clam permits . . . . .	5 00	
Permits for cleaning cesspools . . . . .	6 00	
Jitney licenses . . . . .	15 00	
Piggery permits . . . . .	3 00	
Rendering plant . . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	370 50

Fines and Forfeits.

Court . . . . .	460 00
-----------------	--------

Grants and Gifts.

From county . . . . .	
Dog licenses . . . . .	801 59

Total for General Revenue, 

---

 \$316,793 93

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### General Government

Town Hall.

Rent . . . . .	\$453 00	
Rent of court room,	120 00	
Rent, old town hall,	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$608 00

### Protection of Persons and Property

Fire Department.

Sale of material . . . . .	\$161 56
----------------------------	----------

*Amounts carried forward*, 

---

 \$769 56 

---

 \$316,793 93

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$769 56	\$316,793 93
Gypsy Moth.		
Sale of material .	77 48	
State Guard.		
Sale of equipment .	31 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures.		
Sealer . . . .	60 25	
Hay scales . . .	6 55	

### Health and Sanitation

#### Health

Contagious diseases,	\$189 25	
Tuberculosis . . .	398 29	
	<hr/>	587 54

### Highway

#### General.

Sale of materials .	\$171 28	
Sale of junk . . .	59 38	
Sale of auto truck .	60 00	
Reimbursement state	163 00	
Use of roadscraper,	3 50	
	<hr/>	457 16

### Charties

#### Overseers of Poor (reimbursement).

From individuals .	\$28 57	
From cities and towns,	734 85	
From State . . . .	2,710 87	
	<hr/>	3,474 29

#### Town Farm.

Sale of produce .	\$4,329 65	
Sale of milk . . .	8,674 30	
Sale of wood . . .	24 00	

---

*Amts. carried forward,* \$13,027 95      \$5,463 83      \$316,793.93



<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$13,027.95	\$5,463.83	\$316,793.93
Sale of stock . . .	216 71		
Board . . . . .	250 00		
Miscellaneous . . .	88 87		
	<hr/>	13,583 53	

**Soldiers' Benefits****Reimbursement.**

State Aid . . . . .	5071 82
---------------------	---------

**Education****School Department.**

Tuition, state wards,	\$771 00
Other tuition . . . .	138 50
Sale of books, supplies,	38 95
Miscellaneous . . . .	54 79

**Reimbursement.**

Vocational agricultural Department,	85 00
	<hr/>
	1,088 24

**Library****Public Library.**

Fines . . . . .	37 67
-----------------	-------

**Unclassified****Rent.**

Hathaway place . . .	\$128 00
----------------------	----------

**County of Essex.**

Killing stray dogs . .	55 00
------------------------	-------

**Material Sold.**

Marsh hay . . . . .	7 50
	<hr/>

Total for Commercial Revenue,	<hr/>	25,435 59
-------------------------------	-------	-----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$342,229 52
--------------------------------	--	--------------

*Amount brought forward,*

\$342,229 52

**Special Assessment****For Expenses.**

Moth extermination,

1918 . . . \$74 48

Moth extermination,

1919 . . . 438 64

Moth extermination,

1920 . . . 1,091 26

---

\$1,604 38

Total for special

assessments .

---

1,604 38**Water Department****Collections.**

Fixture rates . . \$13,465 22

Meter rates . . 10,073 49

Maintenance . . 1,939 06

Construction . . 991 96

---

\$26,469 73**Costs.**

Turning on water . \$70 00

Summons . . 101 60

---

171 60**Miscellaneous.**

Sale of pitometer

survey box . \$50 00

Sale of junk . . 3 00

---

53 00

Total for Water Department,

---

26,694 33**Cemetery****Sale of Lots and Graves.**

Lots . . . \$1,033 72

Graves . . . 231 00

---

1,264 72*Amounts carried forward,*

---

\$1,264 72 \$370,528 23

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,264 72 \$370,528 23

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing . . .	\$1,734 06	
Foundations . . .	86 26	
Grading . . .	169 00	
	<hr/>	1,989 32

Miscellaneous.

Interment fees . . .	\$808 00	
Sale of old material, . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	810 00
Total for Cemetery		<hr/> 4,064 04

**Interest**

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. . .	\$159 44
----------------------	----------

On Taxes.

Deferred payments . . .	4,073 06	
Excess interest tax titles . . . . .	119 45	
Accrued interest school bonds . . .	199 99	
Accrued interest macadam road bonds . . .	215 42	
	<hr/>	
Total for Interest . . .		4,767 36

**Municipal Indebtedness**

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation taxes,	\$285,000 00
---------------------	--------------

General Loans.

Schools . . . . .	\$17,000 00	
Premium . . . . .	48 96	
	<hr/>	17,048 96
Macadam pavements, \$30,000 00		
Premiums . . . . .	86 40	
	<hr/>	30,086 40

Total for municipal

indebtedness . . . . .	<hr/>	332,135 36
------------------------	-------	------------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$711,494 99
--------------------------------	--	--------------



*Amount brought forward,*

\$711,494 99

**Agency and Trust****Cemetery.**

Perpetual care fund, \$1,783 00

**Library.**

Income for 1920,

George Melvin

Wilson Fund . 93 01

Total for Agency

and Trust . . . 1,876 01

**Refund and Transfer****Refund.**

Overlay, 1919 . \$2 00

Highway . . 13 50

Overseers of Poor . 21 00

Saugus Home . 20

State Aid . . 6 00

School . . . 2 42

Library . . . 5 00

Water Maintenance, 71

Water Extension,

Bow Street . 21 60

Water Extension,

Old county road, 5 40

Total for refunds

and transfers . 77 83

Cash on hand Jan-

uary 1, 1920 . 18,988 39

\$732,437 22

# EXPENDITURES

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Legislative

#### Moderator.

Salary . . . . .	\$50 00	\$50 00
------------------	---------	---------

#### Finance Committee.

Salary, clerk . . . . .	\$50 00	
	<u>50 00</u>	

#### Other Expenses.

Printing . . . . .	\$111 45	
Distributing reports . . . . .	52 50	
	<u>163 95</u>	
		213 95

### Selectmen's Department

#### Salary and Wages.

Chairman . . . . .	\$116 68	
Other selectmen . . . . .	233 32	
Clerk . . . . .	200 00	
Compensation for Perambulating Town boundaries, . . . . .	100 00	
	<u>\$650 00</u>	

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage . . . . .	\$16 45	
Printing and advertising, . . . . .	76 00	
Telephone . . . . .	90 70	
	<u>183 15</u>	

#### Special Town Meetings.

Printing warrants . . . . .	\$120 01	
Distributing and posting, . . . . .	127 50	
	<u>247 51</u>	
		1,080 66

*Amount carried forward,*

\$1,344 61

*Amount brought forward,*

\$1,344 61

**Accountant's Department.****Salary.**

Accountant . . . .	\$600 00
--------------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage,	\$10 73
-------------------------	---------

Printing . . . .	78 60
------------------	-------

Repairs to adding machine,	3 91
----------------------------	------

	<u>93 24</u>
--	--------------

693 24

**Treasury Department.****Salaries and Wages.**

Treasurer . . . .	\$500 00
-------------------	----------

Clerk . . . .	520 00
---------------	--------

	<u>\$1,020 00</u>
--	-------------------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery, printing and

postage . . . .	\$112 79
-----------------	----------

Telephone . . . .	43 99
-------------------	-------

Bond . . . .	100 00
--------------	--------

Insurance . . . .	105 30
-------------------	--------

	<u>362 08</u>
--	---------------

Unpaid bill, 1919 .	\$1 25
---------------------	--------

	<u>1 25</u>
--	-------------

1,383 33

**Collector's Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Collector . . . .	\$1,467 23
-------------------	------------

	<u>\$1,467 23</u>
--	-------------------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery . . . .	\$12 50
--------------------	---------

Printing . . . .	147 93
------------------	--------

Telephone . . . .	16 54
-------------------	-------

Bond . . . .	100 00
--------------	--------

Typewriter . . . .	55 80
--------------------	-------

	<u>332 77</u>
--	---------------

Unpaid bill, 1919 .	301 92
---------------------	--------

	<u>301 92</u>
--	---------------

2,101 92

*Amount carried forward,*\$5,523 10



*Amount brought forward,*

\$5,523 10

**Tax Titles****Expenses.**

Recording . . .	\$160 70
Expense on tax sales in- cluding advertising,	1,352 45
Expense on final sale including advertising,	253 50
Witness for final takings,	20 00
Express . . .	61

1,787 26

**Assessors****Salaries and Wages.**

Assessors . . .	\$600 00
Deputy Assessors . .	249 38
Clerks . . .	1,250 28

\$2,099 66

**Other Expenses.**

Searching record, Salem . . .	\$247 68
Stationery, cards and postage . . .	16 05
Printing, advertising,	45 10
Books . . .	92 31
Poll books . . .	250 00
Typewriter . . .	95 00
Repairs to adding machine,	4 66
Express . . .	2 88
Telephone . . .	37 26
Carfares, teams . . .	9 40

800 34

**Revising Plans.**

Contract . . .	500 00
----------------	--------

3,400 00

**Law Department****Salary.**

Town Counsel . . .	\$400 00
--------------------	----------

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$ 400 00 \$10,710 36

*Amounts brought forward,* \$400 00 \$10,710 36

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$1 10	
Carfares . . . .	4 30	
Telephone . . . .	2 80	
Expenses on cemetery		
deed for land . . . .	2 77	
	<hr/>	10 97

410 97

**Town Clerk's Department**

Salary.

Town Clerk . . . .	\$100 00	
Extra services on war		
records . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$200 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$40 77	
Printing . . . . .	32 68	
Telephone . . . . .	16 54	
Directory . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	99 99

299 99

**Election and Registration**

Salaries and Wages.

Registrars . . . . .	\$250 00	
Election officers . . . .	867 50	
Police . . . . .	95 00	
Preparing and type-		
writing tally sheets,	59 50	
Preparing and record-		
ing elections . . . .	62 00	
Erecting and removing		
booths, . . . . .	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,350 00

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,350 00 \$11,421 32

*Amts. brought forward,* \$1,350 00 \$11,421 32

### Other Expenses.

Supplies, printing and advertising . . .	\$343 97		
Posting warrants, check lists, etc. . . .	16 00		
Delivering and collecting ballot boxes . . .	40 00		
Rents . . . . .	47 00		
Candles and tacks . . .	90		
	<hr/>	447 87	
Unpaid bills, 1919 . . .		44 00	
		<hr/>	1,841 87

### Registration Town Notes

#### Expenses.

Registration fee . . . . .	46 00
----------------------------	-------

### Public Works Department

#### General Administration.

##### Salaries.

Superintendent . . .	\$1,710 84	
Clerk . . . . .	888 00	
Collector for Water Revenue . . . . .	300 00	
Labor . . . . .	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,933 84

##### Other Expenses.

Printing stationery and postage . . . . .	\$299 47	
Car fares . . . . .	13 60	
Telephone . . . . .	98 80	
Office equipment . . .	36 21	
Express . . . . .	11 25	
	<hr/>	459 33

##### Equipment and Repairs.

Automobile, including gas and oil . . . . .	142 10	
Unpaid bills, 1919 . . .	119 70	
	<hr/>	3,654 97

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$16,964 16
--------------------------------	--	-------------



*Amount brought forward,*

\$16,964 16

**Town Hall****Salaries and Wages.**

Janitor . . .	\$1,464 00	
Substitute janitor	50 00	
All other . . .	8 50	
	<hr/>	1,522 50

**Other Expenses**

Fuel . . .	\$1,177 90	
Light . . .	390 82	
Janitor's supplies .	61 03	
Disinfectant . . .	22 50	
Water . . .	21 00	
Salt . . .	2 25	
Postage . . .	50	
Repairs . . .	142 96	
	<hr/>	1,818 96
Unpaid bill, 1919 .	39 40	
	<hr/>	3,380 86

Total for General Government,

\$20,345 02

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY****Police Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Chief . . .	\$1,973 60	
Patrolmen . . .	10,375 50	
Special officers . .	404 25	
Other employees . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,756 35

**Automobile and Team Hire.**

Automobile hire . .	\$350 00	
Team hire . . .	16 50	
Ambulance expense including repairs, gas and oil . . .	354 54	
	<hr/>	721 04

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$13,477 39 \$20,345 02

*Amounts brought forward,* \$13,477 39 \$20,345 02

Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men .	\$107 22	
Motorcycle and bicycle	377 50	
Batteries, bulbs, etc. .	26 04	
	<hr/>	510 76

Maintenance of Building.

Fuel . . . .	\$13 15	
Carpentry work . .	8 50	
Repairs to boiler .	22 76	
	<hr/>	44 41

Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing,	\$57 97	
Telephones . . .	335 39	
Committing, including		
carfares . . . .	40 82	
Automobile list . .	18 00	
Directory . . . .	5 00	
Express . . . .	1 00	
Signs . . . .	27 00	
Repairs to automobile		
damaged by motor-		
cycle . . . .	43 45	
	<hr/>	528 63

Lockup.

Keeper . . . .	\$102 25	
Matron . . . .	15 05	
Meals . . . .	7 45	
Medical attendance .	17 00	
	<hr/>	141 75

14,702 94

Constable.

Salary . . . .	\$50 00	
Dog officer (to be re-		
imbursed by Essex		
County) . . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$100 00
		<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,*

\$35,147 96

*Amount brought forward,*

\$35,147 96

**Fire Department****Salaries.**

Chief Engineer to May

1, 1921 . . . \$150 00

Assistant Engineers to

May 1, 1921 . . . 200 00

---

\$350 00

Permanent men . . .

7,194 00

**Call Men.**

Chemical No. 1. . . \$1,026 18

Chemical No. 2. . . 1,137 60

Chemical No. 3. . . 401 10

---

2,564 88

Superintendent Fire Alarm,

156 00

Hydrant service, water,

812 00

**Expenses.**

Services at fires . . . \$106 00

Labor on fire alarm . . . 45 00

Labor on hydrants . . . 58 50

Clerk of Engineers . . . 25 00

Clerk of Hose No. 2 . . . 5 00

Janitor Hose No. 2 . . . 52 00

Janitor Hose No. 3 . . . 52 00

Other labor . . . 4 00

---

347 50**Horse hire.**

Use of horses and pungs, \$441 16

---

441 16**Equipment and Repairs.**

Apparatus . . . . \$626 04

Equipment for men . . . 2 00

Equipment for fire alarm, 213 83

Gasoline and oil . . . 232 49

Freight . . . . 6 13

Water . . . . 14 00

Use of bells . . . . 20 00

---

1,114 49*Amounts carried forward,*

\$12,980 03

\$35,147 96



*Amounts brought forward,* \$12,980 03 \$35,147 96

**Fuel and Light.**

Fuel . . . .	\$492 70	
Lights . . . .	94 30	
	<hr/>	587 00

**Maintenance of Building.**

Repairs . . . .	\$63 08	
Bedding, laundry, etc.,	171 09	
Miscellaneous supplies,	21 48	
	<hr/>	\$255 65

**Other Expenses.**

Printing, stationery and postage . . . .	\$12 75	
Telephone . . . .	67 18	
Rent . . . .	211 67	
	<hr/>	291 60

**Fire Alarm Boxes.**

Labor . . . .	\$22 50	
Boxes . . . .	500 00	
Wire and line material	370 60	
Express . . . .	6 90	
	<hr/>	900 00

---

15,014 28

**Inspector of Buildings.**

**Salary and Expenses.**

Salary . . . .	\$400 00	
Printing . . . .	14 25	
Postage . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	417 25

---

417 25

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

**Salary and Wages.**

Salary . . . .	\$150 00	
	<hr/>	150 00

*Amounts carried forward,* \$150 00 \$50,579 49

*Amounts brought forward,* \$150 00 \$50,579 49

Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing	\$2 31	
Car fares, teams, etc.,	30 60	
Equipment and supplies	3 27	
	<u>36 18</u>	
		186 18

**Gypsy Moth Extermination**

Salary and Wages.

Superintendent . . .	\$1,310 06	
Labor . . . . .	2,727 39	
	<u>4,037 45</u>	

Other Expenses.

Hardware and tools . . .	\$26 79	
Team . . . . .	459 00	
Gasoline and oil . . .	34 90	
Rent . . . . .	100 00	
Arsenate of lead . . .	205 42	
Express . . . . .	91	
Telephone . . . . .	1 00	
Car fares . . . . .	60	
	<u>828 62</u>	
		4,866 07

**Tree Warden**

Salary and Wages.

Warden . . . . .	\$81 00	
Labor . . . . .	90 00	
	<u>171 00</u>	

Other Expenses.

Telephone . . . . .	\$19 17	
Teams . . . . .	58 00	
	<u>77 17</u>	
		248 17

*Amount carried forward,*

\$55,879 91

*Amount brought forward,*

\$55,879 91

**Forest Warden****Salary and Wages.**

Warden . . .	\$75 00
Labor at fires . . .	22 00

---

97 00

Total for protection of  
person and property, \$35,631 89

---

\$55,976 91**HEALTH AND SANITATION****General Administration.**

Salary, chairman . \$300 00

Salary, department physician . . . 150 00

Salary, secretary of  
meeting, . . . 50 00

Salary, clerk . . . 50 00

Automobile hire . 205 00

Stationery and postage, 12 85

Printing and advertising, 63 78

Telephone . . . 40 30

Table . . . 7 00

Express . . . 1 30

Repairs to safe . . . 8 00

---

\$888 23**Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.**

Board and treatment . \$57 86

Drugs and medicines . 2 15

Groceries and provisions 41 54

---

101 55**Tuberculosis.**

Board and treatment . \$898 89

---

898 89**Other Expenses.**

Disinfectants . . . \$4 23

Sputum cups . . . 8 50

---

*Amts. carried forward,* \$12 73

---

\$1,888 67

---

\$55,976 91

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$12 73	\$1,888 67	\$55,976 91
Burial dead animals . . . .	1 00		
Cleaning cesspools . . . .	36 00		
	<hr/>	49 73	
		<hr/>	1,938 40
Unpaid bills, 1919 . . . .			79 66

### Plumbing Inspector

#### Salary.

Inspector . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

### Vital Statistics

#### Expenses on

Births . . . . .	\$199 25	
Deaths . . . . .	73 15	
Marriages . . . . .	27 60	
	<hr/>	300 00
Unpaid bill, 1919 . . . .	\$24 80	
	<hr/>	24 80

### Inspctor Milk and Cattle

#### Labor.

Inspector . . . . .	\$274 00	
	<hr/>	274 00

### Ashes and Garbage

#### Ashes and garbage.

Ashes and garbage contract, . . . .	\$2,760 00	
	<hr/>	2,760 00

#### Total for Health and

Sanitation . . . . .	<u>\$5,876 86</u>	
----------------------	-------------------	--

### Highways

#### General Highway Expenditures.

Labor . . . . .	\$5,133 92	
Labor and teams . . . . .	2,154 11	
	<hr/>	

<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$7,288 03	\$61,853 77
-------------------------------	------------	-------------



<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$7,288 03		\$61,853 77
Broken stone, gravel, etc., . . . .	2,083 13		
Equipment and repairs	754 81		
Pipe and cement . . . .	32 60		
Coal and wood . . . .	221 02		
Tarvia . . . .	3,497 68		
Freight and express . . . .	37 24		
	<hr/>	\$13,914 51	
Equipment for steam roller including scarifier . . . .	\$1,225 32		
Traffic signs . . . .	81 50		
	<hr/>	1,306 82	
Other Expenses.			
Grates and frames . . . .	\$175 40		
Signs . . . .	43 02		
Water street culvert . . . .	70 10		
Catch-basins . . . .	30 88		
	<hr/>	319 40	
Repair and equipment			
Auto truck . . . .	\$5 06		
Gasoline and oil . . . .	299 50		
Insurance on truck . . . .	114 00		
	<hr/>	418 56	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.			
Work on detour . . . .		1,500 00	
		<hr/>	\$17,459 29
Automobile Dump Truck.			
Sandow 2 ton truck . . . .		3,000 00	
		<hr/>	\$20,459 29
Walnut Street under Supervision of State Highway Commission.			
General Expenses.			
Labor . . . .	\$1,858 15		
Labor and teams . . . .	1,169 25		
Gravel . . . .	53 50		
Brick, pipe and cement . . . .	83 67		
	<hr/>		
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$3,164 57	\$20,459 29	\$61,853 77

<i>Amts. brought forward</i>	\$3,164 57	\$20,459 29	\$61,853 77
Coal and wood . . .	334 94		
Use of equipment . . .	109 00		
Repairs to equipment, . . .	15 57		
Tarvia . . . . .	1,316 00		
Lumber . . . . .	13 40		
Frame and grate . . .	40 16		
Telephone . . . . .	1 20		
Oil . . . . .	2 60		
	<hr/>	4,997 44	
		<hr/>	
		\$25,456 73	25,456 73

### Macadam Road—Bond Issue

#### General Expenses.

On account contract, \$24,809 96	
Engineer and surveyor 487 83	
	<hr/>
	25,297 79

#### Other Expenses.

Inspector . . . . .	\$270 00		
Labor . . . . .	210 46		
Freight . . . . .	1 00		
Advertising for bids . . .	41 10		
Drain pipe . . . . .	121 28		
Curbstone . . . . .	43 40		
Road stakes . . . . .	8 10		
Two special grates . . .	35 90		
Making and painting signs . . . . .	10 00		
Style D, frame and grate . . . . .	39 75		
	<hr/>	780 99	
		<hr/>	
			26,078 78

### Sidewalks

#### Expenses.

Concrete . . . . .	\$387 65		
Labor . . . . .	112 15		
	<hr/>	\$499 80	499 80
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>			\$113,889 08

*Amounts brought forward,*

\$113,889 08

**Snow and Ice****Expenses.**

Labor . . .	\$2,349 17		
Labor and teams . .	5,276 00		
Equipments and re-			
pairs . . .	160 86		
Sand . . .	30 00		
Salt . . .	37 58		
Repairs to fence . .	5 95		
	<hr/>	7,859 56	7,859 56

**Street Lighting****Contract.**

Electricity . . .	8,911 88	8,911 88
-------------------	----------	----------

Total for highway,

\$68,806 75\$130,660 52**CHARITIES****Overseers of Poor****General Administration.**

Salary, Overseer . .	\$400 00
Clerk . . .	28 25
Overseers, extra service	
on state and out of	
town cases . . .	71 50
Printing, stationery,	
postage . . .	18 46
Telephone . . .	28 40
Traveling expenses . .	15 91
Team hire . . .	21 00

**Outside Relief by Town.**

Cash . . .	5,890 00
Groceries and pro-	
visions . . .	823 28
Coal and wood . .	512 55
Board and care . .	571 98

*Amts. carried forward, \$8,381 38*\$130,660 52

*Amts. brought forward*, \$8,381 33

\$130,660 52

Medicine and medical

attendance . . .	10 35
Dry goods, clothing, etc.,	39 05
Burial . . . . .	24 00
State institutions . .	527 57
Other institution . .	180 15

Relief given by Other Cities and  
Towns.

Cities . . . . .	338 45
Towns . . . . .	293 75
Unpaid bills, 1919 . .	1,133 47

\$10,928 12

**Town Farm**

Administration.

Salary, superintendent,	\$300 00
Salary, matron . . .	275 00
Telephone . . . . .	58 16
Traveling expenses . .	5 02
Freight and express . .	4 20

Maintenance.

Salaries and wages,	2,762 13
Groceries and pro-	
visions . . . . .	1,610 55
Dry goods and clothing,	165 50
Furniture and fixtures,	17 49
Fuel and light . . . .	333 05
Medicine and medical	
attendance . . . . .	10 32
Water . . . . .	67 43
Laundry . . . . .	60 80

Stock and Care of Same.

Stock . . . . .	892 50
Hay, grain, etc. . . .	4,593 30
Veterinary service for	
stock . . . . .	24 00
Shoeing horses . . . .	28 85

*Amts. carried forward*, \$11,208 30

\$10,928 12 \$130,660 52



*Amts. brought forward*, \$11,208 30    \$10,928 12    \$130,660 52

### Equipment.

New equipment . . .	80 09
Repairs to equipment, . . .	77 27
Automobile truck, includ- ing repair, gas and oil, . . .	505 94

### Other Expenses.

Seeds . . . . .	340 06
Fertilizer . . . . .	164 74
	<hr/>
	\$12,376 40

### Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry . . . . .	\$31 68
Plumbing . . . . .	10 90
Painting . . . . .	43 21
Glass, shades, etc. . . . .	23 53
Unpaid bills, 1919 . . . . .	525 03
	<hr/>
	13,010 75

Total for charities . . . . . 

---

 23,938 87

### Soldiers' Benefits

#### State and Military Aid.

State aid . . . . .	\$2,779 00
---------------------	------------

#### Soldiers' Relief.

Fuel . . . . .	\$43 40
Soldiers' relief . . . . .	1,653 00
	<hr/>
	1,696 40

#### Soldiers' Burial.

Burial . . . . .	50 00
------------------	-------

Total for soldiers' benefits . . . . . 

---

 4,525 40

### Education

#### General Expenses.

Superintendent's salary . . . . .	\$2,730 00
Athletic coach . . . . .	75 00
Attendance officers . . . . .	175 00
	<hr/>

*Amts. carried forward*, \$2,980 00    

---

 \$159,124 79

*Amts. brought forward*, \$2,980 00 \$159,124 79

School physicians . . . 300 00

Clerk . . . 411 20

Printing, postage and  
stationery . . . 195 42

Telephones . . . 158 14

Traveling expenses in-  
cluding auto for  
Superintendent . . . 214 80

School census . . . 133 48

\$4,393 04

#### Teachers' Salaries.

##### High and Junior

High . . . \$36,026 78

Elementary . . . 43,701 48

Music, drawing, sew-  
ing and manual  
training . . . 7,466 18

87,194 44

#### Text Books and Supplies.

##### High and Junior High.

Books . . . \$3,006 40

Supplies . . . 2,313 89

5,320 29

##### Elementary.

Books . . . \$1,569 93

Supplies . . . 2,561 11

4,131 04

##### Manual Training.

Supplies and Equipment, 653 91

##### Commercial Department.

Supplies and typewriters, 910 43

##### Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . 94 63

*Amounts carried forward*

\$102,607 78 \$159,124 79

*Amounts brought forward,* \$102,697 78 \$159,124 79

**Tuition.**

Tuition . . . . . 812 50

**Transportation.**

Street railway . . .	\$114 00	
Barge and jitney . .	1,375 30	
Transportation for teachers . . . . .	70 95	
	<hr/>	1,560 25

**Support of Truants.**

Essex County . . . . . 108 56

**Janitor's Services.**

High . . . . .	\$2,592 45	
Other . . . . .	5,528 86	
	<hr/>	8,121 31

**Fuel and Light.**

**High.**

Coal and wood . . .	\$3,205 74	
Gas and electricity . .	326 77	
	<hr/>	3,532 51

**Other.**

Coal and wood . . .	\$4,969 79	
Gas and electricity . .	186 35	
	<hr/>	5,156 14

**Building and Grounds.**

**Interior repairs.**

Carpentry and painting,	\$1,588 47	
Plumbing . . . . .	2,649 88	
Masonry . . . . .	151 72	
Electrical . . . . .	86 35	
Glass, shades, etc. . .	214 68	
Floor oil . . . . .	127 83	
	<hr/>	4,818 93

*Amounts carried forward,* \$126,807 98 \$159,124 79

*Amounts brought forward,* \$126,807 98 \$159,124 79

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting,	\$39 53	
Granolithic work . . .	374 30	
Grading . . . . .	35 00	
Other repairs . . . .	16 75	
	<hr/>	465 58

Furniture and Furnishing.

High . . . . .	\$1,072 70	
Other . . . . .	195 93	
	<hr/>	1,268 63

Janitors Supplies.

High . . . . .	\$57 53	
Other . . . . .	87 21	
	<hr/>	144 74

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation.

Expenses . . . . .	\$95 25	
Water . . . . .	564 17	
Disinfectant . . . .	8 87	
Express . . . . .	102 40	
Labor, removing tree,	7 00	
Telescopic hoist . . .	295 00	
Cleaning cesspool and building drains . . .	233 75	
Extinguishers . . . .	28 00	
	<hr/>	1,334 44

Unpaid bills, 1919,  
general . . . . . \$599 70

Unpaid bills, 1019,  
repairs . . . . . 669 24

---

1,268 94

Repairing Chimney, High.

Contract . . . . .	\$835 86	
Engineer . . . . .	8 30	
	<hr/>	844 16

*Amounts carried forward,* \$132,134 47 \$159,124 79



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$132,134 47    \$159,124 79

### North Saugus Schoolhouse

#### General Expenses.

Building contract,	\$17,892 50	
Heating contract	2,700 09	
	<hr/>	20,592 59
Total for education		<hr/> \$152,727 06

#### Library

#### Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . .	\$754 15	
Assistant . . .	75 92	
	<hr/>	\$830 07

#### Books, Periodicals, etc.

Books . . .	\$357 68	
Periodicals . . .	46 75	
	<hr/>	404 43

#### Binding.

Supplies for repairing,	\$28 41	
	<hr/>	28 41

#### Fuel and Light.

Fuel . . . . .	\$278 00	
Light . . . . .	43 43	
	<hr/>	321 43

#### Buildings.

Carpentry . . . . .	\$3 80	
Furniture and fixtures,	17 48	
Cellar pump for water,	27 00	
	<hr/>	48 28

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$59 89	
Telephone . . . . .	9 84	
Express and cartage . .	28 00	
Janitor . . . . .	226 60	
Water . . . . .	11 44	
	<hr/>	335 77

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$1,968 39    \$311,851 85

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,968 39	\$311,851 85
Branch Libraries.		
Clifftondale . . .	\$80 00	
East Saugus . . .	95 56	
Lynnhurst . . .	28 50	
North Saugus . . .	14 25	
	<hr/>	
	218 31	
Unpaid bill, 1919 . .	38 75	
Income from George Melvin Wilson Trust Trust fund for pur- chase of books only.		
Books . . . .	\$93 99	
	<hr/>	
	93 99	
Total for Library . .	<hr/>	2,319 44
<b>Unclassified</b>		
Memorial Day		
Post 95, G. A. R. . .	275 00	
Printing, Distributing Town Reports.		
Printing . . . .	\$556 50	
Distributing . . .	54 00	
Advertising . . .	4 00	
	<hr/>	
	614 50	
Honor Roll Board.		
Re-lettering . . .	\$50 00	
Awning for board . .	20 65	
	<hr/>	
	70 65	
Settlement of Claims.		
A. Smith claim . . .	\$115 00	
Bright claim . . .	25 00	
Hodgsdon Tax Title .	20 91	
	<hr/>	
	160 91	
Insurance.		
Blanket policy, fire .	\$3,045 60	
Compensation . . .	920 19	
	<hr/>	
	3,965 79	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,086 85	\$314,171 29

- *Amounts brought forward,* \$5,086 85 \$314,171 29

## Public Grounds.

Labor . . . .	\$132 83	
Equipment and repairs, . . . .	13 75	
Care of flag . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	149 58
Total for Unclassified	<hr/>	5,236 43

## Water Department

## Purchase of Water.

City of Lynn, December 1, 1919 to December 1, 1920 . . . . \$14,570 54

## Maintenance

## General Expenses.

Labor . . . .	\$4,693 86
Teams . . . .	28 00
Repairing gate valves, . . . .	30 15
Pipe and fittings . . . .	1,869 67
Meters and fittings . . . .	677 24
Equipment and repairs, . . . .	212 11
Freight and express . . . .	44 46
Cement . . . .	4 30
Power . . . .	359 81
Light . . . .	19 14
Coal and wood . . . .	39 23
Gasoline and oil . . . .	347 03
Equipment and repairs on auto truck and touring car . . . .	1,078 57
Insurance on truck and auto . . . .	129 73
Unpaid bill, 1919 . . . .	361 90

---

\$9,895 20

## Pitometer Survey.

## Expenses.

Contract . . . .	950 00
Shelter boxes . . . .	115 00
Total for Maintenance, <hr/>	10,960 20

*Amounts carried forward,* \$25,530 74 \$319,407 72

*Amounts brought forward,* \$25,530 74 \$319,407 72  
**Extension**

**General Expenses.**

Labor . . . .	\$262 55	
Pipe and fitting . .	1,154 58	
Freight and express . .	14 74	
Exploders . . . .	30 94	
	<hr/>	1,462 81

**Old County Road****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . .	\$9 00	
Pipe . . . .	277 20	
Hydrant . . . .	76 00	
Freight . . . .	8 73	
	<hr/>	370 93

**Webster Avenue****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . .	\$158 87	
Pipe and fittings . .	220 50	
	<hr/>	379 37

**Parker Street****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . .	\$166 69	
Pipe and fittings . .	90 84	
Freight . . . .	8 23	
	<hr/>	265 76

**Bow Street****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . .	\$16 17	
Pipe and fittings . .	986 45	
Freight . . . .	34 85	
	<hr/>	1,037 47

*Amounts carried forward,* \$29,047 08 \$319,407 72



*Amounts brought forward,* \$29,047 08 \$319,407 72

### Hydrants

#### General Expenses.

Labor . . .	\$113 01	
Hydrants . . .	380 00	
Freight . . .	6 29	
	<hr/>	499 30

### Hydrant Guild Road

#### General Expenses.

Hydrant . . .	\$76 00	
Freight . . .	1 76	
	<hr/>	77 76

Total for Water Department, including Maintenance, Extension, Hydrants and Purchase of water .

---

\$29,624 14

### Cemetery

#### Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . .	\$1,200 00	
Labor . . .	1,562 60	
	<hr/>	2,762 60

#### Other Expenses.

Teams . . .	\$139 00
Telephone . . .	23 59
Trees and flowers . . .	194 54
Filling, gravel and loam, . . .	4 80
Equipment and repairs, . . .	105 40
Cement . . .	14 80
Water . . .	15 00
Fertilizer . . .	6 00
Marble markers . . .	41 15
Surveying . . .	20 00
Lumber . . .	18 00
	<hr/>

*Amts. carried forward,* \$582 28 \$2,762 60 \$349,031 86

*Amounts brought forward,* \$582 28    \$2,762 60    \$349,031 86

Use of automobile with

trailer . . . . . 10 00

Printing, stationery,

postage . . . . . 43 16

635 44

\$3,398 04

Unpaid bills, 1919 .

63 00

Land.

Land . . . . . 800 00

Total for Cemetery

4,261 04

### Hay Scales

Expenses.

Labor repairing . . . \$1 40

Labor and teams . . . 33 66

Total for hay scales .

39 56

### Interest and Maturing Debt

Maturing Debt.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of taxes. . . . . \$255,000 00

General Loans.

Schools . . . . . 7,500 00

Public Service Enterprises.

Water . . . . . 8,500 00

Total for municipal

indebtedness . . .

271,000 00

### Interest

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of taxes . . . . . \$9,978 42

General Loans.

Schools . . . . . 5,756 25

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$15,734 67    \$624,332 46

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$15,734 67	\$624,332 46
Public Service Enterprise.		
Water . . . .	3,105 00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Interest .		18,839 67

### Agency and Trust

#### Agency.

State tax . . .	\$22,820 00	
State tax, special . .	1,075 80	
Charles river basin tax,	876 28	
Metropolitan park loan		
tax . . . .	5,684 56	
State highway tax . .	4,692 60	
Fire protection tax . .	139 20	
* Civilian war poll tax,	8,673 00	
County tax . . .	13,473 45	
† Gypsy moth tax . .	225 00	
Eastern Mass. St. R.		
R. tax . . . .	504 71	
	<hr/>	
		58,164 60

#### Trust.

Perpetual care fund .	1,783 00	
	<hr/>	
Total for agency and trust		59,947 60

### Refund and Transfer

#### Refund.

Tax abatement, 1918,	\$6 99	
Tax abatement, 1919,	61 90	
Tax abatement, 1920,	65 15	
Water adjustments . .	27 12	
	<hr/>	
Total for refund and		
transfer . . . .		161 16
Cash balance on hand		
December 31, 1920,		29,156 33
		<hr/>
		\$732,437 22
		<hr/>

\* \$600 of Civilian War Poll Tax refunded to Town in January, 1921.

† To be refunded to Town by State.

The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid at the close of business December 31, 1920:

**General Government.**

Collector . . . .	\$631 48
Treasurer's certifying bonds . . . .	185 00
Election and registration,	424 97

**Health and Sanitation.**

Health . . . .	34 29
Vital Statistics . .	7 45

**Highway.**

Highway . . . .	125 60
-----------------	--------

**Charities.**

Overseers of Poor . .	174 77
Saugus Home . . . .	1,479 61

**Education.**

School . . . .	2 45
----------------	------

**Unclassified.**

Insurance . . . .	313 81
-------------------	--------

**Water.**

Maintenance . . . .	28 80
---------------------	-------

————— \$3,408 23

**The Treasurer's Cash Account**

The cash on hand, December 31, 1920, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1920.

**Taxes Collected**

The cash books and commitment books were footed and the payments to the Treasurer verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

**Trust Funds**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1920, and the books and the amounts agree.



Ending December 31, 1920

Prison il Meet. Oct. 4, 1920	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credit	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance Carried Over to 1921
			\$50 00	\$50 00		
	\$100 00		230 00	213 95	\$16 05	
	425 00		1,125 00	1,080 66	44 34	
			700 00	693 24	6 76	
			1,400 00	1,382 08	17 92	
			1 25	1 25		
			1,800 00	1,800 00		
			301 92	301 92		
555 00	135 21		1,790 21	1,787 26	2 95	
			2,900 00	2,900 00		
			500 00	500 00		
			50 00	46 00	4 00	
			450 00	410 97	39 03	
			300 00	299 99	01	
	50 00		1,800 00	1,797 37	2 13	
			44 00	44 00		
	400 00		3,436 00	3,341 46	94 54	
			39 40	39 40		
			3,600 00	3,535 27	64 73	
			119 70	119 70		
			14,789 00	14,702 94	86 06	
			50 00	50 00		
			350 00	350 00		
			10,056 00	9,758 88	297 12	
			156 00	156 00		
			4,000 00	3,037 40	962 60	
			7,650 00			\$7,650 00
			900 00	900 00		
			812 00	812 00		
			450 00	417 25	32 75	
			200 00	186 18	13 82	
		Private Work, \$1,660 35	4,866 35	4,866 07	28	
			250 00	248 17	1 83	
			100 00	97 00	3 00	
			2,700 00	1,938 40	761 60	
			79 66	79 66		
			300 00	300 00		
			24 80	24 80		
			500 00	500 00		
			275 00	274 00	1 00	
			2,760 00	2,760 00		
	450 00	Refunds, 13 50	17,463 50	17,459 29	4 21	
			3,000 00	3,000 00		
000 00			5,000 00	4,997 44	2 56	
			5,000 00			5,000 00
			30,000 00	26,078 78		3,921 22
			500 00	499 80	20	
000 00			8,500 00	7,859 56	640 44	
	40 00		8,964 00	8,911 88	52 12	
		Refunds, 21 00	9,869 00	9,794 68	74 32	
270 83			1,133 47	1,133 47		
		Refunds, 20	12,500 20	12,485 72	14 48	
			525 03	525 03		
		Refunds, 6 00	3,206 00	2,779 00	427 00	
			200 00	60 00	140 00	
270 00	2 40		1,696 40	1,696 40		
200 00		Refunds, 2 42	127,202 42	124,721 86	2,480 56	
	300 00		599 70	599 70		
			5,300 00	5,299 51	49	
850 00			669 24	669 24		
			850 00	844 16	5 84	
			85			85
			5 62			5 62
			25,000 00	20,592 59		4,407 41
			149 44			149 44
		Refunds, 5 00	2,205 00	2,186 70	18 30	
			38 75	38 75		
		Income Trust Funds, 93 01	93 99	93 99		
			275 00	275 00		
			614 50	611 50		
			3,965 79	3,965 79		
			100 00	147 58	47 58	





The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurers, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

*Town Accountant.*

JANUARY 24, 1921.

# Trial Balance

December 31, 1920

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable . . . . .	\$5,115 87	
H. A. Parker, collector, 1919 . . . . .	16,497 37	
H. A. Parker, collector, 1920 . . . . .	116,494 49	
Tax titles . . . . .	17,847 98	
Final sales . . . . .	11,587 20	
J. S. Meacom, litigation . . . . .	3,900 95	
H. A. Parker, collector, water receipts . . . . .	79 63	
H. A. Parker, collector, water receipts . . . . .	526 48	
Estimated receipts . . . . .	14,148 96	
Receipts, water, 1920 . . . . .		\$26,310 9
Revere, 1921 . . . . .	20,885 83	
Overlay, 1920 . . . . .		1,374 6
Overlay, 1919 . . . . .		1,043 3
Overlay, reserve account . . . . .		2,788 5
Premium account . . . . .		135 3
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		25,989 2
Finance Committee . . . . .		16 0
Selectmen's Department . . . . .		44 3
Accountant's Department . . . . .		6 7
Treasurer's Department . . . . .		17 9
Tax Title expenses . . . . .		2 9
Registration town notes . . . . .		4 0
Law Department . . . . .		39 0
Town Clerk . . . . .		0
Election and registration . . . . .		2 1
Town hall . . . . .		94 5
Public works . . . . .		64 7
Police Department . . . . .		86 0
Firemen's salaries . . . . .		297 1
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$207,084 76	\$58,317 6

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$207,084 76	\$58,317 67
Fire Department . . . . .		962 60
Auto combination and chemical . . . . .		7,650 00
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .		32 75
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .		13 82
Gypsy Moth . . . . .		28
Tree Warden . . . . .		1 83
Forest Warden . . . . .		3 00
Health Department . . . . .		761 60
Inspection, milk and cattle . . . . .		1 00
Highway . . . . .		4 21
Highway, Walnut street, 1920 . . . . .		2 56
Highway, Walnut street, 1921 . . . . .		5,000 00
Highway, macadam pavement . . . . .		3,921 22
Sidewalks . . . . .		20
Snow and ice . . . . .		640 44
Street lighting . . . . .		52 12
Overseers of Poor . . . . .		74 35
Saugus Home . . . . .		14 48
State Aid . . . . .		427 00
Soldiers' burial . . . . .		150 00
Schools . . . . .		2,480 56
School repairs . . . . .		49
Schools, chimney, High School . . . . .		5 84
New High School building . . . . .		85
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse . . . . .		5 62
North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .		4,407 41
Land, North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .		149 44
Public Library . . . . .		18 30
Public grounds . . . . .		42
Reserve fund . . . . .		3 42
Honor Roll Board . . . . .		35
Water Purchase Account . . . . .		429 46
Water Maintenance . . . . .		41
Water hydrants . . . . .		70
Water hydrants, Guild road . . . . .		47 24
Water extension . . . . .		77 19
Water extension, Webster avenue . . . . .		20 63
Water extension, old county road . . . . .		904 47
Water extension, Parker street . . . . .		434 24

---

*Amounts carried forward,*


---

\$207,084 76    \$87,018 17

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$207,084 76	\$87,018 17
Water extension, Bow street . . .		24 13
Water extension, Revere system . . .		3,000 00
Cemetery . . . . .		1 96
Interest, temporary loans . . . . .		521 58
Interest, water bonds . . . . .		25
Interest, highway bonds . . . . .		675 00
Temporary loans . . . . .		145,000 00
Net Bonded Debt (balancing acct.),	239,500 00	
Ballard School Loan, bonds . . . . .		15,000 00
High and Emerson Schools, bond . . . . .		45,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, bond . . . . .		59,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse, bond . . . . .		7,500 00
Water Loan, 1910 issue . . . . .		18,000 00
Water Loan, 1913 issue . . . . .		3,000 00
Water Loan, 1914 issue . . . . .		22,000 00
Water Loan, 1914 issue . . . . .		4,000 00
Water Loan, 1915 issue . . . . .		2,500 00
Water Loan, 1916 issue . . . . .		8,000 00
Water Loan, 1917 issue . . . . .		8,500 00
Schoolhouse Loans, 1920 . . . . .		17,000 00
Macadam pavement bonds . . . . .		30,000 00
Perpetual Care Funds . . . . .		15,699 49
Trust Funds . . . . .	15,699 49	
Library Trust Funds . . . . .		2,051 95
Trust Fund (Geo. Melvin Wilson),	2,051 95	
Cash . . . . .	29,156 33	
	<u>\$493,492 53</u>	<u>\$493,492 53</u>



## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1920	\$7,590,627	\$871,561	\$8,462,188	\$46,033 76	\$35 95
1919	7,309,951	690,444	8,000,395	53,858 81	25 95
1918	7,189,897	623,104	7,812,801	40,768 42	27 95
1917	6,817,568	599,642	7,417,210	30,701 95	26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	7,250,809	41,850 19	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161 89	22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,593,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,177	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	223,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,630	156,555	1,573,680	.....	17 50
1885	1,239,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,043,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	.....	8 00
1861	880,693	286,189	1,175,882	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	.....	6 80

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1920

## Assets Accounts

Cash on hand in bank		
and office . . . . .	\$29,156	33
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1919, \$16,497	37	
Uncollected taxes, 1920, 116,494	49	
	<u>132,991</u>	86
Uncollected Water Bills.		
June commitment, 1920, \$79	63	
Dec. commitment, 1920, 526	48	
	<u>606</u>	11
Tax titles . . . . .	17,847	98
Final sales . . . . .	11,587	20
J. S. Meacom, litigation,	3,900	95
Due from Com. of Mass.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor, \$934	25	
Acct. Board of Health, 319	27	
Acct. State Aid . . . . .	2,779	00
Acct. civilian war poll tax, 600	00	
Acct. gypsy moth tax . . . . .	225	00
Acct. soldiers' burial . . . . .	50	00
Due from Cities and Towns.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor, 158	35	
Due from Essex County.		
Killing stray dogs . . . . .	50	00
	<u>5,115</u>	87
*Revenue, 1921 . . . . .	20,885	83
	<u>\$222,092</u>	13
	<b>Debt</b>	
Net bonded debt (balancing accounts) . . . . .	\$239,500	00
	<u>\$239,500</u>	00
	<b>Trust</b>	
Cemetery Trust Funds on deposit in savings banks,	\$15,699	49
Library Trust Funds (income to be used for purchase of books only)	2,051	95
	<u>\$17,751</u>	44

\*Appropriated at Special Meeting October 4, 1920.

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1920

## Liabilities Accounts

Temporary Loans . . .	\$145,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
Auto, chemical, hose, \$7,650 00		
Highw'y Waln't St., 1921, 5,000 00		
Macadam road pavement 3,921 22		
New High School b'ldg. 85		
Lynnhurst schoolhouse, 5 62		
No. Saugus schoolhouse, 4,407 41		
Land, N. S. schoolhouse, 149 44		
Wat. hydr'nt, Guild Rd. 47 24		
Wat. ext., old county Rd. 904 47		
Water extension, Bow St. 24 13		
Wat. ext'n Revere system, 3,000 00		
		25,110 38
Water receipts outstanding December 31, 1920		606 11
Premiums school bonds, \$48 96		
Premiums water bonds, 86 40		
		135 36
Overlay, 1919 (reserved for abatements) . . \$1,043 32		
Overlay, 1920 (reserved for abatements) . . 1,374 66		
		2,417 98
Overlay reserve account, Excess of Revenue.		2,788 54
Previous years . . \$53,858 81		
App. from surplus, 1920, 19,730 99		
		\$34,127 82
Excess, 1920 . . . 11,905 94		
		46,033 76
		<u>\$222,092 13</u>

## Accounts

Schoolhouse Loans . . .	\$143,500 00	
Water Loans . . .	66,000 00	
Macadam Pav'mt Loans, . . .	30,000 00	
		<u>\$239,500 00</u>

## Accounts

Cemetery.		
Perpetual Care Funds . . .	\$15,699 49	
George Melvin Wilson		
Library Trust Fund . . .	2,051 95	
		<u>\$17,751 44</u>

## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1920.	New Accounts recorded during year.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1920.
56	Andrews, Mary.	\$107 05		\$4 86	\$111 91	\$6 00	\$105 91
271	Armitage, Addie S.	115 22		2 59	117 81	4 00	113 81
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 37		2 95	68 32	3 00	65 32
84	Atherton, H. H.	101 93		4 61	106 54	4 00	102 54
52½	Atherton, David A.	50 41		2 28	52 69	2 50	50 19
532	Atwood, Mary.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 00	100 55
479	Avery, Irving.	50 55		2 28	52 83	2 50	50 33
633½	Babbington, Rose E.	25 24		1 12	26 36	1 25	25 11
687½	Beckwith, Martha	47 04		2 14	49 18	3 00	46 18
389	Belonga, Matie.		\$100 00	2 63	102 63	2 50	100 13
687½	Benson, Alma.	25 00		1 12	26 12	1 00	25 12
442	Berrett, Ellen.	102 10		4 64	106 74	5 00	101 74
608	Boardman, William D.	102 30		4 64	106 94	6 00	100 94
123½	Bragg, Elisha.	65 94		2 97	68 91	3 00	65 91
A	Brierly, Sara J. (Green)	85 35		3 87	89 22	4 00	85 22
137	Brown, Olin P.		100 00	1 88	101 88		101 88
71	Brown, Olin P.		50 00	94	50 94		50 94
* 241	Bryer, Samuel.	100 00					100 00
519½	Bugaw, Frances E.	25 49		1 15	26 64	1 50	25 14

585	Burnham, Edward P.	.	.	25 00	09	25 09	25 09
195½	Burrill, George .	.	51 21		2 32	53 53	50 53
104-11	Butterfield & Avery .	.	106 22		4 82	111 04	103 04
21	Calley, Jacob .	.	100 25		4 55	104 80	100 05
146	Cheever, David H. .	.	108 28		2 43	110 71	104 71
L. & M.	Clifford, Ella .	.		100 00	3 40	103 40	100 15
191	Coates, Ida .	.		50 00	94	50 94	50 94
* 659	Copp, Frank .	.	75 00			75 00	75 00
(old) 60	Cross, Munroe .	.	100 25		4 55	101 80	100 30
(old) 24	Danforth, John .	.	75 19		3 40	78 59	75 09
139	Davis, Dianna C. .	.	84 16		3 83	87 99	83 99
276	Davis, Rodney .	.		50 00	56	50 56	50 56
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. .	.	50 24		2 28	52 52	50 02
519½	Doane, Clinton .	.	50 34		2 28	52 62	50 12
652	Dolphine, M. A. .	.	50 19		2 28	52 47	50 22
(old) 52	Draper, Ira .	.	139 53		3 13	142 66	128 66
525	Drinkwater, Charles F. .	.	50 56		2 28	52 84	50 09
268	Dunn, Maria A. .	.	90 34		4 10	94 44	89 44
545	Eaton & Ferguson .	.	50 13		2 28	52 41	50 16
318½	Fiske, Charles D. .	.	51 18		2 32	53 50	50 50
428	Fiske, Leslie G. .	.	100 00		4 55	104 55	100 05
53-54	Flye, John .	.	103 68		4 71	108 39	100 39
7	Foster, A. A .	.		65 00	2 19	67 19	65 19



## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1920	New accounts recorded during year.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for Care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1920.
203-204	George, Henry M.	317 12		14 42	331 54	14 00	317 54
142	George, L. B.	287 40		6 46	293 86	10 00	283 86
307	Gillan, N. L. & J. E.	.	150 00	3 95	153 95	3 75	150 20
449	Goodwin, L. O.	.	100 00	3 00	103 00	3 00	100 00
540½	Green, Richard	30 46		1 38	31 84	1 75	30 09
501	Greenlay, George W.	.	100 00	4 15	104 15	4 00	100 15
325	Grout, James W.	50 34		2 28	52 62	2 50	50 12
245	Hargraves, Joseph	102 74		4 66	107 40	6 00	101 40
501½	Harper, Lucy M.	78 49		3 56	82 05	5 00	77 05
127½	Hathaway, Elizabeth	281 45		12 78	294 23	6 00	288 23
163-4, 177-4	Hawkes, Louise P.	236 19		10 73	246 92	12 00	234 92
314	Hawkes & Stocker	150 30		6 82	157 12	6 00	151 12
225	Hayden, Albert H.	54 52		2 46	56 98	2 00	54 98
225	Hayden, Albert H.	109 80		4 97	114 77	5 00	109 77
336	Higgins, C. M.	76 25		3 44	79 69	3 00	76 69
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	104 30		4 73	109 03	6 00	103 03
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell	101 80		4 61	106 41	6 00	100 41
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry	274 99		12 43	287 42	20 00	267 42
459	Hoyt, Augusta.	102 42		4 61	107 03	5 00	102 03
125	Hurd, William.	104 79		4 75	109 54	5 00	104 54

20½	Husler, John . . . . .	77 06		3 49	80 55	5 00	75 55
349½	Junkins, Alice J. & Ray P. . . . .		100 00	1 88	101 88	1 50	100 38
2 and 3	Jenkins, Samuel . . . . .		30 00	56	30 56		30 56
477	Jones & Stratton . . . . .	101 01		4 59	105 60	5 00	100 60
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. & J. Newhall, . . . . .	102 10		4 64	106 74	6 00	100 74
480	Kingsbury, Joshua . . . . .	75 71		3 42	79 13	4 00	75 13
(old) 17	Landerkin, Eldridge and . . . . .						
	Martha I. . . . .	155 60		7 07	162 67	6 00	156 67
3-10-687	Learning, Frances E. . . . .	24 35		1 08	25 43	1 40	24 03
281	Lockwood, James E. . . . .	150 66		6 85	157 51	6 00	151 51
1	Lowell, George A. . . . .		13 00	24	13 24		13 24
493	Ludden, William E. . . . .	118 41		5 38	123 79	6 00	117 79
207	Mansfield, Delia & Thomas . . . . .	51 97		2 34	54 31	4 00	50 31
107-14	Mansfield, Henry W. . . . .	103 10		4 68	107 78	7 00	100 78
649	McNutt, Jacob . . . . .	50 41		2 28	52 69	2 00	50 69
502	McRae, Maggie, . . . . .	100 25		4 55	104 80	4 00	100 80
326	Meldon, Charles M. . . . .	68 53		1 53	70 06	3 00	67 06
329	Merritt, Lillian A. . . . .	28 00		1 26	29 26	3 00	26 26
43½	Merrill, Mary E. . . . .	51 10		2 32	53 42	3 00	50 42
278	Miller, Mary F. . . . .	105 52		4 77	110 29	5 00	105 29
272	Mills, William . . . . .	95 65		2 14	97 79	5 00	92 79
* 67, 68, 69	Newhall, Jacob . . . . .	150 00			150 00		150 00

\* 67, 68, 69 Newhall, Jacob

## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot. No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan., 1920.	New Accounts recorded during year.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1920.
50	Newhall, Charles A. (Liberty Bonds)	100 00		4 26	104 26	4 26	100 00
318	Newhall, Emma E.	50 23		2 28	52 51	2 50	50 01
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50 51		2 28	52 79	2 50	50 29
(old 70)	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon	66 79		3 02	69 81	4 00	65 81
485	Norwood Sisters	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 00	100 68
76	Nourse, Henrietta M.	100 68		4 55	105 23	5 00	100 23
205	Oliver, Charles	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker	503 59		22 89	526 48	22 00	504 48
78	Oliver, Edward E.	61 11		2 77	63 88	5 00	58 88
452	Page, Warren	101 28		4 59	105 87	5 00	100 87
434	Parker, Emily D.	105 24		2 36	107 60	5 00	102 60
43½	Parker, Esther	51 07		2 32	53 39	3 00	50 39
682	Parker, Henry A.	76 40		3 47	79 87	4 00	75 87
59	Parker, Timothy O.	51 07		2 32	53 39	3 00	50 39
165	Parry, William	101 15		4 59	105 74	5 00	100 74
451	Paul, J. Wesley & H. J. Mills	102 02		4 64	106 66	6 00	100 66
* 334	Penney, Emma J.	100 00			100 00		100 00
226	Perley, Mary	393 75		8 84	402 59	6 00	396 59
248	Pierce, Ephraim	101 48		4 59	106 07	5 00	101 07

175	Pranker Lot	.	.	209	88		9	52	219	40	15	00	204	40
102	Pranker, Betsey	.	.	281	89		12	80	294	69	6	00	288	69
496	Pratt, Ella	.	.	102	02		4	64	106	66	5	00	101	66
93	Prior, Charles W.	.	.	71	40		3	24	74	64	4	00	70	64
238	Proctor, Emma A.	.	.			150			150	00			150	00
13-14½	Raddin, Charles	.	.	102	20		4	64	106	84	6	00	100	84
118½	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	107	38		2	41	109	79	4	00	105	79
92	Rawson, Mathew	.	.	109	84		2	45	112	29	5	00	107	29
(old) 61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	.	.	101	10		4	59	105	69	5	50	100	19
113	Rhodes, Amos	.	.	100	40		4	55	104	95	4	00	100	95
302	Roach, John & Martha Fiske	.	.	100	97		4	57	105	54	5	00	100	54
	Roby Lot (old parish cemetery).					200			200	00			200	00
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence.			101	02		4	59	105	61	5	50	100	11
239½	Ross, Joshua	.	.	52	40		1	17	53	57	2	00	51	57
665	Russell, Fred E.	.	.	51	13		1	15	52	28	1	00	51	28
105-533½	Robinson & W. M. Pingree	.	.			200			205	25	5	00	200	25
(So. half														
old) 109	Schofield, Anna M.	.	.	50	19		2	28	52	47	2	47	50	00
(new) 16	Schofield, Anna M.	.	.	51	69		2	32	54	01	3	53	50	48
322	Shiverell, James	.	.	83	32		3	78	87	10	9	50	77	60
190	Smith, Charles L.	.	.	134	16		3	02	137	18	6	00	131	18
135	Spurr, George G.	.	.	81	94		3	69	85	63	4	00	81	63
267	Steele, Sidney H. & J. H. Hadley.					100			102	63	2	50	100	13

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1920.	New account recorded during year.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1920.
588	Stevens, Eugene	65 37		2 95	68 32	3 00	65 32
443	Stocker, Amos T.	162 29		7 36	169 65	8 00	161 65
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	105 95		4 79	110 74	5 00	105 74
499	Stocker, Orrin T.	51 47		2 32	53 79	3 50	50 29
64	Stocker, Thomas	77 12		3 49	80 61	4 00	76 61
11-12½	Stocker, William	55 07		2 50	57 57	2 50	55 07
605	Stocker, William H., Florence Parker, Emma Hill and Charles A. Stocker	100 54		4 55	105 09	5 00	100 09
(old) 63	Stocker, William P.	150 44		6 82	157 26	5 00	152 26
20½	Sykes, Calvin	66 77		3 02	69 79	4 00	65 79
122½	Tattersall, Major	60 78		2 75	63 53	3 00	60 53
495	Thayer, Mary G.	100 21		4 55	104 76	4 75	100 01
105-12	Thomas, William	50 07		2 28	52 35	2 25	50 10
639½	Tracey, Mrs. Fred	25 49		1 15	26 64	1 50	25 14
	Twiss & Jones ½ Snow Tomb,	190 39		4 28	194 67	12 00	182 67
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. & Lelia M.,	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 00	100 68
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	162 41		7 39	169 80	12 50	157 30
160½	Waldron, Herbert & Mary E.,	50 55		2 28	52 83	2 75	50 08
69	Walton, Henry.	102 26		4 64	106 90	5 00	101 90



207½	Walton, John B.	.	.	52 97		2 39	55 36	4 00	51 36
65-66	Ward, Edward.	.	.	69 48		1 55	71 03	5 00	66 03
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.	.	.	101 40		4 59	105 99	4 00	101 99
325½	Webb, James A.	.	.	50 53		2 28	52 81	2 75	50 06
445	Westwood, David	.	.		100 00				
340	Whitaker, James F.	.	.	100 01		75	100 75		100 75
501	White. Mary & Lucy	.	.	50 84		4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
482-483	Whitcher, Richard P. &	.	.			2 28	53 12	3 00	50 12
	Chauncey G.	.	.	150 00		6 82	156 82	6 00	150 82
316	Williams, George E.	.	.	101 09		4 59	105 68	5 50	100 18
71-73	Williscroft, Mary	.	.	50 00		2 28	52 28	2 00	50 28
162	Wilson, Daniel, George Melvin.	.	.	205 69		9 34	215 03	6 00	209 03
(old) 28	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	50 51		2 28	52 79	2 75	50 04
315	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	152 54		6 91	159 45	8 00	151 45
175½	Wilson, Harrison	.	.	100 86		4 57	105 43	5 00	100 43
156	Wilson, Jerome	.	.	104 89		4 75	109 64	6 00	103 64
242	Wilson, Mary A.	.	.	103 06		4 68	107 74	6 00	101 74
				\$14,009 19	\$1,783 00	\$604 21	\$16,396 40	\$696 91	\$15,699 49

H. D. BISBEE, *Trustee.*

\* Interest added January 1, 1921, not included in this report which is made up to and including December 31, 1920.

## Tax Title Account

---

### Tax Sales for Year 1918.

Deed	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
2517	Frederick Bancroft	2 93	6 95	21	10 09
2518	Paul B. Barbour	1 12	6 95	08	8 15
2519	William F. Baston	1 12	6 95	08	8 15
2520	Edwin S. Breed	5 87	6 95	43	13 25
2521	Nathan Breed heirs	3 63	6 95	26	10 84
2522	Frederick B. Buckley	3 20	6 95	22	10 37
2523	Frederick B. Buckley	70	6 75	05	7 50
2524	Frederick B. Buckley	1 54	6 75	11	8 40
2525	Frederick B. Buckley	1 40	6 75	10	8 25
2526	Frederick B. Buckley	2 93	6 75	21	9 89
2527	Frederick B. Buckley	1 40	6 75	10	8 25
2528	James O. Bucknam, Tr.	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2529	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2530	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 38	6 75	17	9 30
2531	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 12	6 75	08	7 95
2532	James E. Burke, Tr.	84	6 75	06	7 65
2533	James E. Burke, Tr.	15 23	6 75	1 10	23 08
2534	James E. Burke, Tr.	8 80	6 75	64	16 19
2535	James E. Burke, Tr.	15 51	6 75	1 12	23 38
2536	James E. Burke, Tr.	3 35	6 75	24	10 34
2537	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 54	6 75	11	8 40
2538	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 82	6 75	13	8 70
2539	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 26	6 75	09	8 10
2540	Rosella Burrill	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2541	Lucretia B. Butterfield	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2542	Ellen F. Caldwell	1 40	6 95	10	8 45
2543	Mates Conca	5 45	6 95	41	12 81
2544	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 38	6 95	17	9 50
2545	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 38	6 75	17	9 30
2546	Agnes A. Coughlin	12 58	6 75	93	20 26
2547	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 58	6 75	42	12 75
2548	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 38	6 75	17	9 30

2549	Agnes A. Coughlin	8 66	6 75	63	16 04
2550	Agnes A. Coughlin	6 70	6 75	49	13 94
2551	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 59	6 75	41	12 75
2552	Agnes A. Coughlin	6 15	6 75	45	13 35
2553	Frank W. Coughlin	3 63	6 95	26	10 84
2554	Frank W. Coughlin	2 80	6 75	20	9 75
2555	Frank W. Coughlin	2 09	6 75	15	8 99
2556	Frank W. Coughlin	2 09	6 75	15	8 99
2557	Frank W. Coughlin	1 82	6 75	13	8 70
2558	Frank W. Coughlin	6 99	6 75	51	14 25
2559	Frank W. Coughlin	5 17	6 75	37	12 29
2560	Frank W. Coughlin	9 36	6 75	68	16 79
2561	Frank W. Coughlin	6 71	6 75	49	13 95
2562	J. J. Feeley	5 59	6 95	41	12 95
2563	C. H. and H. H. Estes,	3 21	7 05	23	10 49
2564	John E. Graham	1 40	6 95	10	8 45
2565	Henry M. Hacker	1 40	6 75	10	8 25
2566	Henry M. Hacker	70	6 75	05	7 50
2567	Henry M. Hacker	12 58	6 75	93	20 26
2568	Henry M. Hacker	4 19	6 75	30	11 24
2569	Henry M. Hacker	1 40	6 75	10	8 25
2570	Henry M. Hacker	42	6 75	03	7 20
2571	Henry M. Hacker	42	6 75	03	7 20
2572	Henry M. Hacker	42	6 75	03	7 20
2573	Henry M. Hacker	42	6 75	03	7 20
2574	Henry M. Hacker	3 49	6 75	25	10 49
2575	Henry M. Hacker	3 07	6 75	22	10 04
2576	Frank W. Herrick	11 18	6 95	81	18 94
2577	Frank W. Herrick	5 17	6 75	37	12 29
2578	Frank W. Herrick	4 19	6 75	30	11 24
2579	Frank W. Herrick	2 80	6 75	20	9 75
2580	Frank W. Herrick	5 17	6 75	37	12 29
2581	Frank W. Herrick	13 84	6 75	1 01	21 60
2582	Frank W. Herrick	9 36	6 75	68	16 79
2583	Frank W. Herrick	1 68	6 75	12	8 55
2584	Frank W. Herrick	1 96	6 75	14	8 55
2585	Frank W. Herrick	2 52	6 75	18	9 45
2586	Frank W. Herrick	14 53	6 75	1 05	22 33
2587	Frank W. Herrick	15 79	6 75	1 15	23 69
2588	Annie E. Higgins	42	6 95	03	7 40
2589	Annie E. Higgins	15 93	6 75	1 16	23 84
2590	Annie E. Higgins	17 47	6 75	1 28	25 50

2591	Annie E. Higgins	98	6 75	07	7 80
2592	Annie E. Higgins	5 17	6 75	37	12 29
2593	Annie E. Higgins	7 13	6 75	52	14 40
2594	Annie E. Higgins	2 80	6 75	20	9 75
2595	Annie E. Higgins	98	6 75	07	7 80
2596	Annie E. Higgins	9 22	6 75	67	16 64
2597	Annie E. Higgins	1 96	6 75	14	8 85
2598	Annie E. Higgins	15 08	6 75	1 09	22 92
2599	Annie E. Higgins	2 52	6 75	18	9 45
2600	Annie E. Higgins	3 77	6 75	26	10 78
2601	Annie E. Higgins	1 39	6 75	10	8 24
2602	Annie E. Higgins	1 13	6 75	08	7 96
2603	Enoch S. Johnson,				
	heirs	3 49	6 95	25	10 69
2604	Henry L. Jones	4 19	6 95	30	11 44
2605	Thomas Kelley	1 40	6 95	10	8 45
2606	Thomas B. Kelley	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2607	J. F. Knowlton	3 21	6 95	23	10 39
2608	Cecelia Levine	2 24	6 95	16	9 35
2609	William W. Lowe	1 40	6 95	10	8 45
2610	John Lyons	12 72	6 95	92	20 59
2611	George D. Macauley	8 25	6 95	60	15 80
2612	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	2 09	6 95	15	9 19
2613	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	84	6 75	06	7 65
2614	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	98	6 75	07	7 80
2615	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	1 12	6 75	08	7 95
2616	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 61	6 75	33	11 69
2617	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	42	6 77	03	7 20
2618	Julia M. North	4 82	6 95	35	12 12
2619	Lorenzo L. Ordway	8 25	6 95	60	15 80
2620	Lorenzo L. Ordway	3 63	6 75	26	10 64
2621	J. Franklin Otis	3 91	6 95	28	11 14
2622	J. Franklin Otis	2 52	6 75	18	9 45
2623	J. Franklin Otis	11 18	6 75	81	18 74
2624	J. Franklin Otis	4 05	6 75	29	11 09
2625	Edson A. Porter	1 12	6 95	08	8 15
2626	Henry T. Randall	5 73	6 95	42	13 10
2627	Henry T. Randall	5 59	6 75	41	12 75
2628	Lucy A. Randall	70	6 95	05	7 70
2629	Lucy A. Randall	1 68	6 75	12	8 55
2630	Modestine Spagnuolo	1 40	6 95	10	8 45
2631	Michael Ura	1 68	6 95	12	8 75

2632	Alice E. Watrous	9 51	6 95	69	17 15
2633	Alice E. Watrous	2 93	6 75	21	9 89
2634	Willard Welsh	8 38	6 95	61	15 94
2635	Willard Welsh	13 97	6 75	1 02	21 74
2636	Laura M. Westall	6 85	6 95	50	14 30
2637	W. L. Whorf	5 59	5 95	41	12 95
2638	J. W. Wilbur Com- pany, Inc.,	8 11	6 95	63	15 69
2639	J. W. Wilbur Com- pany, Inc.,	20 40	6 75	1 48	28 63
2640	Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.,	5 03	6 95	36	12 34
2641	Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.,	8 39	6 75	65	15 79
2642	Carrie Willard	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2643	Lottie Williams	5 03	6 95	36	12 34
2644	Edgar L. Worcester	2 10	6 95	15	9 20
2645	Victorie Yanulis	4 89	6 95	36	12 20
2646	Baker's Hill Improve- ment Association	1 82	6 95	13	8 90
2647	Antonio and Filomena Cassivallo	6 29	7 05	46	13 80
2648	Thomas F. Coyne	2 80	6 95	20	9 95
2649	Richard Forman	11 18	6 95	81	18 94
2650	John Jarvis	8 66	6 95	63	16 24
2651	Charles L. Cross	9 78	6 95	71	17 44
2652	Charles L. Cross	1 40	6 75	10	8 25
2653	Mary G. Lawson	98	6 95	07	8 00
2654	Albina Tuttle	98	6 95	07	8 00
2655	Asa B. Pulsifer	84	6 95	06	7 85
2656	Weiner Nygren	70	6 95	05	7 70
2657	John Raddin	4 89	6 95	36	12 20
2658	Bennie Sandler	11 74	6 95	85	19 54
2659	Bennie Sandler	3 63	6 75	26	10 64
2660	Ida M. Hodson	12 86	6 75	93	20 54

## Year 1919.

2661	Edwin Beckman	3 89	7 45	15	11 49
2662	Walter H. Bonnelly	12 88	7 45	59	20 92
2663	Walter H. Bonnelly	30 95	7 25	1 18	39 38
2664	Walter H. Bonnelly	2 08	7 25	08	9 41
2665	Walter H. Bonnelly	4 03	7 25	15	11 43



2666	Walter H. Bonnelly	5 45	7 25	21	12 91
2667	Walter H. Bonnelly	9 30	7 25	35	16 90
2668	Walter H. Bonnelly	17 68	7 25	67	25 60
2669	Walter H. Bonnelly	5 63	7 25	21	13 09
2670	Walter H. Bonnelly	3 89	7 25	15	11 29
2671	Walter H. Bonnelly	6 88	7 25	26	14 39
2672	Walter H. Bonnelly	6 96	7 25	26	14 47
2673	Walter H. Bonnelly	11 68	7 25	55	19 48
2674	Walter H. Bonnelly	9 00	7 25	34	16 59
2675	Celia Berman	40 22	7 45	1 54	49 21
2676	Lizzie K. Blood	1 82	7 45	07	9 34
2677	Stainslaw Bruno	2 85	7 45	11	10 41
2678	Jessie R. Buchanan	3 11	7 45	12	10 68
2679	Marie Capinello	3 11	7 45	12	10 68
2680	Marie Capinello	3 12	7 25	12	10 49
2681	Carl E. Carlson	4 93	7 25	18	12 56
2682	Carl E. Carlson	7 53	7 25	28	15 06
2683	Carl E. Carlson	12 97	7 25	50	20 72
2684	Max Dittrich	4 54	7 45	16	12 15
2685	Therese Dittrich	9 21	7 45	35	17 01
2686	Ciciro Domanci	5 19	7 45	19	12 83
2687	Grace H. Doyle	1 04	7 45	04	8 53
2688	Samuel Fritz	3 89	7 45	15	11 49
2689	Joseph F. Green	3 89	7 45	15	11 49
2190	Joseph F. Green	15 57	7 25	60	23 42
2691	John Hadla	8 43	7 45	32	16 20
2692	Stephen Hathaway	4 67	7 45	17	12 29
2693	Albert W. Hurd	9 48	7 45	35	17 28
2694	John E. Johansen	4 67	7 45	17	12 29
2695	George Karas	5 71	7 45	22	13 38
2696	George Karas	6 62	7 25	25	14 12
2697	George Karas	16 86	7 25	64	24 75
2698	Emma Lampson	2 08	7 45	08	9 61
2699	Thomas J. and Margaret J. Madden	1 95	7 45	07	9 47
2700	Richard Malley	2 60	7 45	10	10 15
2701	Mary V. Melansen	2 08	7 45	08	9 61
2702	John T. Miller	2 98	7 45	11	10 54
2703	William F. Miner	13 23	7 45	51	21 19
2704	Ida M. Mitchell	5 45	7 45	20	13 10
2705	Patrick J. Montlary	5 45	7 45	20	13 10
2706	Charles H. Moore	4 67	7 45	17	12 29

2707	Morris Nathan	91	7 45	03	8 39
2708	Lena M. Parker	3 89	7 45	15	11 49
2709	Mary Ann Reid	21 54	7 45	82	29 81
2710	James B. H. Rolland	9 99	7 45	37	17 81
2711	Stefano Sainone	1 04	7 45	04	8 53
2712	Charles Scott	1 30	7 45	05	8 80
2713	Daniel J. Stewart	1 69	7 45	06	9 20
2714	Ellen W. Sturken	2 85	7 45	11	10 41
2715	L. Vasimer Symonds, <i>et al</i>	32 96	7 45	1 43	41 84
2716	Paul F. Tierney	4 02	7 45	15	11 62
2717	J. Harry Van Buskirk	4 80	7 45	18	12 43
2718	Laurence Wall	1894	7 45	72	27 11
2719	Tacy H. Williams	1 82	7 45	07	9 34
2720	Agnes F. Wheeler	1 17	7 45	04	8 66
2721	Ida M. Hodson	26 99	7 15	1 05	35 29
2722	Ida M. Hodson	7 14	7 25	27	14 66

## Tax Sales for Year 1918

2723	J. Lawrence Biffin	6 73	7 45	78	14 98
2724	Vincenzo Serino	2 10	7 45	23	9 78
2725	Otto W. Thomas	4 05	7 45	46	11 96
2726	Florant Van Maldeghem	14 81	7 45	1 66	23 92
2727	Florant Van Maldeghem	9 08	7 25	1 01	17 34
2728	Florant Van Maldeghem	2 80	7 25	32	10 37
2729	Agnes A. Coughlin	1 11	7 45	12	8 68

---

\$1,222 15 1,493 65 73 65 1,789 45

\*2367 William B. de  
las Cassas

---

4 06 16 4 22

---

\$1,226 21 1,493 65 73 81 2,793 167

---

Taxes sold, 1918 . . \$734 94

Taxes sold, 1919 . . 491 27

Total charges, expense, \$1,493 65

Total charges, interest \$73 65

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1920 \$19,506 26

---

\$1,226 21 1,493 65 73 65 22,299 93

\* To make correction in 1919 account.

## Tax Title Credit Account

For Year of 1920

Name	Deed	Tax Title	Ex. Int.	Total
Nellie B. King . .	2420	\$9 86	\$ 36	\$10 22
Joseph Ross . .	2262	11 46	1 47	12 93
Paul B. Barboni . .		8 15	06	8 21
Joseph Ross . .		11 75	64	12 39
Lorenzo Dar Floyd . .		16 24	1 11	17 35
Roxie Wood . .		13 23	3 80	17 03
Roxie Wood . .		13 52	2 88	16 40
Roxie Wood . .		14 33	1 89	16 22
Roxie Wood . .		14 80	80	15 60
Antonio and Filamena Cassiallo . .		13 80	10	13 90
Edward C. Wales . .		22 18	8 79	30 97
Edward C. Wales . .		26 01	9 57	35 58
Edward C. Wales . .		17 42	5 04	22 46
Edward C. Wales . .		18 05	3 87	21 92
Edward C. Wales . .		20 03	2 64	22 67
Alice E. Watrais . .		17 15	1 00	18 15
Alice E. Watrais . .		9 89	55	10 44
Virginia J. Harris . .		16 02	2 22	18 24
Virginia J. Harris . .		13 51	1 89	15 40
Louis Campello . .		13 14	10	13 24
Frederick B. Buckley . .	2522	10 37	13	10 50
Frederick B. Buckley . .	2523	7 50	08	7 58
Frederick B. Buckley . .	2524	8 25	12	8 37
Frederick B. Buckley . .	2525	8 40	12	8 52
Frederick B. Buckley . .	2526	9 89	13	10 02
Frederick B. Buckley . .	2527	8 25	12	8 37
Rosella Burwell . .		9 28	2 85	12 13
Rosella Burwell . .		9 22	1 50	10 72
Rosella Burwell . .		9 77	98	10 75
Rosella Burwell . .		9 95	20	10 15
Carmento Venuto . .		9 57	71	10 28
Carmento Venuto . .		24 76	1 76	26 52
William S. Mann . .		63 70	16 88	80 58
Celina Pelletier . .		14 95	1 10	16 05
Louis Campello . .		13 12	1 02	14 14
Norman F. Tupper . .		9 28	71	9 99
May M. Harnden . .		11 60	88	12 48

Mittie Coops . . .	11 31	91	12 22
Julia M. North . . .	11 21	2 69	13 90
Julia M. North . . .	11 32	1 80	13 12
Julia M. North . . .	12 12	96	13 08
Timothy J. Harrington.	8 06	2 03	10 09
Timothy J. Harrington.	8 45	1 46	9 91
Thomas D. White . .	17 70	1 10	18 80
John P. Cahill . . .	6 97	4 80	11 77
John P. Cahill . . .	16 35	10 05	26 40
Richard Malley . . .	10 15	17	10 32
Timothy J. Harrington.	8 55	67	9 22
Marie Capirello . . .	10 68	14	10 82
Marie Capirello . . .	10 49	14	10 63
Stephen Hathaway . .	12 29	16	12 45
Antonio Serino . . .	14 37	1 70	16 07
Antonia Serino . . .	10 02	1 29	11 31
Lottie Williams . . .	12 34	24	12 58
M. Borgletti . . . .	17 87	2 75	20 62
Mary Ann Reid . . .	29 81	89	30 70
Marino Borgletti . . .	47 64	3 81	51 45
George D. Macanley . .	15 80	1 22	17 02
George D. Macanley . .	15 28	2 40	17 68
Ada O. Dearborn . . .	60 00		60 00

---



---

\$917 18 \$119 45 \$1,036 63

---



---

Tax Titles released for cash . \$917 18

Tax Titles released by disclaimer, 9 43

Tax Titles released without  
compensation . . . . 35 69

Tax Titles released by transfer  
to Final sale accounts . 3,489 65

Total excess interest received

1920 . . . . . \$119 45

---



---

Total released for 1920 . . . \$4,451 95 \$4,451 95

---



---

Balance on December, 31, 1920 \$17,847 98

---



---

## Final Sales

Final sale of Feb. 13, 1920		1919 Tax	Tax Titles	Cost	Interest	Total
Lucretia B. Butterfield	.	\$2 60	\$72 72	\$7 00	\$23 22	\$105 54
Mattes Couca .	.	5 06	70 25	7 00	16 73	99 04
Marian L. Coburn .	.	6 62	101 79	7 00	29 27	144 68
William F. Baston .	.	3 11	47 30	7 00	11 59	69 00
William F. Foley .	.	5 32	71 69	7 00	17 50	101 51
Lilla F. Goodrich .	.	5 84	75 00	7 00	17 68	105 52
Emma M. Grant .	.	2 60	46 10	7 00	10 04	65 74
Rose A. Hamel .	.	9 34	95 77	7 00	22 21	134 32
Eugene Savoy .	.	4 93	79 35	7 00	21 76	113 04
Ethel and Isidore Mougeau	.	6 23	68 77	7 00	13 24	95 24
John H. Molloy .	.	13 63	70 60	7 00	18 99	100 22
Wilbur P. Rice .	.	11 68	112 74	7 00	22 58	154 00
Catharine Ahearne .	.	6 00	63 53	7 00	13 11	89 64
Alexander Ywanski	.	3 37	51 40	7 00	10 75	72 52
Michael Sullivan .	.	9 47	96 32	7 00	23 38	136 17
On hand January 1, 1920, \$6,623 72						6,623 72



Mary L. Stevens . . . . .	6	75	83	11	7	00	21	68	118	54	\$6,623	72
William B. F. Whall . . . . .	4	80	60	39	7	00	12	80	84	99		
Eliza McKenna . . . . .	1	43	48	47	7	00	11	65	68	55		
Otis J. Franklin, Lot 134 . . . . .	10	38	132	62	7	00	38	32	188	32		
Otis J. Franklin, Lot 172 . . . . .	2	34	60	98	7	00	16	23	86	55		
Otis J. Franklin, Lot 214 . . . . .	3	63	59	62	7	00	15	76	86	01		
Otis J. Franklin, Lot 220 . . . . .	3	76	69	93	7	00	18	72	99	41		
Harriet S. Pishon . . . . .	12	98	92	31	7	00	20	98	133	27		
John A. Carlson . . . . .	2	08	35	30	7	00	8	41	52	79		
Lucy M. Hussey, Lots 61, 62, 63 . . . . .	9	22	80	63	7	00	16	61	113	46		
Lucy M. Hussey, Lots 66, 67 . . . . .	3	76	53	12	7	00	10	90	74	78		
Harold E. Hallett and Fred. C. Williams,	3	89	63	91	7	00	15	48	90	28		
James P. Clary . . . . .	2	98	49	88	7	00	10	01	69	87		
Mary A. Walker . . . . .	16	11	141	48	7	00	37	62	202	21		
Antonio Gracobbì, Lots 83 to 90 . . . . .	53	20	426	64	7	00	117	95	604	79		
Antonio Gracobbì, Lots 274, 275 . . . . .	15	57	148	68	7	00	41	41	212	66		
Jacob Nargren . . . . .	9	48	151	22	7	00	53	34	221	04		
Archie Raymond . . . . .	3	24	57	49	7	00	15	79	83	52		
Walter Rowe . . . . .	5	71	60	91	7	00	19	71	93	33	6,623	72

Richard E. Murphy	.	.	6 49	89 99	7 00	24 36	127 84	\$6,623 72
Henry L. Trask, Lot 3.	.	.	18 51	149 16	7 00	37 28	211 95	
Henry L. Trask, Lot 11	.	.	16 22	143 68	7 00	35 12	202 02	
Henry L. Trask, Lots 138, 140	.	.	6 10	51 21	7 00	8 77	73 08	
Carrie Willard	.	.	2 60	55 59	7 00	12 85	78 04	
			<u>\$307 03</u>	<u>\$3,489 65</u>	<u>\$273 00</u>	<u>\$893 80</u>	<u>\$4,963 48</u>	
Taxes, 1919	.	.	\$307 03					
Tax Titles	.	.	3,489 65	\$3,489 65				
Costs	.	.	273 00		\$273 00			
Interest	.	.	893 80			\$893 80		
			<u>\$4,963 48</u>				<u>\$4963 48</u>	
								<u>4,963 48</u>
Balance on hand December 31, 1920	.	.						<u>\$11,587 20</u>

## Outstanding Bonds

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 11.	Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 12.	Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$18,000 00

### Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, Payable at Central National Bank

No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co**

No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$22,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133  
Acts of 1914, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 29.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1943, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$8,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 48.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 49.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	300 00



No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00

---

\$8,500 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 17-20.	May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	\$4,000 00
No. 21-24.	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 25-28.	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 29-32.	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 33-36.	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 37-40.	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 41-43.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 44.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 45-47.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 48.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 49-51.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 52.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	500 00

---

\$59,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of  
1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00

---

\$15,000 00

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts**

No. 19.	August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	\$3,000 00
No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00

---

\$45,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 4.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,500 00

**Schoolhouse Loan 1920, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 1.	Due June 1, 1921, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 2.	Due June 1, 1922, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 3.	Due June 1, 1923, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 4.	Due June 1, 1924, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 01
No. 5.	Due June 1, 1925, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due June 1, 1926, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due June 1, 1927, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due June 1, 1928, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due June 1, 1929, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due June 1, 1930, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due June 1, 1931, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due June 1, 1932, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due June 1, 1933, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due June 1, 1934, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$17,000 00

**Macadam Pavement Road Bonds payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 1.	Due July 1, 1921, at 5½ per cent	.	.	\$6,000 00
No. 2.	Due July 1, 1922, at 5½ per cent	.	.	6,000 00
No. 3.	Due July 1, 1923, at 5½ per cent	.	.	6,000 00
No. 4.	Due July 1, 1924, at 5½ per cent	.	.	6,000 00
No. 5.	Due July 1, 1925, at 5½ per cent	.	.	6,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$30,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1920**

No.	Date Issue	Date Due	Rate	Amount
No. 13.	May 19, 1920	May 19, 1921	6.30	\$10,000 00
No. 14.	May 19, 1920	May 19, 1921	6.30	10,000 00
No. 15.	May 20, 1920	May 20, 1921	6.30	10,000 00
No. 16.	May 20, 1920	May 20, 1921	6.30	5,000 00
No. 20.	Aug. 2, 1920	Apr. 8, 1921	6.10	10,000 00
No. 21.	Aug. 2, 1920	Apr. 8, 1921	6.10	10,000 00
No. 22.	Aug. 30, 1920	Aug. 30, 1921	6.20	20,000 00
No. 25.	Dec. 6, 1920	Dec. 3, 1921	5.54	10,000 00
No. 26.	Dec. 6, 1920	Dec. 3, 1921	5.54	10,000 00
No. 27.	Dec. 6, 1920	Apr. 4, 1921	5.54	10,000 00
No. 28.	Dec. 6, 1920	Apr. 4, 1921	5.54	15,000 00
No. 29.	Dec. 20, 1920	Apr. 5, 1921	6.20	25,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$145,000 00

**Statement of Town Bonded Debt**

Water Loans	.	.	.	.	\$66,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan	.	.	.	.	45,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916	.	.	.	.	59,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917,	.	.	.	.	7,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1920	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
Macadam Pavement Road Bonds	.	.	.	.	30,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$239,500 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Out-	
standing	\$143,500 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding	66,000 00
Total Macadam Pavement Bonds	
Outstanding	30,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$239,500 00

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### Births

Number registered in 1920	.	.	.	.	.	.	239
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	113
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	56

### Marriages

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	132
American born	.	.	.	.	.	.	193
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	71
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	62
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	15

### Deaths

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	139
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	64
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	75
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	40
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	15



**Dogs Licensed During the Year, 1920**

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	485
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	385
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	100
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,270 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	97 00
						<hr/>
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,173 00

**Population**

1820	.	.	.	749	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1830	.	.	.	690	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1899	.	.	.	4,775	1919	.	.	.	11,007
					1920	.	.	.	11,488

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The year 1920 has been one of great activity on the part of the Board of Selectmen, for the past year gave little evidence, if any, of solution to the problems of the post war period. There has been a continuation of high prices, making the cost of operation of the various departments correspondingly large.

Perhaps the outstanding feature of the past year was the execution of a five year contract with the City of Lynn for supplying the town with water, which now is purchased by meter. The execution of this contract was the result of an amicable adjustment of the water question with the City of Lynn and in our opinion the contract is fair and reasonable.

In as much as Saugus now purchases her water at meter rates it would seem advisable to sell the water to her inhabitants by metered service and this method is recommended. Moreover, until this method is adopted it will be difficult to ascertain the exact amount of water required for our citizens.

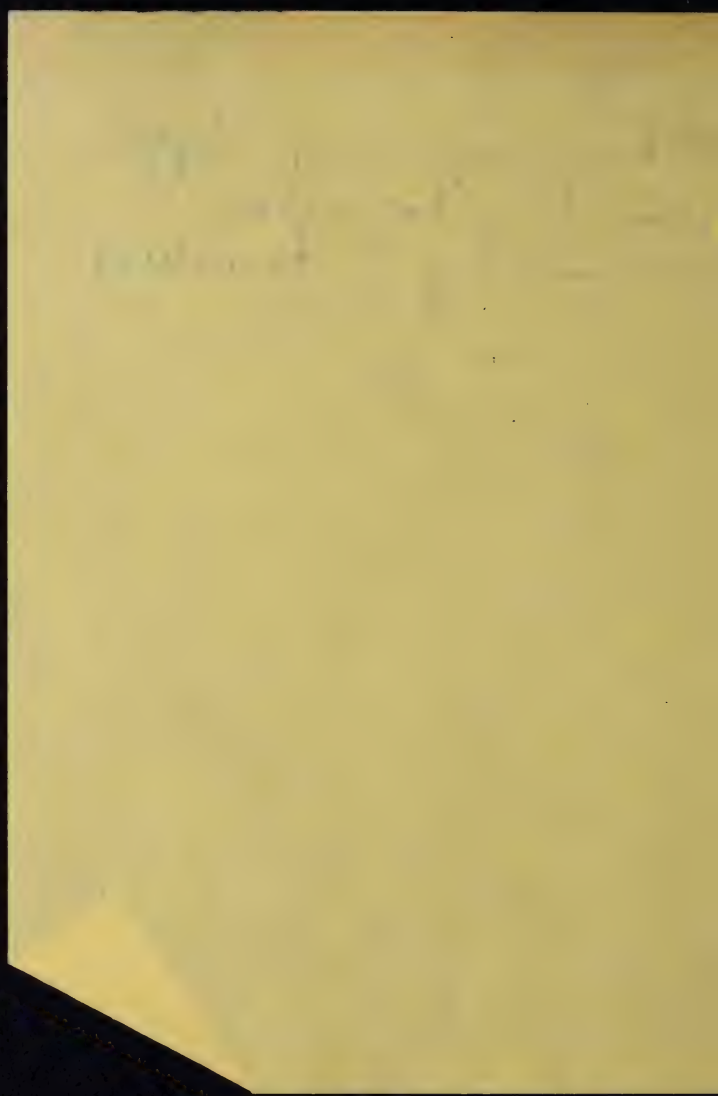
The pitometer survey, which was made, proved of value and showed the wisdom of the expenditure. Several large leaks were discovered and repaired. The result is a saving to the town in a very substantial amount.

The past year has shown a marked improvement in the highways. Probably in no other one year has there been as much activity along this line as in the year 1920. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has reconstructed the Newburyport turnpike, three miles of which are in the town of Saugus. This has called for a very large expenditure on the part of the Commonwealth.

In addition to the Newburyport turnpike, part of Walnut street has been reconstructed and for this work we were able to persuade the Commonwealth and the county to make a contribution of \$10,000. Moreover, the Commonwealth, at the request of the Board of Selectmen has expended approximately \$2,500 on the detours through the town on account of the reconstruction of the Newburyport turnpike.

Page 75

Mc Dermott rec'd bid for  
Mountain Ave. drain  
supervised by Mr. Lambert



The bond issue, of \$30,000 in accordance with the statute, has been expended under the supervision of the state. Central street has been reconstructed, from the Boston & Maine railroad to a point 400 feet beyond Adams avenue.

This highway is the main thoroughfare between Saugus Center and Cliftondale and needed extensive reconstruction of a permanent character. This work has been expensive but demanded by the state. It ought to be completed, although the Board of Selectmen do not recommend another bond issue, but advise an appropriation which would permit of permanent construction, but not to the extent as required by the Commonwealth in the case of a bond issue.

In addition to the permanent work, the main arteries of travel have been treated with tarvia and pea stone, and it is the general opinion that a creditable showing has been made. The appropriation did not permit of much improvement on the side streets and this work ought not be postponed any longer, as many of them are in urgent need of repair.

The appropriation of \$500 for sidewalks is manifestly inadequate for the very apparent need in this regard and ought to be substantially increased the coming year.

The success of the Public Works Department and the amount of work performed has been very largely due to the creditable manner in which Superintendent, Peter Haigh, has performed his labors. He has been careful, painstaking and always has exercised a rare good sense which has commended him to all our fellow-citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,

*Board of Selectmen.*



## Assessors' Report

---

### Table of Aggregate of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1920

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	2,691
Number of persons paying on property tax . . . . .	5,110
Number of persons paying poll tax only . . . . .	1,291
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	2,018
Population as taken by Assessors, April 1, 1920 . . . . .	11,488

### Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,615
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,640
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	261
Number of horses . . . . .	181
Number of cows . . . . .	549
Number of swine . . . . .	519
Number of sheep . . . . .	2
Number of fowl . . . . .	7,021
Number of dogs to be registered (female, 127; male, 390) . . . . .	517

### Total Amount of Property Assessed

Resident real estate . . . . .	\$5,886,502
Non-resident real estate . . . . .	1,704,125
Resident personal estate . . . . .	577,290
Non-resident personal estate . . . . .	294,271
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> \$8,462,188

### Value of Real and Personal Estate

Building, excluding land . . . . .	\$4,658,491
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,932,136
Personal property . . . . .	871,561
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> \$8,462,188

**Exemptions**

Resident . . . . .	\$102,903	
Non-resident . . . . .	34,655	
	<hr/>	\$137,558

**Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation**

Final takings of unredeemed real estate,	\$20,245	
Town property . . . . .	485,094	
Religious societies . . . . .	87,209	
Sons of Veterans' Building Association . . . . .	3,100	
Charitable organizations . . . . .	860	
Historical organizations . . . . .	2,640	
	<hr/>	\$599,148

**Abatements**

For year 1918 . . . . .	\$104 42	
For year 1919 . . . . .	1,050 35	
For year 1920 . . . . .	1,614 56	
	<hr/>	\$2,769 33

**Basis of Taxation**

County Tax . . . . .	\$13,473 45
State Tax . . . . .	22,820 00
Special State Tax . . . . .	1,075 80
Special State Tax (polls) . . . . .	8,073 00
Metropolitan Park . . . . .	5,684 56
Charles River Basin . . . . .	876 28
State Highway . . . . .	4,692 60
Fire Prevention . . . . .	139 20
Eastern Mass. St. R. R. . . . .	504 71
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth . . . . .	225 00
Town Appropriations . . . . .	356,409 36
	<hr/>
	\$413,973 96
Overlay . . . . .	3,000 00
Gypsy Moth (individuals) . . . . .	1,660 35
	<hr/>
	\$418,634 31
Less Town Income . . . . .	99,293 36
	<hr/>
Net amount to be raised . . . . .	\$319,340 95

## Appropriated as follows :

On real estate . . . .	\$272,891 43
On personal estate . . . .	31,334 17
On polls . . . . .	13,455 00
On gypsy moth . . . . .	1,660 35
	<hr/> \$319,340 95

Tax for State, County and Town  
purposes committed to Henry A.  
Parker, Tax Collector, September

15, 1920 . . . . .	\$319,340 95
December 20, omitted assessment,	76 04
	<hr/>

Total commitment . . . .	\$319,416 99
--------------------------	--------------

**Excise Tax**

Schooner " Laura A. Barnes " .	\$66 67
Tax rate, per \$1,000 . . . .	\$35 95

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
DANIEL R. WILLIS,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN.

## Report of Chief of Police

---

### *To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirement of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twenty-fifth annual report of the police Department for the year ending December 31, 1920.

### **Chief of Police**

Charles O. Thompson.

### **Patrolmen**

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stuart, Clifford E. Robie.

### **Special Police**

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Frank M. Symonds, Carl F. Koch, Howard P. McAdoo, William H. Semons, Walter W. Hanson, Justin E. Mansfield, Thomas E. Berrett, George W. Parker, Henry N. Williams, Christopher C. Merrithew, Thomas E. Sutherst, W. Charles Sellick, Daniel B. Willis, Harvey Upham, Frank Whitford, John H. Newhall, Charles E. Light, Charles E. Stillings, Andrew C. Lynn, George W. Atkinson, Millard H. Tufts, Daniel W. Meade, Lamburton D. Batchelder, Charles N. Wormsted.

### **Arrests**

Total number of arrests for the year 1920 was 164 of which 158 were males and 6 females.

The following are the offences: Assault, 15; arrested for out of town officers, 2; breaking and entering, 11; cruelty to animals, 4; drunks, 13; disturbing peace, 1; disorderly conduct, 1; default, 2; dogs not licensed, 9; defacing buildings, 3; gaming on Lord's Day, 2; illegal transportation of liquor, 1; illegal keeping liquor, 4; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 17; manslaughter, 1; non-support, 2; neglected children, 5; attempt

rape, 1; receiving stolen property, 1; stubborn children, 7; threat, 1; trespass, 9; vagrant, 1; violation Town By-Laws, 8; violation School Laws, 5; violation Auto Laws, 34.

### **Disposition of Cases**

Fined, 65; filed, 58; discharged, 16; defaulted, 3; released, 6; committed to Salem, 5; committed to State Board of Charity, 5; committed to Danvers Hospital, 4; committed to Lancaster Training School, 2; held for Superior Court, 2; appealed, 2.

### **Miscellaneous**

Complaints received and investigated, 682; disturbances suppressed, 52; doors found open and secured, 81; lights furnished for dangerous places, 23; lost children found, 6; windows found open, 21; lights left burning, 31; lost dogs restored to owners, 5; stolen automobiles recovered and returned to owners, 2; dogs killed, 45; Hospital calls received and parties notified from Boston, 9; from Lynn, 6; automobile accidents reported and investigated, 16.

### **Keeper of Lockup**

There were 37 prisoners locked up during the year; cost of keeper, \$102.25; meals for prisoners, \$7.45; total expenses of lockup, \$109.70.

### **Patrol Wagon**

The patrol wagon has answered 61 calls, and the light automobile has answered 127 calls.

### **Recommendations**

I would recommend that the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated for the year 1920.

### **Conclusion**

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge William E. Ludden and others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties; I also desire to tender to the officers both regular and special my appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

*Chief of Police.*



## Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The record of the Fire Department, for the year 1920, has been one of achievement. The department has merited and received the commendation of our citizens.

Economy and efficiency has been the watchword and a serious and successful effort has been made toward a satisfactory performance of the duties assigned.

During the past year needed and important improvements have been made. One permanent man has been added to the department. A new Seagrave combination auto chemical and hose has been purchased. These additions to the department will increase its efficiency in a marked degree.

By careful financial management there was returned to the town treasury \$1,258 of the annual appropriation. We believe this record to be without precedent in town affairs. This result is especially gratifying in view of the fact that the effectiveness of the department has not been impaired.

There have been 51 bell alarms and 87 still alarms during 1920.

Because of the efficient and prompt work of the members of the department the fire loss did not exceed \$7,000.

The new Seagrave combination auto chemical and hose was purchased with a view of adding a pump thereto and this addition is recommended.

The present quarters occupied by the permanent firemen, are entirely inadequate. It is recommended that a new central fire station be provided which, with another permanent man would place the department on a first-class basis of operation.

The Board of Engineers appointed Edward J. McTague Chief of the Department. Inasmuch as he was a permanent fireman it was believed that this was a move in the right direction. Experience has proven the wisdom of the selection.

EDWARD J. MCTAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
WALTER SPRAGUE,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,

*Board of Fire Engineers.*

# Report of Overseers of the Poor

## Charities Department

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

Of our appropriation of \$9,869.00 we have spent \$9,794.65, leaving an unexpended balance of \$74.35, which reverts to the town treasury; there are unpaid bills yet to be received which will amount to approximately \$500.00 making the total expense of this department \$10,294.65 for the year 1920.

We have received from cities, towns and individuals the sum of \$763.42 and from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, \$2,710.87, making our total receipts \$3,474.29 and the net expense of maintaining the Poor Department, \$6,320.36.

Our payroll for mothers with dependent children amounts to approximately \$150.00 per week.

We recommend that the sum of \$14,000.00 be appropriated for the year 1921.

## Saugus Home

We have received on account of the home, from all sources, the sum of \$13,583.53 and have spent \$12,485.72, leaving an unexpended balance of \$14.48 from our appropriation of \$12,500.00 which reverts back to the town treasury; there are unpaid bills amounting to \$1,363.49, making a total expense of \$13,849.21 for the year, which shows a total net expense to the town for the maintenance of the home of \$265.68, which we consider an excellent showing when we take into consideration the high cost of labor and supplies.

The home shows the usual good management and the inmates are well cared for.

We recommend that the sum of \$14,000.00 be appropriated for the year 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman.*

ANTHONY HATCH,

EVAN EVANS,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

## REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN, — I submit the following report for work done in this department for the year 1920.

	Adjusted	Scaled	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds . . . . .	1	5	2
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds . . . . .	3	35	
All other scales . . . . .	4	80	2
Computing scales . . . . .	1	29	
Slot weighing scales . . . . .		5	
Advoirdupois weights . . . . .	3	296	
Metric weights . . . . .		9	
Apothecary weights . . . . .		7	
Liquid measures . . . . .		87	2
Linear measures . . . . .		5	1
Measuring pumps . . . . .	4	25	3
	16	583	10
Cash receipts . . . . .	\$60.25		
Paid Town Treasurer . . . . .	60.25		

E. EVANS,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## Report of Building Inspector

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my annual report to date :

### Permits

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	159
For dwellings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
For greenhouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For additions and to remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
For foundations under old buildings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
For schoolhouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For barns	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
To move	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

Total valuation, \$110,845.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

*Building Inspector.*

SAUGUS, December 31, 1920.

## Report of Janitor

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920.

### DR.

Received for Town Hall	.	.	.	\$453 00	
Received for police service at town hall,				117 50	
				<hr/>	\$570 50

### CR.

Paid the treasurer	.	.	.	\$453 00	
Paid the police	.	.	.	117 50	
				<hr/>	\$570 50

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Janitor.*

## Report of Tree Warden

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

I have removed a number of dead trees in different parts of the town and a number of dead limbs, and trimmed a number of trees in all parts of the town. I should recommend the sum of three hundred dollars for the care of town trees for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Tree Warden.*

---

## Report of Forest Fire Warden

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I submit to you the following report from January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920.

I have taken care of twelve forest fires and answered several calls from the State Forest Fire Warden. I would recommend the sum of one hundred dollars for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Forest Fire Warden.*

## Report of Board of Health

---

SAUGUS, MASS, January 1, 1921

The board herewith submits the following report for the year 1920. Organization as follows: Chairman, Charles E. Light; Secretary, Tom D. Emmett; Department Physician, George W. Gale, M. D.

### Meeting

Regular meetings of the board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock P. M., third floor.

### Appointed

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Cattle, Arthur W. Sawyer, V. S.; Burial Agent, Henry A. Parker.

### Departmental Work

Complaints of drainage and other nuisances have been unusually numerous this year; all have received attention, 26 notices having been sent out but the greater number have been attended to in person by the Inspector. Fifteen Infants' Boarding House licenses have been approved.

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Contract awarded to John J. Skahan for \$265 per month.

### Health and Sanitation

The expense of all patients committed to hospital care from Saugus, by the board, must be paid from this appropriation; in the case of the patient having a settlement in another town or city, Saugus receives from such other town or city, reimbursement of the amount expended; if the patient has no settlement in any town or city, the State reimburses the town but Saugus must bear the cost when the patient has a settlement here.



### Communicable Diseases

Anterior-Poliomyelitis—One case reported.

Broncho-pneumonia—Eight cases reported.

Lobar-pneumonia—Six cases reported, one resulting in death.

Chicken-pox—Eighteen cases reported.

Combination of broncho-pneumonia and influenza—Eight cases reported, two resulting in death.

Combination of lobar-pneumonia and influenza—One case reported resulting in death.

Diphtheria—Eleven cases reported, one resulting in death.

Erysipelas—One case reported.

German measles— One case reported.

Influenza.— Two hundred and sixty cases reported, six resulting in death.

Measles— Seventeen cases reported.

Mumps— Three cases reported.

Scabies— One case reported.

Scarlet-fever— Fifty-six cases reported.

Septic sore throat— Nine cases reported.

Suppurative conjunctivitis— Four cases reported.

Tuberculosis, all forms—Twelve cases reported, three resulting in death.

Typhoid fever—Three cases reported, one resulting in death.

Whooping-cough— Twenty-eight cases reported.

### Financial

The appropriation of \$2,779.66 for the year 1920 has been spent as follows: For tuberculosis patients, \$898.89; for Contagious Hospital cases, \$57.86; and the balance of \$1,067.31 was spent for the running expenses of the department, leaving an unexpended balance of \$761.60 which reverts to the town treasury. We have received \$587.29 reimbursements and there was due December 1, from the state the sum of \$319.27 on subsidies. For other details on financial report see Town Accountant's report.

In spite of the growing population and increase of all costs, this department has been run at a less cost each year as the following table will show:

Year	Cost of Maintenance
1920 . . . . .	\$2,100 00
1919 . . . . .	2,168 00
1918 . . . . .	2,380 00
1917 . . . . .	2,396 00

We feel that this is due to the presence of a health officer in town all the time.

### Dairies

This is a very important part of the department's work and one through which disease often gets a start, and the State Department expects the local board to keep all such places under strict observation; therefore, we are asking for a special appropriation for this work, our dairy inspector having been unable to give as much attention to this work as should have been given, on account of the lack of an appropriation for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman.*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary.*

GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician.*

*Board of Health of the Town of Saugus*

### Report of Inspector of Plumbing

SAUGUS, MASS., December, 31, 1920.

*To the Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed:

Total number of inspections . . . . .	240
Permits issued . . . . .	80
Permits refused . . . . .	1
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated . . . . .	1
Cesspools inspected . . . . .	82

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

*Plumbing Inspector.*

**Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.***To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have inspected the following slaughtered animals:

Beeves.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	204

In making the annual inspection I examined

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	640
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	375

One cow was quarantined, and later disposed of by order of the state.

I have issued 69 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

## Report of the Library Trustees

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :*

During the past year the Library has continued to grow. The circulation at the main building has increased by about one thousand and the branches are giving out books in ever increasing numbers.

A new branch opened in North Saugus has hardly justified its existence so far, but it is hoped that its popularity will grow during the coming year.

Mrs. Laura Taylor, who has been librarian since March is keeping up the work of cataloguing, and has rebound a large number of worn volumes; thus saving the library considerable expense.

The telephone in the library should prove a boon to patrons. Last winter there was considerable flooding in the basement and to save the building the Trustees had a pump installed and this has proved satisfactory.

The circulation during the year for the main library and various branches was as follows :

Main Library	.	.	.	18,478
Clifftondale	.	.	.	8,866
East Saugus	.	.	.	6,029
Lynnhurst	.	.	.	925
North Saugus	.	.	.	295 (from August 17 1920.)

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL B. KENNEDY, *Chairman.*  
 JOHN HUSTLER, JR.,  
 JOHN B. LANG,  
 CHARLES WILSON,  
 VERNON W. EVANS.  
 SANFORD FULL,

*Trustees.*

## Report of the Cemetery Department

---

We feel proud of the showing at the Riverside Cemetery for the year 1920. With the many problems still facing us, we have succeeded in developing 45 lots in the Winter street section, near the wall, which have a selling value of \$3,020 net. These lots vary in size from 200 to 400 square feet.

One hundred eight thousand square feet of the south side of the meadow in the centre of the cemetery has been rough graded, needing only loam for finishing. It is the purpose of the Commissioners to develop a large piece on the river bank for small lots of 100 square feet or less, thus connecting the two parts of the cemetery that have until this year been divided by undeveloped land on the north and south.

There is a crying need for cement gutters and more shade trees which we will ask you to allow this year. In view of the fact that the Cemetery appropriation has not affected your taxes for the last twelve years, except to lower them, we feel that you will grant an appropriation sufficient to make the necessary improvements.

The new land recently purchased has nearly paid for itself in sods and loam, leaving a great opportunity for laying out new lots in the near future.

BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON,

*Chairman.*

## Report of Notrh Saugus Schoolhouse Building Committee

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The North Saugus Building Committee, consisting of Mr. John G. Holmes, Mr. Henry Westendarp, Mr. Arthur Hawkes, Mr. John Fisher and Dr. Ernest W. Homan met and organized with Dr. Homan as Chairman, and John Fisher as Secretary.

Mr. Charles V. Burgess was at once chosen as Architect, and the plans and specifications presented at the Town Meeting were adopted. When the bids were received they were found to be in excess of \$25,000, the amount of the appropriation. After revising the specifications an addenda was sent out and the bids for general contract and heating contract amounted to \$24,944.

In view of the emergency that exists at this School the Committee felt justified in going ahead with the work.

The cellar was dug and a fine cement wall built. The old building was lifted up and then moved onto the new cellar and the two room addition was built on with four toilets, teachers room, corridors, and all according to the plan accepted by State Building Department. As only three rooms are being used the committee felt that for the present one room could be left unfinished, and from present indications it will not be needed for some years. The toilets being on the same floor as the rooms and the children not having to go to the basement, the committee did not think it necessary to spend \$300 in concreting the cellar floor. The committee asked of the town \$5,000 to pay the architect's fee and to buy new furniture, and finish the work on the school, but as this was refused, the committee did the next best thing and finished the building up so that it could be occupied on January 3, 1921. And the three rooms being used are very satisfactory. There were various items that had to be left out, such as the portico over the front door, the new plaster on walls of old rooms, new black boards, etc. But after all has



been said the committee feel that they got a lot for the money expended. We are not asking for more money. The scholars are in the building. They have good light, good heat, modern ventilation, modern toilets, and the essential things have been taken care of. One visiting official said that for a remodeling job it was the best lay out he had seen. Our only bills remaining unpaid are the architect's fee of \$1,250, and a very small balance of about \$4 on the heating contrac.

(Signed) DR. E. W. HOMAN, *Chairman*.  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
JOHN A. FISHER,  
HENRY O. WESTENDARP,  
ARTHUR L. HAWKES.

## Report of Appraisers

---

### School Building and Land

North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$23,000 00
Land . . . . .	548 25
High and Junior High Schoolhouse . . . . .	106,800 00
Land . . . . .	7,505 72
Roby Schoolhouse . . . . .	36,000 00
Old Grammar Schoolhouse . . . . .	5,400 00
Old Town Hall . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	7,500 00
Armitage Schoolhouse . . . . .	3,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,400 00
Lincoln School . . . . .	4,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Emerson School . . . . .	16,800 00
Land . . . . .	2,000 00
Clifftondale School . . . . .	21,080 00
Land . . . . .	3,624 48
Felton School . . . . .	29,200 00
Land . . . . .	2,500 00
Ballard School . . . . .	36,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,700 00
Mansfield School . . . . .	9,600 00
Land . . . . .	1,430 00
Lynnhurst School . . . . .	12,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Oaklandvale School . . . . .	1,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Land for Pleasant Hill School . . . . .	900 00

### Other Town Buildings and Land

Town Hall . . . . .	41,200 00
Land . . . . .	12,300 00
Public Library Building . . . . .	15,000 00
Land for New Library Building . . . . .	3,000 00
Garage rear Town Hall . . . . .	480 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$412,568 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$412,568 45
Hose House, Saugus Centre . . . . .	2,660 00
Hose House, East Saugus . . . . .	3,600 00
Land . . . . .	800 00
Saugus Home and buildings . . . . .	8,040 00
Tillage land . . . . .	12,000 00
Woodland . . . . .	10,000 00
Hathaway building . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Cemetery . . . . .	8,400 00
Round Hill property . . . . .	1,650 00
Steam roller house . . . . .	300 00

#### Personal Property

School Department, furniture, book supplies, etc.	35,945 00
---	-----------

#### Fire Department

Apparatus and other property . . . . .	19,734 00
Fire alarm system . . . . .	7,345 00

#### Police Department

Ambulance, other property . . . . .	2,071 00
-------------------------------------	----------

#### Town Hall

Office furniture, safes, etc. . . . .	2,000 00
---------------------------------------	----------

#### Library

Furniture, books, etc. . . . .	7,500 00
--------------------------------	----------

#### Gypsy Moth Department

Tools and machinery . . . . .	440 00
-------------------------------	--------

#### Cemetery

Tools and equipment . . . . .	297 00
-------------------------------	--------

#### Highway Department

Tools and equipment, steam roller . . . . .	4,800 00
---	----------

#### Water Department

Stand pipe, including pump house . . . . .	27,000 00
Appraisal water system . . . . .	229,662 28
Stock on hand . . . . .	1,564 61
Tools and equipment . . . . .	1,738 58

---

\$804,115 92

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
*Appraising Committee.*

## Collector's Report

---

*Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town  
of Saugus.*

### DR.

January 1, 1920.

To balance of 1918 tax . . .	\$18,947 04	
To 1918 interest collected . . .	2,026 81	
		\$20,973 85

### CR.

By 1918 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$18,118 73	
By 1918 interest paid Treasurer . . .	2,026 18	
By 1918 abatements . . .	97 43	
By tax titles to town . . .	730 88	
		\$20,973 85

Entire 1918 commitment completed.

### DR.

January 1, 1920.

To balance of 1919 tax . . .	\$74,544 28	
To supplementary list . . .	20 76	
To 1919 interest collected . . .	1,800 01	
		\$76,365 05

### CR.

By 1919 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$56,280 82	
By 1919 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,800 01	
By 1919 abatements . . .	988 55	
By 1919 tax titles to Town . . .	491 27	
By final sale . . .	307 03	
		\$59,867 68

Uncollected, December 31, 1920 on  
1919 commitment . . .

\$16,497 37

## Dr.

To tax of 1920 committed	.	.	\$319,340	95
To tax 1920, omitted list	.	.	76	04
To 1920 interest collected	.	.	246	24
			<hr/>	\$319,663 23

## Cr.

By 1920 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$201,362	31
By 1920 interest paid Treasurer	.	.	246	24
By 1920 abatements	.	.	1,560	19
By cash in office December 31, 1920			23	84
			<hr/>	\$203,192 58
Uncollected, December 31, 1920 on				
1920 commitment	.	.		\$116,470 65

## List of Unpaid Taxes

### Tax List of 1919

Alden, Joseph H. and Sophronia, bal.	12.33	Digisi, Peter	21.41
Austin, Lewis J.	464.37	Dyer, Lucy M., bal.	112.94
Austin, Rebecca T.	169.84	Edmands, Oscar M.	62.82
Axtell, Catherine, bal.	48.95	Edmands, Oscar M. and Helena L.	169.19
Bacci, Alfred, bal.	4.02	Farace, Giovanni, bal.	15.70
Bailey, Edward F., bal.	6.46	Finlayson, Willard and Emily P., bal.	8.99
Berry, Frances M., bal.	21.17	Flagg, Annie M., bal.	13.84
Biffin, J. Lawrence,	176.14	Flynn, Daniel	268.32
Boardman, Loren V., bal.	11.75	Foss, Adelaide E., bal.	33.21
Boyadjian, Haiganoush, bal.	7.02	Gallant, Ferdinand and Adeline, bal.	12.75
Boyle, Jacob, bal.	41.59	George, Reuben, bal.	20.15
Briffett, Thomas E., bal.	16.54	Gillispie, Lillian E., bal.	17.07
Brown, Wm. F. and Josephine A., bal.	46.57	Graves, Annie	18.94
Bryant, Maria L.	91.96	Gunderson, Hans T. and Bertha, bal.	17.52
Burrage, Bessie G.	17.52	Halley, Michael J., bal.	10.64
Burrill, Sarah H., bal.	16.06	Harrison, George W., bal.	13.99
Cahill, John P., bal.	18.26	Hatch, Ida A.	306.86
Catalano, Anthony, bal.	30.50	Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr., bal.	9.88
Chapman, George C., bal.	52.02	Haushaulter, Margaret J.	52.68
Chiofolo, Maria, bal.	40.82	Henderson, Alice M.	52.03
Clark, A. Josephine A., bal.	69.67	Henderson, Arthur E., bal.	3.68
Courtis, Alice E.	67.47	Hennan, Alice E.	67.73
Danforth, Ralph M., bal.	148.11	Hertach, Hannah S., bal.	34.62
Daniels, Margaret J., bal.	50.86	Hicks, Adelaide and G. Samson, bal.	13.00
Day, Margaretta A., bal.	50.45		



Holmes, John G.	111.97	Smith, Melinda and	
Hone, Byron S., bal.	562.02	Lillian	7.66
Howard, Emma J. and		Smith, Susan A., bal.	710.90
Carrie H., bal.	151.49	Sprague, Mary E.	65.00
Johnson, Sadie L., bal.	10.23	Staples, Eva, bal.	13.63
Kaler, Harold B.	46.71	Starrett, Clarence A.	3.89
Landerkin, Martha I. est.		Stevens, Joseph A., bal.	30.32
bal.	10.77	Stevens, Walter C., bal.	52.03
LeBlance, Judith, bal.	26.26	Sullivan, Mary J., bal.	34.61
Littlefield, Nellie S.,		Sullo, Francesco., bal.	36.64
bal.	29.00	Suttie, Ida E.	6.89
Lowell, George A. and		Tebbetts, Albert B., bal.	.82
Marie, bal.	17.59	True, Harold E., bal.	70.47
McKay Pub. Co., Inc.	52.55	Trull, Silas H., heirs,	
Marshall, Maud E., bal.	26.82	bal.	21.13
Nelson, Myrtle M., bal.	16.92	Vatcher, Eugene and	
Newhall, Carrie L.	134.34	Emma E., bal.	83.74
Nunan, Annie I., bal.	25.95	Warren, Hadley P.,	
O'Brien, Alice, bal.	38.28	bal.	12.68
Oliver, Edgar B.	130.27	Wennerstrom, Ellen E.,	
Oliver, Isaac	79.96	bal.	45.74
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	43.19	Werner, Bertha	26.47
Parker, Edgar H. and		Wormstead, Charles N.,	
Samuel A.	.65	bal.	18.42
Parker, William F.	108.76	Wormstead, Harriet A.	72.14
Parsons, Flora L. C.	14.40		
Parsons, Leslie E. and			
Flora L.	87.97		
Penny, Mary, bal.	19.04		
Plourde, Clara, bal.	15.00		
Polarick, Frank, bal.	17.86		
Porter, Jonathan, bal.	11.48		
Reilly, Dorothy M.	32.44		
Reilly, John H.	3.12		
Rodgers, Vincie M., bal.	74.74		
Russell, Charles E. and			
Jennie M., bal.	40.21		
Serino, Antonio	6.49		
Serino, Antonio and			
Luisa, bal.	73.06		
Shaw, Jennie L., bal.	28.63		
Shorey, Leforest, bal.	72.75		
Smith, Melinda	9.08		

*Non-Resident.*

Aldworth, Eliza A.	121.85
Aston, Frederick C.,	
bal.	69.60
Austin, Charles B. and	
Edwin H.	237.84
Austin, Edwin H., bal.	45.41
Benea, Stephèn	77.85
Breed, Samuel	5.19
Cammarano, Matteo,	
bal.	68.37
Coates, Guy L., bal.	50.72
Cox, Lillian M.	25.43
Curtis, James J.	.39
Fritz, Raymond D., et al.	
	17.26
Golding, William H.	.39

Griswold, Loomis D.,		Martensen, Samuel	28.55
trustee, bal.	396.85	Pearson, George, heirs	.39
Hodsdon, Ida M., bal.	11.94	Petropoulos, Peter and	
Hosker, Thomas E., bal.	3.09	Chiris Philip, bal.	32.38
Hutchinson Anna, bal.	35.51	Philpot, Henry J.	.39
Clapp, Annie M.	24.78	Raynes, Benjamin B.	11.03
Lamonder, Agnes C.	.39	Rees, Adelaide D., bal.	53.63
McCotter, Mary A.	135.67	Westall, Laura M., bal.	9.86
McLearn, Nellie P.,		Welsh, Willard, bal.	12.72
et al	56.57	Moody, Henry S., Tr.,	
Marble, Frank E., bal.	17.78	bal.	22.45
Marsh, Ella F.	50.87		

Have collected since January 1, 1921, not included in the above list, \$8,409.34, leaving uncollected, \$8,088.03.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*

### Tax List of 1920

Abbott, Forrest L.	94.65	Anderson, Ellen	62.91
Addison, Peter B.	95.32	Anderson, Stanley	62.37
Addison, Peter B. and		Ant, Stephen	13.08
Isabella S.	12.22	Anthony, Louis B.	10.79
Agarri, Joseph and		Anthony, Mary B.	120.03
Josephine	65.97	Armstrong, William H.,	
Ahl, Agnes B.	1.44	bal.	49.26
Ahl, David B.	.72	Asken, Pehr A. and Ida	25.52
Ahl, David B. and		Atherton, Frederick M.	86.78
Agnes B., bal.	38.80	Atkinson, Ethel	10.79
Ainslee, Margaret, bal.	90.07	Atlantic Mfg. Co.	21.57
Alden, Joseph H.	7.19	Atwood, Louis E.	101.02
Alden, Joseph H. and		Auger, Joseph G.	40.26
Sophonria	107.13	Auger, Mary O.	67.55
Allard, Alfred	74.60	Austin, Lewis J., bal.	692.47
Allan, William T.	8.09	Austin, Rebecca T.,	
Allen, Alice L.	112.88	bal.	237.27
Allen, Almeda C.	13.48	Axtell, Catherine	137.50
Allen, James H.	79.09	Babcock, Charles A.	10.79
Allison, Frank M.	8.99	Babcock, Charles A. and	
Ames, Avis L.	70.85	Agnes M.	117.43
Amidon, Herbert W.	59.78	Bachelor, Lizzie T., bal.	
Anderson, Charles T.	59.32		121.60

Bailey, Edward F.	31.06	Bedford, Loretta L.,	
Bailey, Hugh W.	5.00	bal.	82.00
Bailey, Edward O., bal.		Bee, James D.	278.22
	135.90	Bekstrom, Einar E. and	
Bailey, Effie M.	22.47	Olenia G.	59.32
Bailey, Leslie M.	3.60	Beliveau, Ernest A.	10.79
Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	65.23	Beliveau, Edith May and	
Baker, Bertha I.	91.67	Ernest A.	56.62
Baker, Carl H.	10.79	Belonga, Nellie Quint	283.47
Baker, Mary, bal.	105.04	Bemis, Frank N.	50.16
Baker, Nellie M.	70.10	Bennett, Elmer A., bal.	10.79
Baker's Hill Im. Assn.	2.70	Bennett, Maria C.	34.15
Balassis, Mary F.	97.96	Bentley, Albert	1.80
Baldwin, Thomas, Jr.	17.98	Berry, Arlington A. and	
Ball, Owen M.	7.19	Nora M.	35.95
Banks, William C. and		Berry, Ethel C.	87.68
Mary F., bal.	37.17	Berry, Frances M.	91.67
Bannon, Jane Z., bal.	33.57	Berry, Frank A.	11.65
Barber, William, bal.*	98.29	Best, Mary E.	102.46
Barbaro, Orazzio	5.39	Best, William H.	17.98
Barbero, Angelina and		Biffin, J. Lawrence	255.80
Orazzio	59.32	Biffin, J. Lawrence, as	
Barbero, Orazzio	14.38	occupant	7.19
Barker, Laura J.	61.12	Birks, Francis C. and	
Barker, Walter A.	14.38	Grace L., bal.	65.66
Barnard, Charles H.	100.66	Bisbee, Luther	49.43
Barnes Charles H.	25.17	Blakeley, Christina J.,	
Barnes, Hannah	298.39	bal.	146.00
Barringer, William,		Blanc, Jean, bal.	15.96
bal.	6.29	Blatchford, Arthur and	
Barry, Mary Jane, bal.	22.06	Frank, bal.	47.83
Bartlett, John A., bal.	25.84	Blomgren, Axel T.,	
Baszkiewicz, Joseph and		bal.	44.37
Mary	42.24	Blood, George H.	10.79
Baxter, Elsie A.	57.52	Blood, Grace V., bal.	76.97
Bean, Cora M.	82.69	Bloom, Andrew G., bal.	12.75
Bean, Norman A. and		Blye, George F. and	
Gladys J.	93.07	Levinnia	97.07
Beardsley, Robert	53.03	Boardman, Evelyn A.	69.20
Beatrice, Alfonsina and		Boardman, Loren V.	114.15
Giovanni	116.04	Bonasera, Stella M. and	
Beatrice, James, bal.	31.34	Salvatore	71.90
Beckwith, Martha, et al	.64	Bonvie, Thomas	1.08

Borghetti, Mariano	50.33	Bryant, Maria L.	126.09
Bourget, Mary M., bal.	79.80	Bryer, Ruth M.	78.69
Bowers, Clifford H. and Wilda K.	55.72	Buccherie, Guiseppe, bal.	16.83
Bowley, Abbie L.	92.45	Buck, Charles S., bal.	75.50
Bowman, Leonard J., bal.	40.89	Bucherie, Michael	34.15
Boyadjian, Haiganoush	55.72	Burke, Fred, et al., bal.	27.41
Boyle, J. Bernard	12.58	Burns, Rosa A.	164.56
Boyle, Jacob	110.68	Burrage, Bessie G.	24.27
Boyle, James J.	7.19	Burrill, Charles W.	.75
Boyle, Mary Catherine	88.08	Burrill, George F. D.	7.19
Boynton, George F.	21.57	Burrill, Percis M., heirs	99.86
Bradbury, Albert W.	35.95	Burrill, Sarah H.	64.31
Bradbury, Blanche E., bal.	99.69	Bursch, William O.	171.00
Bradbury, Montelle and Isabella A.	66.51	Burton, John C.	141.74
Bradford, Laura F., bal.	81.22	Burwell, Wesley E.	111.45
Brady, Edward	76.28	Butler, Caroline	120.70
Bréau, Mary	84.98	Butler, Edwin A.	168.96
Brett, Eunice M.	82.69	Butler, John P. and Grace L.	19.77
Briand, Albert and Josephine	6.29	Butler, Simon B.	9.89
Bride, Clara H.	42.96	Butman, Chester A.	10.79
Briffett, Thomas E.	30.56	Butman, Grace E.	146.28
Bright, Edward C.	5.03	Cahill, John P.	44.04
Brily, Henry	73.70	Cahill, Mary	6.47
Brock, Arthur S.	46.74	Cain, George P. and other	8.27
Brock, Lillian A.	211.21	Calantuoni, D. and Felemena, bal.	24.82
Brostrom, Axel W.	7.19	Callahan, Harriet M.	59.32
Brostrom, Hilma C.	82.69	Calvello, Pasquale	12.58
Brown, Arthur	8.27	Carcione, Joseph	6.11
Brown, Arthur and Annie	185.89	Carcione, Guiseppe	51.23
Brown, James S.	1.80	Carleton, A. B. and Bertha M.	38.65
Brown, Louis B., bal.	25.05	Carter, Alzo M.	10.79
Brown, Olin P., bal.	108.40	Carter, Frank H. and Mabel L., bal.	93.91
Brown, Ralph J.	97.07	Carter, John A.	2.70
Brown, William F. and Josephine A.	79.09	Casaccio, Agrippino	65.97
Bryant, Bertha H.	232.38	Catalano, Anthony	127.21
Bryant, Loton W.	.72	Cennerazzo, Luigi, bal.	47.07
		Chabra, George	101.16

Chapman, George C.	120.58	Consolo, Rosario	87.72
Chard, Fred H.	53.42	Cook, Homer I., bal.	16.51
Chase, Lou M.	106.05	Cook, Perly D.	31.46
Chase, Moulton G.	102.10	Coombs, Ernest R.	205.67
Cheney, Ira	232.49	Coombs, Jessie P.	83.58
Cheney, Mary J.	8.99	Cooper, John	41.34
Cheronsky, William,		Corrigan, Nellie L.	9.89
bal.	49.09	Courtis, Alice E.	94.37
Chilingivian Hachadour,		Cox, Rebecca N., bal.	63.45
bal.	20.53	Coy, Burton E.	52.13
Chiofalo, Maria, bal.	70.91	Crafts, Annie K., Con-	
Chisholm, Theodore		servator	190.64
C. T.	193.52	Cragan, George J.	19.38
Christopherson, Ethel S.,		Craig, George H., bal.	31.90
bal.	60.43	Cram, James O.	44.04
Church, James E., bal.	9.66	Cross, Chester F.	3.60
Church, Mary H., bal.	43.87	Cross, Eugenie	41.22
Ciampa, Bartolomeo	47.63	Crossman, Francis M.	42.24
Clapp, Annie M.	194.27	Cunningham, Henrietta D.	
Clapp, John W.	21.57		145.84
Clark, A. Josephine A.	109.38	Cunningham, John	25.17
Clark, Francis W., bal.	104.19	Curtis, George L.	41.85
Clark, Lizzie A., bal.	33.72	Cushing, John T.	8.99
Clark, Robert E.	10.79	Dahlborg, Engla and	
Cleasby, Charles F.	36.13	Christena	62.24
Cliftondale Wool Work-		Dalasio, John	14.38
ing Co.	88.08	Dalasio, Pompelia and	
Coates, Myra L.	124.53	John	86.78
Cochran, Ada B.	81.39	Dalrymple, George J.	
Cochran, Isabell L.	13.84	and W. Jones	68.98
Cochrane, Morton S.	35.95	Daly, George J.	10.79
Cohen, Abraham L.	179.75	Danforth, Ralph M.,	
Cohen, Selda	397.84	bal.	364.31
Colby, Caroline L.	44.04	Daniels, Margaret J.	86.29
Colby, Edward K. and		Daniels, William A.	8.99
Ethel B.	94.37	Davis, Charles R.	17.08
Colby, Henry S.	5.39	Davis, Earle A.	3.60
Collamore, Maud E.	99.76	Davis, Emma K.	70.62
Collings, Alfred	53.03	Davis, Frank	81.79
Collings, John R.	10.79	Davis, Frank B.	105.87
Colville, James F.	11.68	Davis, Harriet A., est.	1.80
Conant, Henry, W.	144.19	Day, Margaretta A.	97.96
Conant, Herbert E.	10.79	Day, Maurice A.	3.60



Dearden, Harriet, bal.	259.51	Downs, William and Clara A.	100.66
Dearden, Otis, bal.	72.69	Doyle, George W., bal.	124.04
DeFranzo, Achille	12.58	Drew, Frederick E.	72.80
DeFranzo, Pietro	86.28	Drown, Katharyn	5.39
Delberto, Concetta	74.60	Drury, Mary A., bal.	67.88
Deloughrey, Catherine, bal.	.50	Dunn, John H., bal.	46.44
Dennis, Carrie H. Pray		Dunn, Harvey A.	13.81
	173.96	Dunn, Thomas	35.95
DeRoin, Azelda M.	32.36	Dupuis, Camille	34.51
Dexter, Emma F.	166.81	Dupuis, Elizabeth	4.49
Dexter, E. H. and E. H.		Durkee, S. M. and E. H. Jewett	91.27
Raddin	2.70	Dyer, Lucy M.	224.45
Dexter, Irwin and Evelina	52.13	Dyer, Walter S.	.58
Diamond, George, bal.	31.67	Eckhardt, William E.	65.61
Digisi Peter	30.56	Edgerly, Jessie M., bal.	32.01
Diotte, Joseph, bal.	43.02	Edmands, Nelson W.	
DiPietro, C. and Giovannina	14.38	and Alice E., bal.	90.09
DiPietro, D. and Guisppina	68.19	Edmands, Oscar M.	20.78
Discolo, Lnorezia	5.39	Edmands, Oscar M. and Helene L.	234.57
Discolo, Joseph	51.23	Eklund, Anna E.	18.87
Dix, Jennie R., bal.	71.14	Elliott, Alice M., bal.	44.48
Dixon, George B.	76.39	Entwistle, James	61.12
Dodge, William	3.60	Errington, Harry	2.34
Dodson, Garland	.90	Errington, Harry and Ethel	39.55
Dodson, Garland and Carrie	67.41	Errington, William E.	8.09
Doherty, Edward J.	57.52	Errington, William and Hannah M.	55.72
Dolensky, Henry	10.79	Ethier, Andre, bal.	207.61
Dolenski, Henry and Catherine	46.73	Ethier, Clodomyr	90.77
Dondero, Joseph H.	49.43	Evans, Emma L.	93.47
Doniger, Hyman	46.74	Evans, Lizzie, bal.	61.28
Doniger, Mary	43.64	Evans, Robert Henry	1.08
Donnelly, Margaret E.	90.38	Evans, Robert H. and Bertha E.	50.35
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E., bal.	64.60	Evans, Winnifred J., bal.	107.00
Dow, Francis B.	25.17	Fabiano, Joseph	45.84
Downing, Percy L. and Charles G.	23.37	Fabrovio, Lemolo	43.14
		Fairfield, May	35.05



Falasca, Dominick	17.98	Fulco, Giovanni	47.64
Fallon, Abbie E.	57.52	Fulco, Salvatore and R.	
Fame, Mike	59.32	Camporato	62.51
Farace, Giovanni	97.07	Futter, James A. and	
Farace, John	5.39	Charlotte C., bal.	10.50
Farnham, I. Albert	85.38	Gallant, Adeline	74.20
Fasano, Rosa, bal.	35.84	Gatchell, Frank O.	163.67
Fauci, Leonardo, bal.	53.39	Gates, Elder C.	73.58
Fecteau, Frank E.	7.19	Gates, Mildred	5.39
Felch, Oscar W.	8.99	Gautreau, James D.	1.08
Fenna, Everhilda	3.60	Gautreau, James D. and	
Ferris, H. Everett and		Rosanna	106.55
Nettie M.	134.81	Gavel, Hazel B.	.50
Ferris, James	10.79	Generazzo, Antonio	37.75
Field, Maitland T.	.90	Generazzo, Caroline	7.19
Finlayson, Willard R.		George, Madgalene	17.98
and Emily P.	61.12	George, Reuben	62.91
Fisher, George W.	23.37	Giannetta, Maddalena	64.71
Fisher, John A.	86.28	Giannetta Michele	1.80
Fisk, Lessie G.	68.31	Giardano, Angelo and	
Fisk, Mary J.	156.38	Giovanni	64.71
Fiske, Eugene B. and		Gibbs, Edwards	75.70
Willard W., bal.	274.12	Gibson, Chester P.	22.47
Fiske, Frank E., bal.	187.65	Gile, Fred H.	6.83
Fiske, Frank E. and		Gillispie, Lillian E.	97.08
others	225.49	Gillon, John E. and	
Fiske, James A.	3.60	Elsie H.	80.89
Fiske, Jennie I., bal.	3.60	Goguen, Oliver C.	86.78
Flagg, Annie M.	41.34	Goodman, Morris	62.91
Flagg, Ethel M., bal.	31.45	Gosselin, Grace M.	22.21
Flammia, Angelela,		Gosselin, Louis	14.38
et al	23.37	Gould, James J.	25.17
Flynn, Daniel	372.98	Gould, James J. and	
Forman, Richard	50.33	Nellie L.	49.81
Forman, Frank S.	5.00	Gould, Lebias R. and	
Foss, Adelaide E.	74.48	Lottie B.	18.87
Foss, Frank E.	10.79	Gove, Harry E. and	
Foti, Francesco, bal.	42.47	Lizzie M.	97.07
Fox, Patrick D.	83.19	Grammo, Louis F.	106.06
Frasca, Michael	134.02	Graves, Annie	30.56
Freeman, Edith R.	93.07	Gray, Joseph	8.99
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	86.55	Graziano, Antonio and	
Freeman, Otis J.	7.19	Antonetta	84.98

Greene, Mary E. C.	44.94	Hashem, Joseph and	
Green, William J.	5.00	Lizzie, bal.	52.46
Gripper, Louisa M.	10.77	Hashem, Sam and	
Griswold, Frederick H.,		Annie	55.72
bal.	1919.01	Hashem, Sam	10.79
Griswold, Isabel J.,		Haskell, George E.	79.09
bal.	529.76	Hatch, Glenburn	3.06
Gronski, Hipolet	20.85	Hatch, Ida A.	426.91
Gronski, Hipolet and		Hathaway, Benj. F.,	
Stefania	29.66	Jr.	91.30
Grosso, Rosario	61.12	Haushaulter, Margaret	
Guertin, Louis	12.58	J., bal.	36.85
Gullage, Theodore, bal.	48.35	Hawkes, Ellen M.	28.76
Gunnison, Adene A.	7.55	Hawkes, Percy D.	3.60
Gunnison, Joseph B.	1.44	Hawkins, Harry M.	2.70
Gurley, Bessie A.	59.32	Hayden, Angèlina S.,	
Gustafson, Victoria S.	173.46	bal.	88.07
Guy, Edward	7.19	Hayden, Jennie E. and	
Habblitz, Charles C.	41.34	Marion E., bal.	27.36
Habblitz, William G.	.65	Hayes, Michael A.	131.22
Haines, Samuel J. and		Haywood, Eugene E.	17.98
Olive A.	84.48	Hazel, Morrin A.	62.51
Hall, Janette C.	82.69	Hazel, Morrin A., Jr.,	
Hall, Joseph M., bal.	59.59	bal.	2.69
Hall, Susie M. and		Heisler, Howard S. and	
Harmon, bal.	509.57	Agnes B.	38.29
Hallett, Elizabeth K.,		Hemenway, Wilson A	31.81
bal.	.58	Henderson, Arthur E.,	
Hallett, Everett K.	5.39	bal.	22.75
Halley, Michael J.	94.37	Henderson, Lena	71.90
Hammond, Charles E.	93.97	Hendrick, Emma M.	141.41
Hamolsky, Harry, bal.	10.78	Hendrick, Lloyd M.,	
Hamolsky, Joseph, bal.	20.89	bal.	128.52
Hanlon, James P.	90.77	Hennan, Alice E.	94.37
Hanson, David W., bal.	9.81	Hentschel, Frank A. and	
Hanson, Ruth E., bal.	48.53	Gladys A.	88.98
Harnden, John W.	3.60	Herald, William H. and	
Babb, Susie A.	43.14	Cora, bal.	52.62
Harrison, George W.	55.72	Hernas, Gulbrand and	
Hart, Kate A.	77.17	Alma C.	125.17
Hashem, Ameen and		Herron, Jessie, bal.	26.07
Nady, bal.	19.43	Hertach, Hannah S.	89.88

Hicks, Adelaide and G. Samson	122.23	Jewett, Walter K.	24.27
Hicks, Mary E.	77.29	Jewett, Walter K. and Luella M.	46.74
Hill, George W.	45.84	John, George	8.09
Hobbs, Steven	8.63	Johnson, Albert and Sadie	2.70
Hodgdon, Ernest A.	8.99	Johnson, Benj. N. and Alice A. Newhall, Ex'rs.	53.93
Hodgdon, John H.	7.19	Johanson, Olga P. G.	21.57
Hodgdon, Lucy M.	133.91	Johnson, Charles A.	84.48
Hodgdon, Theodore A.	1.80	Johnson, Ellen M.	627.54
Hodge, Ida L., bal.	68.86	Johnson, Henry B. and Iola M.	58.42
Hogan, James J.	6.29	Johnson, Henry M., bal.	330.97
Hogg, Bertha L.	56.62	Johnson, Henry M. and Paul B.	27.74
Holbrook, Arthur R., bal.	81.38	Johnson, Paul B., bal.	235.40
Holmes, John G.	162.67	Johnson, Sadie L.	38.65
Holt, Emma H.	96.80	Johnson, Samuel H.	12.58
Holt, Harry N., bal.	75.41	Johnson, Samuel H. and Mary E., bal.	50.77
Hone, Byron S., bal.	1,426.58	Johnson, William F.	7.19
Hooper, Irving F.	7.19	Johnston, Robert and Rebecca	47.63
Hooper, Lillian P.	76.39	Kalsaulis, Christian	73.70
Howard, Abbie H.	126.72	Kalsavalis, Christina, bal.	15.08
Howard, Charles H. bal.	17.98	Karpicz, Julius	54.83
Howard, Eliza A.	39.55	Karpitch, William	103.18
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	494.32	Kelley, Howard F. and Elizabeth C.	39.55
Howard, Lillian C.	11.68	Kelley, Howard F.	.97
Howard, Melville C. and Lillian C.	209.41	Kelley, Robert A. and Catherine A.	43.64
Howatt, Ina M., bal.	40.38	Kelley, Sarah M.	8.307
Hoyt, Rudolph L., bal.	5.39	Kelley, Susanne M., bal.	62.42
Hubley Box Mfg. Co.	167.17	Kenerson, Clarence W.	37.75
Huggins, George C., bal.	50.10	Kenerson, Joseph E.	161.77
Huggins, William, bal.	40.49	Kenerson, Lillian R.	93.47
Hull, George I.	89.05	Keyes, Arthur E.	50.33
Humphries, W. C., Eva	42.24	Keyes Arthur R.	14.38
Hurwrey, Mary, bal.	26.13	Kidder, Emily M.	113.24
Indorato, Fortunato	5.39	Kimball, Asa G.	32.36
Jackson, Florinda	98.21		
Jacobs, Margeart J.	17.98		
Jacobs, Robert E.	7.19		
Jarvis, John	11.68		
Jenner, William, bal.	40.33		
Jewett, Walter	10.79		

Kimball, Ethel A.	91.67	Long, William B.	110.55
King, Mary A.	55.07	Longfellow, Ernest M.,	
Klubok, Sam, bal.	3.60	bal.	22.24
Kmita, Leon	48.53	Longfellow, Jennie M.,	
Kmita, Louis	8.09	bal.	154.36
K. of P. Bldg's. Assn.		Lopresto, Filippo and	
bal.	163.50	C. Delberto	56.17
Knowlton, Albert W.		Lord, Frank and others	12.58
et al.	58.92	Lord, Millard J. and	
Koran, Nathan	55.73	May B., bal.	16.90
Kosinski, Stefan, bal.	28.14	Losanno, A. and Alfred	
Kossakas, Dimitro	16.18	Moran, bal.	69.09
Kossivas, Alex	10.79	Lovell, Halton A., bal.	4.13
Lambert, Annie	45.84	Lowell, George A. and	
Lambert Joseph A.	8.09	Marie	69.62
Lamore, William F.	7.19	Lowell, Marie	5.39
Lancaster, Frederick W.		Lauldi, Maria	107.45
	117.89	Lucian, Michele and	
Lane, Arthur P.	21.57	Agnes E.	34.15
Lavene, Albert E.	21.57	Lucian, Agnes	7.19
Lavene Albert E. and		Lundholm, Anna L.	104.26
Annie E.	84.76	Luscomb, Mildred L.,	
LaViska, Charles P. and		bal.	17.86
Catherine	92.09	Lynch, Catherine	62.01
Lawrence, Gustaf J.	67.41	Lynch, Dennis F. and	
LeBlanc, Judith	62.91	Nellie	43.14
LeBlanc, Richard	65.61	Lynch, John T.	35.05
Lefebore, William J.	.72	Lyon, Edward B. and	
Lefebore, Lillian M.	33.07	Mary A., bal.	32.01
Legere, M. Anne, bal.	47.00	MacKenzie, Archibald	71.72
Lenihan, Martin, bal.	13.93	MacKenzie, Frank L.	
Leonowicz, Stanislaw	106.06	and Margaret F.	63.81
Libby, Gideon N.	21.57	MacLeod, John A.	7.19
Libby, Joseph J.	135.56	MacLeod, Margaret M.,	
Lillibridge, Herbert N.,		bal.	15.54
bal.	136.61	McAdoo, Albert A.	70.11
Limoli, Trobino	4.49	McAdoo, Albert A. and	
Lindstrom, Paul V., bal.	37.52	Margaret S.	159.98
Little, Carrie M., bal.	37.46	McAdoo, Howard P.	
Littlefield, Edward D.	28.76	and Harriett A.	89.88
Littlefield, Nellie S., bal.	87.46	McAuliffe, John P.	17.98
Llewellyn, James H.	42.42	McCarthy, Daniel J.,	
London, Samuel	95.63	bal.	73.70

McCarthy, Michael J.	89.76	Margolskee, Hyman and	
McCullough, Annie	35.95	Rebecca, bal.	53.32
McCullough, John	82.69	Marquis, Frederick J.	5.39
McCullough, J. F., Jr.	85.19	Marr, Frederick	10.79
McCullough, John F.		Marshall, Ephraim and	
and Henry A.	227.14	Emily	86.28
McDavitt, John J.	10.79	Marshall, James F.	5.00
McDonald, Elmer J.	12.58	Marshall, Maud E.	91.27
McDowell, Thomas J.,		Marston, Mary J. E., bal.	62.69
bal.	77.96	Martensen, Samuel	39.55
McElman, Sarah	612.90	Martin, Anna L.	120.43
McGee, Michael	70.10	Masterson, Margaret A.	89.88
McGilvray, Sarah L.	24.27	Mathewson, William A.,	
McGilvray, Vincent J.	64.71	bal.	51.08
McGinley, Frank T.	17.98	Maxwell, Anna R.	3.60
McKay Pub. Co., Inc.	74.42	Meador, William D.	100.66
McKeen, Kenneth K.	51.23	Mellen, Mortimer H.	143.80
McLean, James R.	78.19	Messerve, Clara E.	103.49
McLeod, Elizabeth and		Mgrdichian, Vartan, Tr.	35.95
James	90.79	Midgley, Ernest, bal.	14.86
McNeill, George R.	3.60	Milberry, George C., bal.	53.24
McNeil, Margaret B.	4.49	Miller, George E.	5.39
McNutt, Edward D.,		Miller, James F., bal.	154.55
bal.	18.55	Miller, Jerry D.	1.80
McTague, James F.	8.09	Mirabella, Teresa	35.95
McVicar, Rosanna	7.19	Moholland, Freda	15.26
McWilliam, Harry T. and		Monaco, Guiseppe and	
Florence M.	35.95	Fortunato Indorato	73.70
Maddocks, Allison, bal.	1.80	Moneco, Guiseppe	10.79
Madelether Company	804.48	Moriello, Adelina	77.03
Mader, Emma J., bal.	76.17	Morrison, Robert	134.81
Mader, John N.	28.04	Morse, Grace E.	85.38
Mader, John N. and		Morse, Luigi	41.52
Louis A. Sawyer	33.25	Moulton, Rosalinda E.,	
Mahan, Thomas H., Jr.		et al, bal.	24.22
	111.94	Murphy, Robert J.	34.15
Malacasa, Salvatore	38.65	Murray, Catherine A.	62.01
Malerych, Adam	1.01	Murray, George and	
Manesiotis, Helen J.	69.20	Rosanna, bal.	10.50
Mangini, Alice	79.09	Murray, John F.	14.38
Manning, Waldo F.	11.68	Neal, Alice	55.72
Marano, Vincenzo and		Neal, Bernice M.	93.47
Nicoletta	31.46	Neale, Joseph F.	79.96



Nelson, David R.	14.38	Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	220.29
Nelson, David R., et al	75.50	Parker, George W., bal.	29.00
Nelson, Knut V.	5.39	Parker, William F.	151.49
Nelson, Myrtie M.	44.94	Parker, Winnette I.,	73.70
Nelson, Stephen, bal.	153.63	Parsons, Flora L. C.	143.54
Nelson, Victor K.	100.26	Parsons, Leslie E.	26.96
New England Lace and Braid Company	603.49	Patterson, Charles D.	3.60
Newhall, Carrie L.	169.35	Pearce, Mary S.	2.70
Newhall, Delia A., bal.	66.51	Pearce, William D. and Beatrice W., bal.	30.00
Newhall, Wm. H., bal.	.72	Pease, Marion W.	73.70
Niccheniello, Domenice and Maria	41.34	Pecinkonis, Stanislaw M.	100.32
Nicchiniello, Luigi, bal.	28.00	Peck, Charles E. and Maud L., bal.	74.03
Nichols, Clarence A., bal.	67.40	Pedone, Domenico	33.25
Nichols, William C., bal.	20.89	Pelletier, Emma K.	348.42
Nicholson, George F.	154.59	Pelletier, John B.	8.02
Nickerson, Arthur W.	83.37	Penner, Peter S.	5.00
Nicole, Anestes H.	54.83	Penney, Arthur F.	72.98
Nockles, Frances M.	30.56	Penney, Arthur F. and Walter H.	81.79
Noseworthy, Austin	76.39	Penney, Clayton	168.57
Noyes, William, bal.	40.00	Penney, Herbert N., et al	71.27
Nunan, Annie I.,	61.12	Penney, Herbert T.,	33.25
Nye, Maud L.	124.81	Penney, Mary McDermott	36.85
Nygaard, Johanne T.	121.15	Penney, Mary	147.14
Nygaard, Oscar O.	12.58	Penney, Mildred G.	26.96
O'Brien, Alice	158.03	Penney, Sarah E., Arthur F., Walter H.	594.97
O'Neil, Ivedell V.	88.08	Pennington, Serena C.	61.47
O'Neill, Hilma T.	104.84	Pepe, Biagio	8.99
Oaklandvale Farm Cor- poration, bal.	342.61	Perkins, Walter C. and Clarina A.	93.97
Olin, Charles H.	90.14	Perry, Annie M.	21.57
Oliver, Edgar B.	292.59	Perry, Anthony A.	30.56
Oliver, Lida M.	124.03	Perry, Anthony F.	.54
Otifici, Antonio and Risolia, bal.	60.10	Perry, Francis E.	17.98
Orr, Carol	17.98	Perry, Walter M.	67.41
Osgood, Daisy W., bal.	46.39	Peterson, Carl A. and Beda M.	7.19
Packard, Charlotte I.	71.90		
Page, Justina C., bal.	47.45		
Palmer, John E.	1.19		



Peterson, Nannie C.	66.11	Randazzo, Philip	5.00
Petterson, Carl A.	59.32	Regis, Dona	28.76
Pettiti, Amelia A., bal.	37.63	Regis, Martha J., bal.	32.36
Phillips, Edith L.	47.63	Reiley, Roscoe S.	8.99
Phillips, Ernest C.	79.59	Reilly, Dorothy M.	44.94
Phinney, Samuel A. and		Reilly, John H.	8.09
Bertha G.	70.10	Reith, Charles E.	5.39
Piazza, Guiseppe	119.35	Remick, Robert E., bal.	57.38
Pietro, Emilio di	64.71	Reppucci, Frank, bal.	22.02
Pike, Fannie Annette and		Reynolds, George W. &	
Henry Wilbur, bal.	70.00	Son	29.16
Pingree, Walter M.	73.80	Richards, Daniel	4.49
Platt, Grace D., bal.	56.38	Richards, Edward A.	7.19
Platukis, Simon, bal.	68.00	Richards, John, bal.	45.38
Plourde, Clara	64.71	Richardson, Benjamin A.	.72
Pogson, Hilda M.	23.37	Richardson, Charles E.	82.69
Polarick, Frank	93.47	Richardson, Evelyn	191.43
Pollard, Franklin, Lewis		Richardson, Norman M.	
and Ellen	43.14	and Charles E., bal.	12.13
Pollock, R. Arnold	57.52	Riley, James, et al, bal.	42.17
Porter, George A.	.90	Ripley, Luella A.	121.33
Porter, Jonathan	79.99	Robbins, Helen F.	61.87
Porter, Sarah W.	25.17	Roberts, Lila F.	124.53
Power, Nelson E.	63.81	Roberts, Lily B.	59.32
Power, Ralph S.	105.94	Robie, Clifford E.	53.39
Pratt, Susan S.	67.91	Robinson, Albert A.	4.21
Pratt, Walter	17.98	Robinson, Augusta D.	73.70
Price, Frank W.	7.19	Robleski, George and	
Price, George M.	123.51	Stasia A.	62.91
Price, Warren N. and		Roche, Minnie F., bal.	11.58
Enid V.	30.56	Rodgers, Caroline B.,	
Priest, George L.	94.35	bal.	70.65
Price, Warren N.	8.99	Rodgers, Vincie M.	111.45
Prout, Godfrey Edward,		Rodgers, William B.	11.50
Mary Alice, bal.	98.48	Rogers, Helen M.	132.12
Putney, Martha E., bal.	17.75	Rolanti, Francesco	15.28
Quimby, Arthur C.	3.60	Rollins, Harold B.	5.39
Raddin, J. Arthur, bal.	84.48	Rossetti, Angelo	78.19
Raddin, John	6.29	Ruddock, Charles E.	3.60
Randall, Arthur B. and		Ruddock, Ellen M.	106.35
Mary T., bal.	35.79	Ruscitti, Vincenzo and	
Randall, Josephine	72.40	Angelina	47.63
Randazzo, Angeline	69.70	Russell, Catherine	10.79

Russell, Charles E. and		Shanton, Frank F.	21.57
Jennie M.	70.88	Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	72.80
Russell, Edwin	58.42	Shaw, Jennie L.	49.17
Russetto, Angelo	3.60	Shepard, Emerson, bal.	36.74
Russo, Domenico and		Sherman, Effie E.	61.12
Gravid M.	48.53	Shirley, Archie L.	34.15
Ryman, Carl O. A.	109.65	Shirley, Phares, bal.	80.99
Ryman, Carl O. A., et al	35.95	Shirley, William P.	7.19
Sachsse, Alfred F.	101.30	Shorey, Leforest	144.70
Sahlin, Charles A.	3.60	Siaglo, Boleslaw	27.14
Salerno, Josie Tarada,		Siaglo, Boleslaw and	
bal.	6.34	Joseph Kienc	76.01
Salerno, Josie Paolo	14.38	Sidebotham, Melvin H.	17.98
Sampson, Thomas	88.98	Sim, William	2,634.58
Samuels, Alfred S.	17.98	Sims, Joseph C.	10.79
Sanford, George L., bal.	.50	Slawnwhite, Rhoda	113.24
Sargent, Frank S.	1.26	Small, Leonard M., bal.	36.74
Saunders, Liberia M.	71.00	Small, Nathan F., bal.	117.73
Savage, Catherine W.	122.87	Smiledge, Hattie E.	74.60
Savolainen, Einar E.,	71.91	Smith, Anna R.	12.58
Sawyer, Harrison H.	5.39	Smith, Charles	2.70
Sawyer, Mary L.	97.07	Smith, Delia	61.12
Scaplen, Ernest Augustus	7.19	Smith, Elizabeth V.,	
Scaplen, Marion, bal.	43.19	bal.	56.62
Scarozza, Giovanni and		Smith, Ernest F. and	
Agrippina	80.89	Ruth M.	102.20
Schaadt, Lloyd H. B.	57.91	Smith, Frank E., bal.	19.15
Schioldann, Albert N. W.	1.98	Smith, Frank E.,	10.79
Schmit, Henry H.	83.40	Smith, George	36.45
Searles, Annie Helena	64.71	Smith, George and	
Searles, Sanford S. and		Isabella	89.88
Annie A.	83.58	Smith, J. George, bal.	41.79
Secor, George and Mary		Smith, Maria E., bal.	107.56
bal.	120.32	Smith, Mary E. Buxton	145.86
Sellick, W. Charles	89.52	Smith, Melinda	12.58
Sellick, William C. and		Smith, Melinda and	
Susie M.	137.11	Lillian	10.79
Selmer, Lydia	31.46	Smith, Susan A., bal.	1,064.67
Semons, Elizabeth M.,		Smith, William R.	59.32
bal.	30.67	Smith, William R.	10.79
Serino, Antonio	8.99	Sparks, Edward A.	48.53
Serino, Antonio and		Spencer, William T.	137.11
Luisa, bal.	102.08	Sprague, Herbert F.	62.01

Sprague, Mary E.	91.02	Thurlow, Moody A.	22.29
Squatretto, Liborio	2.70	Tichy, Annie	95.27
Stanley, Fred M.	14.38	Toorello, Louis	3.60
Stanton, Marjorie E.	77.29	Towle, Herbert A.	8.99
Staples, Eva	96.31	Towle, Herbert A. and	
Stevens, Emma J.	47.24	Ethel K.	87.18
Stevens, Joseph A.	42.74	Town, George E.	16.18
Stevens, Walter C.	180.65	Townsend, Almira E.	11.68
Stillings, Charles E.		Townsend, Almira E.	
and Lucy F., bal.	183.35	and Charles H.	5.39
Stockard, Sidney L.	26.96	Townsend, Charles H.	7.14
Stocker, Allan M.	51.23	Townsend, Ella E.	5.21
Stocker, Flora H.	65.61	Trainer, Emma W.	25.67
Stocker, Mary E. and		Travers, Minnie L.	3.60
Angelina A. Fletcher,		Trefry, George H., bal.	80.15
bal.	230.24	Trigg, George E. and	
Stone, Frank F. and		Mary E.	72.79
Mary E.	17.98	True, Harold E.	201.32
Sukosky, Victor and		Turner, Mary E.	131.72
Annie	70.10	Vallier, Alice W.	19.77
Sullivan, George H.	90.77	VanBlarcom, A. Louise	
Sullivan, Mary J.	81.27		459.13
Sullivan, Nellie H., bal.	86.05	Diamond, William	100.66
Sullo, Francesco	190.67	Vassallo, Celestina M.	388.36
Surretto, Eugene R.	34.15	Vassallo, John E.	21.57
Sutherland, William J.	17.98	Vatcher, Bessie	42.24
Suttie, Ida E.	10.79	Vatcher, Eugene and	
Sverker, Gustaf A.	64.71	Emma E.	137.39
Swanson, Anna J.	39.15	Veazey, Nellie	150.99
Sweezy, Olive L.,		Ventullo, Vincenzo	25.17
Louisa M. and Elizabeth		Ventullo, Vincenzo and	
M. McIntyre, bal.	30.36	Mariagrazia	2.70
Sylvester, Thomas H. V.	.54	Vincolo, Maddalena	1.80
Taylor, Fred D. and		Vollm, Lena	78.57
Carrie E., bal.	70.00	Wade, Levi C.	86.28
Taylor, Walter J., bal.	63.46	Wakefield, Howard L.	10.79
Tennant, Nathaniel H.	105.94	Walker, Edward E.,	
The Wilson Company	26.96	Alexander T. and	
Thomas, Nellie R.	74.08	Magdalena	146.50
Thompson, Joseph G.	84.48	Walker, Harry G.	100.66
Thompson, Winnie M.	163.57	Wallace, Frederick	5.39
Thomson, Thomas B.,		Wallace, Louisa	66.51
bal.	50.22	Walsh, David J.	3.60

Walsh, Matthew F.	91.30	Wormstead, Harriet A.	100.79
Walton, Royal A.	5.39	Wormstead, Joseph E.,	
Warner, Oscar E. and		bal.	8.15
Elmira J., bal.	25.89	Wormstead, William E.	34.15
Warren, Calvine E.	79.87	Wormstead, William H.	41.34
Warren, Hadley P.	83.58	Wosocoski, Peter	10.79
Warren, Walter J.	65.61	Wozny, Joseph	.90
Webber, Robert P.	5.39	Wozny, Joseph and	
Webster, Seth G.	.72	Catherine	53.03
Weideman, John S.,		Wright, Guilford	5.00
bal.	46.17	Wright, Peter and Jeanie,	
Wellander, Maria	84.49	bal.	42.91
Wennerstrom, Ellen E.	99.76	Wyatt, Philip F.	3.60
Werner, Bertha	36.85	Yankoski, Annie	21.57
Werner, Nicholas	3.24	Yanoski, John	23.37
Wessell, Archibald A.	71.00	Young, George P., bal.	29.33
West, George H.	3.60	Young, Ida F., bal.	109.65
West, Margaret T.	28.76	Youngdahl, Charles J.,	
Whitaker, William	108.76	bal.	23.30
White, Harry A. and		Ziemis, Stanley	46.74
Ethel G., bal.	42.45	Zutell, Annie M.	30.56
Whittemore, C. Fred	14.38	Zutell, Frank B.	1.80
Whitten, Olive M.	41.05	Zwierzycki, Charlotte M.,	
Whittredge, Chauncey		bal.	150.21
and Grace S., bal.	66.31		
Wiley, Charles E. and			
Emma A.	69.20		
Wiley, Edward A.	5.39		
Wiley, Nathaniel W.	10.79		
Williams, Mary C.	144.30		
Wilson, Christian	7.19		
Wilson, Christian and			
Mary V.	275.38		
Wilson, Mary H., bal.	20.76		
Wilson, Percy M.	35.26		
Wineberg, Harry, bal.	35.44		
Wing, Emily	82.69		
Wishneusky, Joseph W.			
and Aurelis	71.00		
Woodward, Daniel C.,			
bal.,	111.66		
Woodworth, Elvin M.	120.43		
Wormstead, Charles N.	33.25		

*Non-Resident*

Adams, H. Deerwood	136.21
Ageu, Erika, Guardian	3.95
Aldworth, Eliza A.	166.15
Allen, Frank	1.44
Alley, Mary A., est.	30.56
Alley, Samuel B.	1.80
Amerige, Charles W.	4.67
Amerige, Lida B.	26.84
Amerige, Lida W.	66.15
Amorosi, Rosie	3.60
Anderson, Charlotte	12.76
Anderson, Gustaf T.	16.90
Anderson, Hilda S.	2.70
Armstrong, Henry F.	1.80
Ashley, Emma M.	7.37
Aston, Frederick C.	117.98

Aufiero, Saverio, Michele and Guisepe	13.12	Brady, John W.	1.80
Austin, Charles B. and Edwin H.	330.75	Brady, John W. and Mary M.	17.98
Austin, Edwin H.	65.61	Bray, William F.	53.33
Aylward, Frank J. and Ellen G.	2.70	Breakheart Hill Forestry Company	1,503.61
Bacon, Charles E. and Kate R.	35.95	Breed, Edwin S.	8.09
Bagley, L. Gage, Tr.	72.80	Breen, James T.	19.77
Baldassare, Geremia	12.58	Breed, Nathan, heirs	5.39
Bancroft, Frederick	4.49	Breed, Samuel	7.19
Barbour, Paul B.	1.80	Brickett, Addison	8.59
Barnes, Ella A.	117.74	Brier, Herbert E.	89.88
Barrett, William F.	.90	Brown Charles A. and Hattie A., bal.	9.89
Baumgarten, Augustine F.	7.19	Brostrom, Carl	4.10
Baxter, Henry L.	1.80	Brothers, Harry, et al	3.60
Beckenstaff, Martha C.	.90	Brown, J. Wesley	6.29
Beckman, Edwin	6.29	Brown, Samuel	3.60
Beliveau, Marie J.	3.60	Brown, Wladyslaw	10.25
Benea, Stephen	107.85	Brugnani, Hector	9.74
Bennett, William E.	61.12	Bruno, Stanislaw	4.49
Bergfors, John	5.39	Bryer, Joseph G. et al, bal.	99.58
Berman, Celia	55.72	Buchanan, Jessie R.	5.39
Berzelonos, Alexander	46.74	Buckley, Frederick B.	2.70
Besse, Sadie L.	13.98	Buckley, James P.	4.49
Beirweiler, William L.	1.80	Buckman, James O., Tr.	3.60
Bishop, John O. estate	52.13	Budrewicz, Stanislaw J.	7.19
Bishop, Maud A.	5.39	Bulmer, Retha M.	10.79
Bixby, Arthur N.	.90	Buonopane, Pasqualina	11.68
Blaisdell, Flora E.	65.21	Burbank, Alice M.	18.48
Blakeley, George C.	35.55	Burdett, J. Edwin	17.98
Blinn, Leander A.	46.74	Burke, Eva	5.39
Blood, Lizzie K.	2.70	Burke, James E., Tr., bal.	68.41
Boisvert, Adelaide	11.68	Burke, John J.	5.39
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	157.88	Burke, Nora M.	13.98
Boomhower, Helen L.	6.29	Burt, Oscar J.	8.09
Borden, Charles A.	1.80	Bush, George C. and Agnes Violet	152.79
Bothroyd, George A.	7.19	Busteed, Estella W. and Lena M.	49.43
Boutwell, Martha, bal.	43.94	Byrnes, Mary, estate	8.99
Brackett, Peter	3.60		
Bradley, Alice G., bal.	.30		



Cadieux, Joseph O.	23.87	Corarelli, Joseph	10.79
Calley, Nelson R.	3.60	Corbett, Joseph F.	35.95
Campello, Louis	7.19	Corbett, Mary A.	17.98
Capodilupo, Julia	151.49	Coughlin, Agnes A.	71.90
Carabesi, Pasquale	20.77	Cox, Lillian M.	35.95
Carahar, Bernard F.	15.28	Crique, William J.	5.39
Carcione, Maria C.	3.60	Critch, William J.	6.29
Carlson, Carl E.	35.95	Crosby, Samuel L.	14.38
Carlton, H. G.	55.32	Cunningham, Charles F.	2.70
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	17.98	Currie, Adam J.	8.09
Caldwell, Ellen F.	1.80	Currier, Mary E.	6.29
Carter, Samuel L.	4.49	Curtis, Betsey B.	2.70
Cashman, John M., bal.	45.51	Curtis, Charles B.	1.80
Cassas, William B. de las	9.89	Curtis, James J.	.90
Caunt, Joseph	3.60	Daley, Lillian M.	1.80
Cedarlund, Mary E.	19.87	Daliberti, Concetta	7.19
Celcelski, Anthony and Eva	5.39	Daly, Cornelius L.	49.03
Chandler, Francis W.	3.60	Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M.	170.25
Chesley, Alice M.	17.98	Danielson, Lucy E.	17.08
Childs, Joseph	5.39	Darsney, Asa J.	18.08
Chretien, Didi	32.54	Davenport, Benjamin A.	5.39
Christian, Mary	16.18	Dean, James L.	2.70
Clark, Lillian M.	52.13	DeCarlo, Joe	14.38
Clark, Marguerite, bal.	30.55	Dee, William L.	8.99
Clark, David J.	.90	Delberto, Concetta	10.79
Clarke, Nathan D. A.	367.44	Dennehy, Susanna	4.49
Cleveland, Harry J.	17.08	Deveau, John B.	3.60
Coates, Guy L.	84.48	DiDio, Antonio	10.79
Cobbage, Victoria	3.60	Dittrich, Max	28.76
Cochrane, Emma A.	7.73	Dittrich, Therese <sup>3</sup>	12.58
Cogswell, B. Frank	17.18	Domanci, Ciciro	7.19
Cohen, Herman	9.89	Donnelly, D. Fremont	13.48
Coleman, Alice M.	973.35	Donnelly, Katherine, Tr.	5.39
Collins, Julia	16.36	Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	7.19
Collins, Micajah, heirs	4.49	Doran, Edward	8.99
Condon, Mary	1.80	Dorrer, Marie E.	355.51
Connelly, Mary E.	12.58	D'Ovidio, Louis	28.76
Connor, John J. and Patrick J.	46.74	Downing, Percy L.	10.79
Contarino, Francesca	17.58	Downs, James P.	13.98
Cooper, Henry	7.19	Doyle, Grace H.	1.80
		Doyle, Patrick P.	1.80



Driscoll, Robert B. and	French, Clara B.	9.89
Edward A. McKenney	Fritz, Samuel	5.39
409.83	Gallant, George P.	3.60
Drislane, Margaret A.	Gallant, Gus J.	5.39
8.99	Gannino, Angelo A.	8.99
Dunnlavitch, Carroll and	Garland, Abbie B. Rees	29.66
Aniela	52.13	
East Weymouth Savings	Gately, Anna E.	4.49
Bank, bal.	113.96	
Eaton, Bernard	Gates, Leonard F.	6.29
8.99	Gaudreau, Joseph E.	4.49
Eddy, David M.	134.63	
Edmands, Charles H.	Gaizer, Horace K.	9.89
2.70	George, Richard	7.19
Edmunds, Charles H.	3.60	
Getchell, Sarah L.	16.68	
Ells, Mrs. Amy N.	1.00	
Gibson, Fred W.	8.09	
Elwell, Harvard W.	5.39	
Gill, Mabel E.	163.17	
Erickson, Emil	8.59	
Gilliland, Clayton L.		
Errington, Cyril A.	11.68	
bal.	34.15	
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	4.49	
Glidden, Ella C.	54.82	
Evans, Robert, bal.	235.16	
Goddard, Arthur	7.19	
Farmer, Everett W.	7.19	
Golding, William H.	.90	
Farrand, Grace F.	7.19	
Gordon, Ruby R. C.	21.57	
Fay, Avis	8.99	
Gould, Roy	9.89	
Fay, Mildred	8.99	
Grady, Mary E.	14.38	
Fecteau, Oliver	97.57	
Graham, John E.	1.80	
Federal Trust Co., bal.	50.33	
Grant, Mable F.	8.99	
Feeley, J. J.	7.19	
Gray, Frank E.	50.83	
Fenton, Mary E.	6.29	
Great Atlantic and Pacific		
Ferrari, Barney,	4.49	
Tea Co.	26.96	
Ferrini, Francesco	47.24	
Green, George F.	10.79	
Ferrini, Francerio and		
Green, George W.	2.70	
Nichola	10.79	
Green, Joseph F.	26.96	
Fiske, Henry N.	7.19	
Greenleaf, Calvin W.,		
Flanagan, Catherine	7.19	
bal.	29.76	
Flood, Clarence N.	111.05	
Griffin, Oscar L.	1.26	
Floyd, Nelson	16.18	
Griswold, Loomis D.,		
Foca, Giovanni	62.01	
Tr., bal.	3,401.54	
Folger, Ernest M.	22 32	
Gunderson, Hans T. and		
Forest, Mina L., bal.	4.09	
Bertha	24.27	
Foster, James A.	28.76	
Gunderson, Martha	7.19	
Foster, Roland W.	4.49	
Hacker, Henry M.	60.58	
Fourtin, Irene May	7.19	
Hadla, John	11.68	
Fraser, James D. B.	1.80	
Hallquist, Peter A.	2.70	
Frazer, John H.	7.19	
Handren, James S.	7.04	
Frederickson, Gus E.	.54	
Handren, May M.	6.29	

Harden, Charles M.	17.08	Husson, Samuel I.	31.46
Harrington, George W.	2.70	Hutchinson, Anna	118.64
Harrison, Richard and Annie	1.80	Hutchins, Marion S.	86.28
Harritos, George D.	10.79	Indingaro, Nicola	5.39
Harwood, Mary H. P., bal.	111.04	J. W. Wilbur Company, Inc., bal.	403.00
Hassam, Thomas	6.29	Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc., bal.	83.36
Hawley, George F.	2.70	Jeffrey, Bessie L.	
Hay, Abbie M.	30.56	Nickerson	12.58
Haywood, Charles E., Conservator	128.89	Jerome, John	8.09
Hazen, Effie D.	7.19	Jelley, Rachel A.	12.58
Hebert, Napoleon E.	45.44	Jewett, Walter E., bal.	2.52
Hebert, Napoleon E.	30.56	Johansen, John E.	7.19
Hemingway, Marty F.	8.99	Johanson, Anna H.	17.98
Henry & Close	22.47	Johnson, A. Dudley	194.83
Heraty, Julia	5.39	Johanson, Gerda S.	55.72
Herman, David I. and Rachel Yanofsky	259.09	Johnson, Apostolos	8.59
Herrick, Frank W.	115.79	Johnson, Benj. N.	1,027.43
Hicks, Bessie	106.05	Johnson, Charles	3.60
Hicks, Nehemiah	8.99	Johnson, Charles E.	1.80
Higgins, Annie E.	113.24	Johnson, Charles H.	10.79
Higham, Annie	6.29	Johnson, Charles W. and Pauline M.	3.60
Hill, Charles H.	13.08	Johnson, Francis H., et al	8.09
Hillis, Mary	14.38	Johnson, John M.	3.60
Hinchliffe, Robert H.	6.29	Johnson, Lawrence H.	7.19
Hobbs, Edwin M.	43.14	Johnson, W. W.	3.60
Hodsdon, Ida M., bal.	849.03	Johnston, Richard	9.89
Hodsdon, Richard P.	4.49	Jones, Henry L.	5.39
Holbrook, Rufus H.	3.60	Jorgensen, Sarah L.	13.33
Holden, Cora O.	.54	Kaler, Carrie M.	15.28
Holding, Alice M.	59.32	Katzman, Morris	6.29
Holmes, Charles B.	19.77	Kearns, William	7.19
Horan, Mary A.	5.39	Kelley, Thomas	1.80
Hosker, Eliza A.	9.89	Kelley, Thomas B.	3.60
Hosker, Thomas E.	13.08	King, Isabelle	4.49
House, Philinda H.	39.55	Kingman, Zelia M., Est., bal.	50.00
Howard, Edward E., bal.	88.77	Kjellgren, Hannah C.	3.60
Hughes, Charles	3.60	Knowlton, J. F.	4.49
Hupper, Josiah W., bal.	36.12	Kolosky, Walter	14.38

Konik, Mary	5.39	Lyons, John	17.08
Kossivas, Alex and Demetro	17.08	McCotter, Mary A.	198.34
Labelle, Mary E.	8.45	McElroy, James	17.08
Lamere, Frederick G. and Jennie F.	4.49	McElroy, John H.	5.39
Lamonder, Agnes C.	.54	McGilvray, Joseph	63.41
Lamson, Horace D.	16.18	McGuire, Mary A.	77.29
Lamson, Emma	3.60	McKay, Laurie R.	5.93
Lane, Franklin R.	2.70	McKenney, E. Curtis, Tr.	18.88
LaRizza, Vincent	4.49	McLaughlin, Lawrence F.	18.87
LaViolette, Frank	15.28	McLaughlin, Thomas	159.98
Lawson, Frederick J.	27.86	McNeil, Jessie	19.77
Lawson, Mary J.	8.99	Macomber, Carlton H., bal.	.89
Leader Oil Company	79.09	Madden, Thomas J. and Margaret J.	2.70
Leapheart, Julious	14.38	Maffei, Flavia T.	2.70
Leavitt, Messina	6.29	Macguire, Catherine	8.99
Legere, Frank	4.49	Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	7.19
Legere, Marcel and Justine	6.29	Malley, Richard A.	3.60
Lehan, Bartholomew	15.78	Mann, Ida	75.50
Leslie, George M., bal.	51.39	Mannana, Arcangelo and Marietta	51.23
Letaurneau, Arthur	3.60	Marble, Frank E., bal.	25.16
Levine, Cecelia	3.60	Marcus, Bernard W.	137.11
Lewis, Mrs. Arthur E.	2.70	Marden, Lovina, bal.	70.43
Lewis, Earl C.	7.19	Mark, Fred	2.70
Lewis, Joseph C.	3.60	Marsden, Louis A.	9.89
Libbey, Alice E.	25.17	Martinoli, Agastino	8.99
Lindholm, John	17.98	Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	16.18
Lindquest, John	8.99	Maxim, Agnes E.	6.29
Linehan, John J.	8.09	Maxwell, George D.	6.29
Littlefield, William B.	3.60	Maynard, Bernard C.	3.60
Lockhart, George A.	2.70	Mehlinger, Albert	10.79
Logan, Margaret M.	7.19	Melanson, Mary V.	3.60
Lowe, William W.	1.80	Messina, Michael	12.58
Luise, Angelo M.	8.09	Miller, Arthur E.	5.39
Luise, Michele	10.79	Miller, John T.	4.49
Lundstedt, John O. M.	3.60	Milliken, Walter A.	23.37
Lundstedt, Christena, et al	52.13	Mills, Alice N.	6.29
Lynde, A. Selwyn	66.21	Mills, Joshua	26.96
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	39.55		
Lynde, Julia M.	13.08		

Milo, Joseph A.	2.70	O'Brien, Everett	10.79
Miner, William F.	19.62	O'Brien, John	17.98
Minosian, Tavit and Sam		O'Connell, Cornelius	10.79
Boyadjian	4.49	O'Connell, Joseph and	
Minot, Mary A.	26.06	Elizabeth M.	42.24
Mitchell, Forrest E.	147.40	O'Reilly, William J.	7.19
Mitchell, Ida M.	8.09	Oasini, Domenic and	
Moberg, Selma J.	8.09	Fedele	22.47
Molloy, Thomas E.	4.49	Orzechowski, Kazmary	17.08
Monk, Ella F., est., bal.	40.31	Page, M. Vera	6.29
Montey, Margaret	3.60	Palmer, Clifford C.	2.70
Montlary, Patrick J.	8.09	Palermio, Frank P.	7.19
Moody, Henry S., Tr.		Palonis, Martin	46.74
bal.	67.29	Parker, Frank L.	13.58
Moore, Charles H.	7.19	Parker, Jessie L.	4.49
Moore, George D.	85.38	Parker, Lena M.	5.39
Morgan, Albert W.	66.11	Parkins, Walter	23.37
Morin, Alamanda	9.89	Parlardy, Thomas	8.09
Morrison, Josiah T.	8.09	Parsons, Wm. H. and J. P.	
Morse, Annie G.	8.99	Hinston, Trs.	80.49
Mroz, Ignacy	11.68	Pastora Vincent	2.70
Murat, Edward D.	9.89	Payne, Kate	11.68
Murphy, Frank H.	12.58	Pearl, Carl A.	2.70
Murphy, Lucy A.	40.05	Pearson, George, heirs	.54
Murphy, Margaret	16.72	Pearson, George E.	6.29
Myers, Mr.	5.39	Pease, Lexina C.	28.76
Myrick, Everett M.,		Pease, Oscar E.	31.46
Tr.	15.38	Peasley, Henrietta	9.89
Nadeau, Emile A.	12.58	Pelavois, George	7.19
Nathan, Morris	1.80	Pelton, Annie R.	.90
Nelson, Otto	11.29	Perks, Frank W.	9.09
Newcomb, Annie B.	3.60	Perry, Eva A.	11.68
Newcomb, Catherine	6.29	Petropoulos, Peter and	
Newhall, Charles H.	10.79	P. Chrisis	26.96
Nicholson, John E.	36.85	Petrucelli, Vincenzo	3.60
Nobile, Alexander	39.55	Petterson, Albert,	2.70
Norell, Susan D.	2.70	Pfister, Hannah M.	6.29
North, Julia M.	6.29	Philpot, Henry J.	.90
Norton, Louis W., bal.	29.52	Photiou, John	16.18
Nute, Mary	118.64	Pickering, Christine	5.39
Nutting, Wallace	122.95	Pitts, Charles I.	5.39
Nutting, Wallace	175.27	Porter, Elizabeth S.	5.39
Nygren, Weiner	.90	Pousland, Sarah A. M.	6.29

Powers, J. William	5.39	Salem Securities Co.	9.49
Powers, John	20.77	Santos, Cyrino V.	6.29
Pratt, Elizabeth D.	7.04	Sarcia, Domenico &	
Pratt, William A.	5.39	C. Secondino	18.87
Prentiss, Arthur T. and		Savage, Henry J.	5.39
M. E. Marble	3.60	Sawyer, Charles B.	5.39
Pugh, Richard	5.39	Sawyer, Leslie M. and	
Pulsifer, Asa B.	1.08	Beatrice E.	5.39
Purdy, Henry T.	3.60	Scandone, Lorenzo	7.19
Pyne, Abbie D., bal.	79.32	Scimone, Stafano	.90
Racina, Antonio	7.19	Scollin, James	105.82
Raddin, Annie M.	202.72	Scott, Charles	1.80
Ralph, Thomas L.	2.70	Scott, Elizabeth S.	1.44
Randall, Henry T.	14.38	Scott, Grace	6.29
Randall, Lucy A.	3.60	Scott, Mary D.	11.29
Raymond, Delbert L.	8.99	Seaboyer, Charles E.	
Reardon, Timothy A.	1.80	and Mary E.	7.19
Rees, Adelaide D.	109.65	Seally, Mary A.	2.70
Reid, Frederick A. and		Shattuck, Arthur R.	5.39
Myrtle B.	11.68	Shaw, Charles W.	4.49
Revere, Water Co.	48.53	Sheehan, Mary M.	3.60
Reynolds, G. Stanley	49.43	Shearer, Daniel M.	3.60
Richardson, George E.	5.39	Sheehan, Catherine B.	26.06
Ricker, Walter H.	25.17	Sherbut, Lewis W.	4.49
Ricker, Jethro	10.79	Sheridan, Agnes V.	4.49
Ricker, Mable P.	13.98	Sheridan, James L.	6.29
Ring, William J.	2.70	Shirley, Alice M.	6.29
Ring, William P.	3.60	Shorey, George L.	1.80
Rizzo, Francesco	7.19	Silva, Frank L. et al	8.09
Robinson, Lena W.	4.49	Silver, Hrs. of Sarah A.	19.77
Robinson, Olinda	121.33	Simms, John J.	6.29
Rogers, Harlow H.	8.09	Small, Elizabeth R.,	
Rogers, James	2.70	bal.	154.67
Rolland, James B. H.	14.38	Smiledge, George W.	2.70
Ross, Joseph	6.29	Smith, Dan	8.99
Ross, William A.	91.67	Smith, Richard F.	5.39
Rotherham, John	4.49	Smith, Rutherford E.	406.24
Rouleau, Alfred	4.49	Snodgrass, Isabel R.	37.75
Rowe, James Ed.	3.60	Soderberg, Hilmer A.	8.09
Russell, Bessie	3.60	Sofness, Jane Smith	12.58
Ryan, Frederick W.	89.64	Souza, Mary C.	4.49
Safran, Fannie	4.49	Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.80
Sakellson, Pericles	43.14	Spier, Francis	15.28



Spencer, Benjamin F. and Blanche A.	22.57	Vandelli, Alberico	26.06
Spencer, Elizabeth	9.13	VanMaldeghem, Florent	19.77
Spencer, Mary E.	8.09	VanNest, Drusilla and Minnie G. Aylward	8.99
Spinale, D.	4.31	Vokes, Sidney V.	8.09
Spinney, Albert Edward	5.39	Vouriotis, Costas	5.39
Spivak, Abraham	6.29	Vroom, Herbert H.	10.39
Standard Tire and Rubber Co. of Boston	79.09	Wallace Nutting, Inc., bal.	1,362.16
Stasinoplos, Demetrios S.	38.65	Walsh, David J., bal.	14.15
Steeves, G. Irvin	26.96	Walsh, Michael	12.58
Stetson, Anna E.	6.29	Ward, Henry F., bal.	20.94
Stewart, Daniel J.	2.70	Warren, Moses B. and Sarah A., bal.	45.10
St. Jean, Ada	1.80	Watson, Alexander D., Est., bal.	80.79
Stokaski, Beatrice N.	23.87	Watson, Frank	1.80
Stokes, Frederick M.	19.77	Watson, William	9.89
Stone, Hrs. of James M.	5.39	Weingartner, John	36.95
Stwokowski, Beatrice N.	4.49	Wells, James E.	3.60
Sullivan, John L. and Julia J.	3.60	Welsh, Willard, bal.	49.83
Surridge, Stephen J.	5.39	Westall, Laura M.	23.87
Swain, Henry A.	42.24	Westcott, Charles A.	33.25
Swain, Joshua and Anna J.	19.77	Whitman, Charles	10.79
Swain, Seth W., 2d	3.60	Whorf, W. L.	7.19
Swett, Frank W.	6.29	Wilensky, Isaac	26.06
Tavekelian, Satrak S.	4.49	Willey, George O.	8.09
Tedeschi, Mary C.	21.57	Willey, Milley F.	9.49
Thompson, Alfred J. and Lissa J.	3.60	Williams, Sarah A.	3.60
Thompson, Ruel W.	33.36	Williams, Tacy H.	2.70
Tibbetts, Joseph B.	4.49	Wilson, Herbert N.	84.48
Tierney, Paul F.	5.39	Wilson, Marian	29.66
Torr, Annie E.	7.19	Wissman, Edward N. and Cassie B.	2.70
Tower, Joseph M.	52.13	Wood, Edward B.	1.80
Trainor, John	17.98	Wood, Howard N.	1.80
Trant, Nora	16.18	Wood, Kenneth	14.38
Turgeon, Arthur F.	4.49	Woodill, George F.	18.48
Tuttle, Albina	1.80	Worcester, Edgar L.	2.70
Twaddle, Florence	2.70	Wren, John W.	1.80
Ura, Michael	2.70	Yanulis, Victoria	7.19
Valenti, Silvestro and Lena	4.49	Young, Horatio	17.98
VanBuskirk, J. Henry	7.19	Zides, Max	20.67
		Ziegler, Arthur A., et al	47.63
		Zulanti, Antonio	8.99

Have collected, since January 1, 1921, not included in the above list, \$17,265.69, leaving uncollected, \$99,204.96.

HENRY A. PARKER,

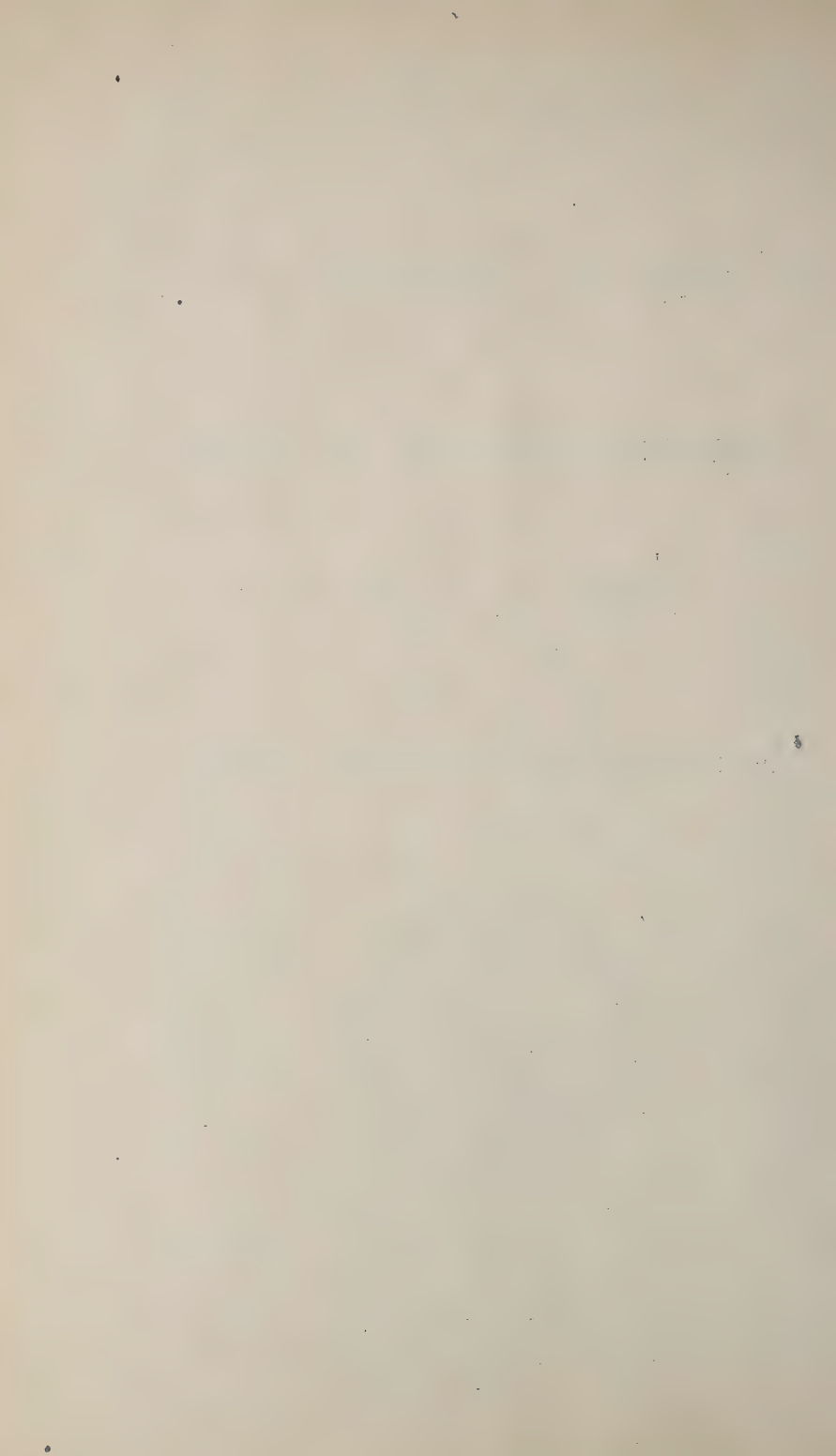
*Tax Collector.*

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1921



# Report of School Committee

---

## *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The School Committee submit their annual report which combined with that of the Superintendent and Principal of the High School will give you some idea of the work of the School Department.

The Committee feel that the Schools are running very smoothly, and wish to give Superintendent Lambert credit for securing and maintaining such a splendid corps of teachers.

Your Committee would like to commend Mrs. Norris for the very efficient manner in which she has conducted our High School. For so large a school the discipline is excellent, and now special attention is being paid to raising the standard of Scholarship. Visiting educators have only words of praise for our High School.

Your Committee have endeavored to eliminate non essentials and things that would detract from the best efforts of both scholars and teachers.

The constantly increasing number of pupils in our town, keep our housing problem ever before your Committee.

The North Saugus Schoolhouse having been remodelled, was opened on January 2, 1921. Three rooms being occupied, and one left unfinished for future growth. The building has a modern heating and ventilating system as well as up-to-date toilets etc. The location and arrangements of rooms add much to the general lighting effects.

The next problem in housing will come in the Cliftdale section of the town and has been referred to a special committee to report with recommendations.

Your School Committee feel that as West Cliftdale is the growing section of that part of the town, a six-room building here would relieve the congestion in the center of Cliftdale.

## **Repairs**

Our school buildings are in very fair condition. The addition to the stack at the High School at the cost of \$844 solves a

problem of long standing very satisfactorily. The janitor is now able to burn part screenings at a considerable saving to the town due to the increased draft. The heating arrangements at the High School have been partly solved and will be completed this year undoubtedly. This situation is more fully explained in the report of Mr. Gibson our engineer which is attached hereto.

The Clifftondale School has to have its heating apparatus overhauled.

The Mansfield School has to have its roof shingled and ought to be painted as well as one or two of the other schools.

### **Drainage**

The cesspools of the High and Lynnhurst School have given much trouble this last year and have been fixed, so that no further trouble is looked for from this source.

### **Fuel**

Your Committee could not get any one to bid on coal, so Mr. C. H. Stocker has furnished our coal at market price, this means that we have had to pay \$15 or \$16 a ton for coal. We feel that some one person or board should have the given authority to purchase coal for all departments of the town, and make a considerable saving.

### **Transportation**

With the discontinuing of the Eastern Massachusetts car lines in our town our problems along this line have increased. Our supervisors are handicapped about visiting rural schools and the expense has increased to the point where we have to allow each supervisor a certain amount for travelling expense. The North Saugus teachers have to be transported to the school every day.

### **Tuition**

It will be noticed that this amount is constantly increasing. People build their homes on the very outskirts of the town, with the result that their children are more than the legal distance from our schools, while they may be within sight almost of a school in Melrose or Wakefield.

It seems to be the best solution to pay their tuition rather than try to transport them to our schools, in some cases two or three miles away.



The State pays tuition for all State wards in town schools, but there are a great number of children who are boarded in town whose parents reside elsewhere from whom we should receive tuition, but the committee have thus far been unable to make any notable progress in collecting same.

### **Clerk**

Miss Edith Pillings who has served as clerk in the school office part time for several years, having accepted a position in the Water Department which prevents her continuing with the School Department. The committee felt that in view of the increased amount of reports, statistic, etc., required of our department by the State and in view of the routine work involved in caring for a department as large as that of the schools that a full time clerk was necessary. Miss Helen Graves has been engaged as clerk for the School Department.

### **Physical Instruction and Athletics**

For a long time the committee has felt that more attention should be given the physical life of the scholars, especially those of the junior high age. We have been paying \$150 for baseball, and \$150 for football, but only a few of the larger and stronger boys get any benefit from this training. The committee had an opportunity to have Mr. Beresford the athletic coach for part time each week in physical culture from now until June and he is now at work in the school on part time. This we hope will result in improved physical condition and will also help in getting the team into shape.

We feel that more athletic team work in a school the size of ours cannot but help to keep boys at school.

The committee have asked for a sufficient amount under this head to care also for the rent of the athletic field. This has been left for the principal of the school to do and the committee feel that this should be taken care of by the town and not left to the principal and scholars to raise this money by tag days, etc.

If athletics are worth having in our school, and we all agree in that, then let us not make the boys pay for their place to play.

### **Dental Clinic**

The teachers, with the chairman of the Junior Red Cross, have been very desirous for two things which would help greatly the health conditions of the school children. It was decided to

bend their efforts for a dental clinic; some favored a school nurse, but at that time it was not advised that Junior Red Cross money be used for that purpose, perhaps on account of the greater expense.

Having received help besides our membership from the Lynn Chapter, Tuberculosis Fund, and two private donations, there is sufficient money to start the work when the best plan is arrived at, from the study of what other towns are doing, that will best suit Saugus conditions.

The school nurse is of equal importance for child welfare.

The co-operation of district nurse, school nurse and dental clinic is under consideration. In order to do this work successfully some aid will have to be given. We, therefore, ask the voters to help finance this splendid plan which will help the child that doctors are never asked to attend, thus making all children safer and healthier.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. PARKER,

*Chairman.*

#### **In Conclusion**

We realize our large tax rate, and what a proportion of it goes to our schools, but we feel that ours has not been increased out of proportion with other cities and towns around us, and we feel very strongly that we cannot afford to stint or handicap the boys and girls of to-day, who are to be the men and women of to-morrow.

We believe that there should be a secretary of education and federalize the control of schools just as much and more so than a secretary of agriculture.

When we have federal control and uniform laws then we may get some relief. We appreciate very much the spirit of co-operation shown by the people of the town, and a willingness to do for the boys and girls just as much as the town can afford.

(Signed)

DR. ERNEST W. HOMAN, *Chairman.*

LAWRENCE E. MORSE,

ANNA C. PARKER,

HAROLD E. DODGE,

H. O. WESTENDARP.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## Education

## General Expenses.

Superintendent's		
salary . . .	\$2,730	00
Athletic coach . .	75	00
Attendance officers .	175	00
School physicians .	300	00
Clerk . . .	411	20
Printing, postage and		
stationery . .	195	42
Telephones . .	158	14
Traveling expenses in-		
cluding auto for		
Superintendent .	214	80
School census . .	133	48
	<hr/>	\$4,393 04

## Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior		
High . . .	\$36,026	78
Elementary . . .	43,701	48
Music, drawing, sew-		
ing and manual		
training . . .	7,466	18
	<hr/>	87,194 44

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High and Junior High.

Books . . .	\$3,006	40
Supplies . . .	2,313	89
	<hr/>	5,320 29

## Elementary.

Books . . .	\$1,569	93
Supplies . . .	2,561	11
	<hr/>	4,131 04

## Manual Training.

Supplies and Equipment,	653	91
	<hr/>	

*Amount carried forward,*      \$101,692 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$101,692 72
Commercial Department.	
Supplies and typewriters,	910 43
Domestic Science.	
Supplies . . . .	94 63
Tuition.	
Tuition . . . .	812 50
Transportation.	
Street railway . . .	\$114 00
Barge and jitney . .	1,375 30
Transportation for teachers . . . .	70 95
	<hr/>
	1,560 25
Support of Truants.	
Essex County . . .	108 56
Janitor's Services.	
High . . . .	\$2,592 45
Other . . . .	5,528 86
	<hr/>
	8,121 31
Fuel and Light.	
High.	
Coal and wood . . .	\$3,205 74
Gas and electricity .	326 77
	<hr/>
	3,532 51
Other.	
Coal and wood . . .	\$4,969 79
Gas and electricity .	186 35
	<hr/>
	5,156 14
Building and Grounds.	
Interior repairs.	
Carpentry and painting,	\$1,588 47
Plumbing . . . .	2,649 88
Masonry . . . .	151 72
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$121,989 05

*Amount brought forward,* \$121,989 05

Electrical . . .	86 35	
Glass, shades, etc. . .	214 68	
Floor oil . . .	127 83	
	<hr/>	4,818 93

#### Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting,	\$39 53	
Granolithic work . .	374 30	
Grading . . .	35 00	
Other repairs . . .	16 75	
	<hr/>	465 58

#### Furniture and Furnishing.

High . . .	\$1,072 70	
Other . . .	195 93	
	<hr/>	1,268 63

#### Janitors Supplies.

High . . .	\$57 53	
Other . . .	87 21	
	<hr/>	144 74

#### Other Expenses.

##### Diplomas, Graduation.

Expenses . . .	\$95 25	
Water . . .	564 17	
Disinfectant . . .	8 87	
Express . . .	102 40	
Labor, removing tree,	7 00	
Telescopic hoist . .	295 00	
Cleaning cesspool and building drains . .	233 75	
Extinguishers . . .	28 00	
	<hr/>	1,334 44

Unpaid bills, 1919, general . . .	\$599 70	
Unpaid bills, 1919, repairs . . .	669 24	
	<hr/>	1,268 94

*Amount carried forward,* \$131,290 31



*Amount brought forward,*       \$131,290 31

Repairing Chimney, High.

Contract . . . \$835 86

Engineer . . .       8 30

————— 844 16

**North Saugus Schoolhouse**

General Expenses.

Building contract,       \$17,892 50

Heating contract .       2,700 09

————— 20,592 59

Total for education       ————— \$152,727 06

### Report of Saugus High School Heating System

*To the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools,  
Town of Saugus:*

In June, 1920, the heating system of the High School was supplied by the following units:

Six hot air furnaces, one sectional steam heater and two horizontal tubular steam boilers making a total of nine heating units.

The six hot air furnaces supplied heat to six rooms and the assembly room in the original building. The sectional steam heater supplied the corridors and office and the two horizontal tubular boilers supplied 109,352 cubic feet in the addition.

After consulting with several heating contractors the School Committee decided that the school would be heated more economically if the hot air furnaces were removed and the entire building put on a steam heating system. The committee's decision was influenced by the following facts:

1st. The two horizontal steam boilers were sufficiently large to heat the entire building.

2nd. It was more expensive to run nine fires than to run three.

3rd. Steam heat is considered to be at least 20 per cent. more efficient than hot air.

4th. The anthracite coal burned in the hot air furnaces is much higher priced than the bituminous coal which is used in the steam boilers.

Realizing that the initial expense would be large the committee decided to rearrange only four rooms for 1920, the heating systems of the other rooms to be changed when the money could be appropriated.

Accordingly two of the hot air furnaces were removed and reinstalled in the Mansfield School at East Saugus.

The committee then authorized me to make a survey of the proposition and draw up plans for a rearrangement of the heating system.

The plans as drawn and approved by the inspection of the State Department of Public Safety call for a system of indirect steam heating, the supply to be taken from the two horizontal steam boilers. No change is being considered for the heating of the corridors and office.

The committee accepted the plans and requested bids on the work as shown for the four rooms which then had no heat supply.

Bids were received and opened. They ranged from \$3,220 to \$2,600, Mr. James Hogan of Cliftondale being the lowest bidder. The committee had available only \$700. Acting on advice of the town counsel, the contract was not let.

Knowing that the four rooms must be heated before cold weather, the committee authorized Mr. Hogan to install \$700 worth of the new arrangement.

At the Special Town Meeting in November the committee asked for an appropriation to complete the installation. The appropriation was not granted.

At the final meeting (for the year 1920) of the Finance Committee, three hundred dollars (\$300) were placed at the disposal of the School Committee for heating.

Mr. Hogan was then directed to install the radiation necessary to heat two of the four rooms.

The committee now requires \$1,600 to complete the new heating system for the four rooms.

In the interests of economy the remaining hot air furnaces should be removed and the system of indirect steam heating installed.

The estimated cost to remove the four hot air furnaces and install the steam heating system is \$3,000. The system has been arranged so that two of the furnaces could be removed this year and two next year if desired.

Respectfully,

H. W. GIBSON,

*Special Heating Engineer*

## Report of Superintendent

---

### *To the School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:*

It becomes the duty and privilege of your Superintendent to submit at this time, his third annual report of the condition, progress and needs of the schools of Saugus, the same being the twenty-eighth annual school report.

### **The Teaching Force**

As you will doubtless agree, the largest single factor having to do with the accomplishments of any school system is the efficiency of its teaching force.

We have done our best to keep fully up to the mark in this respect and the nature of the work now being done in the school-rooms seems to indicate more than a fair degree of success.

The following table shows the changes in our corps of teachers for the period between September, 1919 and September, 1920, the first column containing the names of those teachers who are no longer with us, the second, the names of our new teachers:

### **Changes in Teaching Force**

September, 1919 to September, 1920

RESIGNED	NEW TEACHERS
Senior High	Senior High
Dorothy Bailey	Mrs. Rachel Baker
Marion Bottomley	Elizabeth Richards
Percy Evans	Tullia Richardson
Ethel Gilpatrick	Delbert Wheeler
Rachel Spaulding	Elizabeth Marsh
George Clark	Hazel Marison
Rena Wiggan	Lillian Tinkham
Alice Partridge	Ida Walkey
Mrs. Martha Beckwith	Mildred Costello

Junior High  
Margaret Cole  
Edna Miller  
Katherine Moynihan  
Annie Nash  
A. Louise Stetson

Roby School  
Grace French  
Helene Perkins  
Miriam Bryant

Felton School  
Hazel Stackpole  
Nellie Sullivan

Ballard School  
Mrs. Clara Ferris

Emerson School  
Mildred Flockton  
A. Mae Glidden

No. Saugus School  
Mary Cherbuy

Lynnhurst School  
Josephine Powers  
Rilla Kellam

Junior High  
Dorothy Kirk  
Annie Rhodes  
Vera Wentworth  
Alice Willis

Roby School  
Marian Elmer  
Margaret McDermott

Felton School  
Viola Kenerson

Ballard School  
Elsie Betz  
Josephine Neenan  
Marjorie Platt

Emerson School  
Mildred Hale  
M. Hazel Fogg

No. Saugus School  
Rosabel Fairchild

Lynnhurst School  
Grace Cavanaugh  
Maurine Dudley

Oaklandvale School  
Vestella Gould.

Given Leave of Absence—Nellie K. Bishop, Mrs. Florence Martin.

Transferred—Evelyn Stevens from Ballard to Junior High.

Mrs. Elsie Foster, from Ballard to Felton.

Margaret Cameron, from Oaklandvale to Junior High.

Katherine Falvey, from Junior High to Supervision of Penmanship.

Additional Teaching Positions and Teachers—East Saugus Junior High—Harry Johnson, Principal; M. Eckless Ney, Esther Lane.

Supervisors—Katherine Falvey, Penmanship; Laura Cram, Music; Josephine Malone, Drawing.

Of the twenty-five teachers listed as resigned, eight resigned to be married, one because of illness, one to prepare for the ministry and fifteen to accept better positions.



Of our present corps of teachers, now numbering eighty members, only twenty-three were with us three years ago and only fifty-three previous to September, last.

These facts give some idea of that constant changing of teachers that constitutes, in most cases, a distinct injustice to pupils and a decided drawback in the general progress of educational interests.

As you know, a teacher in a Massachusetts town is placed under tenure after three years service in that town. According to our records, we now have fifty-seven teachers not yet under tenure. How many of these would we like to retain for three years or more? Judging from the past, how many of the successful ones shall we be able to retain?

We are optimists, not pessimists, but if we allow our optimism to lull us into a false sense of security, we shall be making a wrong use of a very excellent human characteristic.

Every reasonable effort should be made to retain our best teachers. We should not be deceived by the report that teachers are coming back, for, if such a report be true, we need look for no surplus of efficient teachers within a period of several years at least. The Normal Schools are not meeting the demand.

Two articles from a sheet published by the Bureau of Education, Washington, are so pertinent to this subject that we submit them below and ask your careful consideration of the same.

### *Questions for Teachers to Ask and Communities to Answer.*

Practically every teacher must necessarily think about salary as the prime factor in compensation for his services. This obtains as a matter purely of self-preservation. The best teachers, however, attach a great deal more weight to other attractions toward service in a particular place, than compensation.

These teachers are inclined to ask such questions as the following:

1. What opportunity for whole-hearted service does this position offer me?

### *Support of Superintendent and Parents.*

2. Will the superintendent and school committee support my efforts to do vigorous and efficient work?

3. Will the parents of the community give me honest, whole-hearted support and co-operation?

4. May I expect to be invited to and welcomed in all the homes in the community?

5. Will my working conditions be adequate and attractive?

6. Will the social life of the community be open to me that I may associate with the brightest minds and the best characters therein?

### *Are Answers Satisfactory in Your Community?*

Because satisfactory answers like these can so seldom be given is one of the reasons why it will be difficult to find for the coming year a sufficient supply of teachers.

Why not set forces to work that will tend toward making your community one in which the right kind of answers can be given to pertinent questions a prospective teacher might ask?

See to it that your school committee, chamber of commerce, grange, and clubs realize their duties in this regard.—*Connecticut Schools.*

### *Teacher Shortage Remedies*

So organize your work and crystallize public opinion in your town that to the successful teacher are offered:

1. Attractive working conditions.
2. Genuine hospitality.
3. Social advantages which her position warrants.
4. Association with the brightest minds and finest characters.
5. A salary which will attract and retain.
6. A salary which places a premium on efficient service.
7. A salary which provides for advancement in such manner as to emphasize improvement or growth in service.

As a matter of wise public policy the best teachers should be held in the professions and the most capable men and women should be induced to take up teaching as a career.

How can this be done?

There is but one answer to this question, and that is by making the salaries, the living conditions and the working conditions of our school teachers as inviting as the salaries, living conditions and working conditions in other vocations and professions.

In the end, so-called economy in teachers will bring far more disastrous results to the public than to the teachers themselves.

—*Connecticut Schools.*

Can we compete successfully with other towns? The answer is found in the following table:

## Salary Schedules in Effect October, 1920

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL										GRADES I-VI		
Places	Principal	Dept. Heads (Max.)		Reg. T. Women		Membership	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum		
		Men	Women	Minimum	Maximum							
Natick . . . . .	\$2,300	\$2,000	\$1,400	\$900	\$1,400	420	. . .	\$1,250	. . .	\$1,250		
Easthampton . . . . .	2,750	. . .	. . .	1,150	1,350	171	\$950	1,150	\$950	1,150		
Amesbury . . . . .	3,000	. . .	. . .	1,200	1,700	389	1,100	1,600	1,100	1,600		
Braintree . . . . .	2,700	1,900	1,700	1,200	1,500	300	1,000	1,300	1,000	1,300		
Belmont . . . . .	3,000	2,350	1,850	1,400	1,750	340	1,200	1,500	1,200	1,500		
Winchester . . . . .	3,250	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,600	362	1,200	1,400	1,200	1,400		
Athol . . . . .	3,000	. . .	. . .	1,200	1,600	287	950	1,400	950	1,400		
No. Attleboro . . . . .	2,400	1,700	1,600	. . .	1,550	237	1,000	1,300	1,000	1,300		
Palmer . . . . .	2,500	1,800	1,800	1,200	1,500	214	850	1,200	850	1,200		
Milton . . . . .	3,100	2,300	. . .	. . .	1,700	480	1,000	1,550	1,000	1,550		
Middleboro . . . . .	2,900	2,000	1,400	. . .	1,300	225	. . .	1,000	. . .	1,000		
Andover . . . . .	3,100	2,050	1,650	1,375	1,625	230	750	1,350	750	1,350		
Wellesley . . . . .	3,000	2,200	2,000	1,200	1,800	168	1,000	1,500	1,000	1,500		
Concord . . . . .	2,600	2,400	1,800	. . .	1,800	400	. . .	1,500	. . .	1,500		
Westboro . . . . .	3,000	1,600	1,500	. . .	1,400	130	1,000	1,100	1,000	1,100		
Saugus . . . . .	2,200	1,800	1,500	1,000	1,400	364	850	1,200	850	1,200		

### **School Attendance**

Daily attendance throughout the town has been good but not good enough. Our attendance officer has been kept busy for a comparatively large portion of his time, endeavoring to protect a small number of children from evils resulting from the tendency of their parents to place their own convenience, comfort and pleasure above the welfare of their offspring. Are we too lenient in such cases?

Would not a more radical policy, resulting in a fine or two or a few jail sentences, give better results?

The cause of education should be pushed in every legitimate way. We must finish what our soldier boys began; and, if we are to be counted worthy as they are, if we are to do our duty as they did, then, as school officials, we must take whatever measures are most effective to prevent any desertions from our little division of that "army behind the guns"—the public school.

Your attention is respectfully called to the attendance officers' report.

### **Does Education Pay?**

Under this heading your superintendent can do no better than to call your attention to the following article which appeared recently in the Wisconsin Educational News Bulletin.

#### **Education Is the Nation's Bulwark**

Because—

1. It is a financial investment that yields the highest dividends.
2. It results in safe and sane citizenship.
3. It increases the ability and desire to serve others.
4. It adds to the appreciation and happiness of life.
5. It multiplies the chances of success in life.

#### **Education Fits for Service**

With no schooling the child has only one chance in 150,000 of rendering distinguished service.

With elementary schooling the child has four times the chance of the one without it.

With high school education he has 87 times the chance.

With a college education he has 800 times the chance.

Fewer than one per cent. of Americans are college graduates, yet that one per cent. has furnished:—

Fifty-five per cent. of our Presidents.

Fifty-four per cent. of our Vice Presidents.

Forty-seven per cent. of our Speakers of the House.

Thirty-six per cent. of our members of Congress.

Sixty-one per cent. of our Secretaries of State.

Sixty-seven per cent. of our Attorneys-General.

Sixty-nine per cent. of our judges of the Supreme Court.

### Physical Training.

This work has just begun, consequently the progress is not, as yet, sufficient to form a basis upon which to report.

We have no doubt, however, but that this is an important step in advance and that results will fully justify a much greater expenditure than is now being made.

To make such training effective, it should be begun in the lower grades under direction of a health officer, school physician or school nurse. In other words, we should have a distinct and scientific health program to reach every boy and girl in town with physical education including training as one of the leading features.

By keeping our school children strong and well, we shall not only prevent suffering and expense in their homes, but shall probably reduce the number of repeaters, a duty we owe to the children themselves.

By a new law, education is compulsory, with slight variations, through the first six grades. We have more than sixteen hundred pupils in those grades. Even if we promote ninety-five per cent. of these (a very good record), we shall still have eighty or more pupils taking at least, one extra year.

It costs us from thirty-five dollars to fifty dollars a year to educate one pupil; the expense entailed by such repeaters would be more than three thousand dollars a year, theoretically.

In practice, the monetary factor would not be as large as indicated, since the extra burden would be distributed over the entire town; but, whether expressed in dollars or in overcrowded school rooms, repeaters are expensive.

We are, therefore, not only justified in making a drive for a liberal health program but should be regarded as remiss in our duty to child and to town should we close our eyes to the great advantages accruing therefrom and remain content with present conditions.



### Americanization

Here we have a problem which, although of less magnitude in Saugus than in many cities and towns, is, nevertheless, of sufficient importance to claim a share of our attention.

There is no doubt but that a very large part of the social and industrial unrest of this country is due to the fact that so large a percentage of the so-called foreign element has not, as yet, been taught what it means to be an *American Citizen*.

The more progressive employers are investing large sums to bring about a higher degree of intelligence and a more co-operative spirit on the part of their workmen.

They are realizing as never before that success is not secured by use of materials and machines alone, but that the human element is by far the biggest single factor and therefore should have the most careful consideration.

Aside from the economic and social benefits accruing from educating the immigrant, we feel that teaching the ideas and ideals of democracy is not only our patriotic duty, but should be hailed as a privilege, in that it supplements, vitalizes and makes more real that vision that led our boys across the Atlantic, into the trenches and on to victory.

As the Commonwealth pays one-half of the total expenditure for this work, there seems to be very little reason why it should not be carried on.

### Continuation School

Some provision should be made to aid the few minors between fourteen and sixteen years of age who are now employed within the limits of the town, so that their education may be continued.

Not having two hundred of such minors, the town is not compelled to establish a continuation school although it *may* do so.

We have only about ten per cent. of the required number, but the educational welfare of that ten per cent. is worth considering. A night school might solve the problem.

### The Housing Problem

Because of inadequate room in our Central Junior High, we opened three additional rooms in the Ballard building. This plan has worked out very well, although some lines of work are carried on with difficulty by the East Saugus members as the equipment for such work is found only at our central plant. In



winter it is not always pleasant to continue a program in two locations separated by a distance of one and a half miles or more. Loss of time and energy occasioned thereby can be afforded only by those who have more than ordinary physical and mental capacity.

The plan, therefore, should not be regarded as a permanent solution of the Junior High School housing problem.

Your Superintendent is not heartily in favor of one Junior High School in a town with population so scattered as is the case in Saugus, but it is far better than two or more unless each can have the accessories and equipment necessary for carrying forward all courses successfully. Plans should be made either to enlarge our present plant or to establish a similar one near the growing end of the town.

Relative to the Clifftondale housing problem there is no need for a report here, as a special committee now has that in charge.

### **A Broader Educational Policy**

These are days of reconstruction. Education is forging to the front. Teachers are coming into their own. Employers are coöperating as never before for a higher type of labor and citizenship, the American Legion and other national, state and local organizations are alive to the need and endeavoring to reduce it.

A bill now before Congress provides for the establishment of a National Department of Education with a cabinet member. Education then is being recognized as a distinct local, state and national issue.

Let us not forget our share in this forward educational movement, but rather take the broader view and put into active operation the means for bringing about health education with physical training, Americanization and other evening school work where needed.

These are not fads. We don't want any. But we do want the broadest educational program and the highest type of education.

If there are any leaks, let us stop them, but let us not forget to make constant use of every proper means of power whereby the educational machinery may be kept at top speed through its entirety, thus insuring as a product, the highest type of American citizenship.

### Conservation of Fuel

We are doing what we can to reduce the fuel consumption.

With modern systems of heating and ventilating, there should be but little, if any need for open windows excepting where rooms are overcrowded. With fuel at present prices the cost of heating even a small additional number of cubic feet of air in each school room during the winter may easily run into hundreds of dollars.

We shall continue to make special effort along the line of fuel conservation.

### TOTAL COST OF EDUCATION

#### Comparative Expenditure for Three Years

	1918	1919	1920
General Expenses . . . . .	\$3,741 43	\$3,682 24	\$4,393 04
Teachers' salaries . . . . .	47,969 88	58,990 00	87,194 44
Text books and Supplies			
High and Junior High, . . . . .	2,012 83	2,338 48	5,326 29
Elementary . . . . .	3,116 30	2,306 01	4,131 04
Manual Training			
Supplies and equipment, . . . . .	405 56	352 45	653 91
Commercial Department			
Supplies . . . . .	5 70	6 16	*910 43
Domestic Science Department			
Supplies . . . . .	78 58		94 63
Tuition			
Tuition . . . . .	589 07	647 41	812 50
Transportation . . . . .		77 00	184 95
Barge . . . . .	880 00	1,240 00	1,375 30
Support of Truants			
Essex County . . . . .	143 86	123 57	108 56
Janitor's Service			
High . . . . .	1,819 46	2,121 76	2,592 45
Other . . . . .	3,839 67	4,258 73	5,528 86
* Includes ten new typewriters.			
Fuel and Light			
High . . . . .	2,484 15	2,178 50	3,532 51
Other . . . . .	6,010 06	4,581 57	5,156 14

## Buildings, interior

repairs . . .	2,730 91	3,001 79	4,818 93
Outside repairs . .	1,390 97	2,448 17	465 58

## Furniture and Furnishings

High . . .	727 09	34 75	†1,072 70
Other . . .	2 25	112 15	195 93

## Janitors's Supplies

High . . .	29 68	117 05	57 53
Other . . .	183 97	118 31	87 21
Other expenses . .	843 77	552 45	1,334 44

Cost of chimney extension at High School is not included.

Unpaid bills of previous years are not included.

Total for expenditure, \$78,996 19 \$89,288 55 \$130,021 37 .

In connection with the above comparison it is well to note that the amount received from the state through the income tax distribution for the school year, 1919, was \$14,320 or over \$4,000 more than the total increase in the regular school expenditure of 1919 over that of 1918.

The 1920 income tax distribution now due is, according to our records, \$21,168.75 or more than 50 per cent. of the entire increase in the regular school expenditure over that of 1919.

As we must appropriate the money and expend it before we can claim reimbursement from the State, the appropriation for schools is of necessity larger than the amount representing the town's net expenditure. In other words, the schools seem to cost the town more than is actually the case.

†New desks and seats for Ballard Junior High

## Office Clerkship

This position was rendered vacant at the close of the fiscal year by the resignation of Miss Edith Pilling who has served us very faithfully and efficiently for several years. Miss Pilling was chosen as clerk in the office of the Water Board at a salary far beyond our reach.

We congratulate her new employers in that they need have no fear as to the continuation of a careful and efficient service.

Miss Helen Graves has been secured for the work in our office. She is taking it up carefully and bids fair to meet our need in a highly satisfactory manner.

### High School

The fine spirit of co-operation together with a high grade of teaching now obtaining in Saugus High constitutes a source of pride and a hopeful outlook for those who have at heart the educational interests of the town's greatest asset—its boys and girls.

This school, made up as it is, from nearly every section and comprising nearly one third of the entire school membership of the town, presents an unusual opportunity for doing steady constructive work on a large scale.

But this can be carried on only through broad conceptions, liberal appropriations, mutual confidence and whole hearted coöperation.

All these can be secured, they *must* be secured, if we, as officials and citizens, are to do our full duty by those to whom we owe our best service.

### For Special Consideration

The grounds should be beautified and proper approaches established.

A room with shower baths and lockers should be furnished in the basement for the athletic squad.

We should teach visualization either by means of a stereopticon or in some other manner. Eighty-seven per cent of what is learned is said to be gained through the eyes.

More laboratory equipment is needed so that broader courses in laboratory work may be established. We learn to do by doing.

The work of centralizing the heating plant should be extended as circumstances warrant, but, as our special heating engineer, Mr. Gibson, is submitting a report on this matter no further words are needed here. Your attention is respectfully called to Mr. Gibson's report, also that of the Principal, Mrs. Norris.

### A Very Sad Loss

As we are nearing the close of our report (January 13) news is flashed to us of the death of Miss Dorothy Kirk one of our most successful and popular teachers in the Junior High. Miss Kirk accepted a position with us in September and in the few months that she had been with us, she not only proved her great value to the school, but secured the friendship and admiration of those with whom she came in contact.

Her loss to Saugus is, therefore, not only professional but personal.

### Manual Training

We were very fortunate to retain our teachers for this line of work.

Efficient management and training stands out prominently, we also note special economy in the use of materials.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of Director Corthell and Miss Lee.

### Domestic Science

At the close of last year Miss Partridge, who had served with marked efficiency, decided not to return. This vacancy was not easily filled, but, finally, Miss Ida Walkey was prevailed upon to accept the position. Under her management the work has been carried forward steadily and efficiently. She is ably assisted by Miss Mildred Costello who teaches the sewing.

Miss Walkey is submitting a report to which your attention is respectfully called.

### Supervisors

Last year we recommended a larger expenditure for supervisory work; as a result, we now have penmanship, music and drawing under direct supervision and a greater interest in these subjects is noticeable.

We need better equipment for carrying forward our plans for the work in music; and in drawing a more definite course of study.

Steps are being taken to supply these.

### Recommendations

1. A more rigid enforcement of the truancy law.
2. A definite health program scientifically carried out.
3. Plans for continuing the schooling of minors between 14 and 16 years of age who work in Saugus.
4. A definite program for Americanization.
5. Much more attention to school grounds.
6. Sufficient appropriation by the town for support of athletics.
7. Plans for winter sports and gymnastic exercises.
8. Consistent support of a definite building program.



### In General

A healthy growing interest is noticeable in all our schools. Teachers are giving of their very best; pupils in general are responding nobly.

Interest along some lines is especially strong, in penmanship particularly in which prizes have been offered by the Women's Civic League of Cliftdale and by a certain public spirited woman.

These prizes are offered for greatest improvement and for best penmanship, respectively, and the contest is open to grades 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

We are making a drive for better foundation work. While we do not discourage devices in teaching, we feel that much of the old time "everlasting and eternal drill" is necessary. Some people, in their horror of getting into a rut, wandered so far afield that they lose sight of the goal.

School conditions are favorable for good work and steady growth.

In closing I would express my appreciation for constant loyalty and coöperation on the part of the teachers, the cordial support of the Committee and for the marked degree of friendliness accorded me by the citizens of Saugus.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

SAUGUS, January 20, 1921.

### Report of School Physician

*Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

DEAR SIR,—I respectfully submit the following annual report: I have visited all the schools assigned to me in this district, and have carefully examined all the children, and at various times during the year have examined them at my office when sent to me by the teachers. We have had no epidemics of contagious diseases in this section of the town, and the general health of the children has been exceptionally good.

I find quite a large number of cases of pediculosis and decayed teeth, especially in the lower grades. There seems to be no need of this if the parents would pay strict attention to the printed instructions furnished them by the teachers. In the cases of

decayed teeth, this can be remedied by a strict compliance with the rules of dental sanitation, preventing several serious diseases incident to decayed teeth. Examination reveals the following: Adenoids, 3; blindness, 1; conjunctivitis, 4; decayed teeth, 30; enlarged cervical glands, 5; heart disease, 2; impetigo, 9; mumps, 6; nasal catarrh, 4; pediculosis, 19; tonsilitis, 4; whooping cough, 9; ivy poisoning, 3; mental deficiency, 1; wear glasses, 11.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D.

*To the Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

I herein respectfully submit my annual report as School Physician.

I have carefully examined all the pupils at the Oaklandvale, North Saugus, Roby, and the Junior High Schools.

I have found 32 cases of adenoids and have recommended them for treatment, also 43 cases of diseased tonsils, 7 cases of pediculosis, 2 of scabies, 5 of impetigo contagiosa, 13 cases of impacted cerumen and 2,022 untreated carious teeth. I found 12 decayed teeth in one child and in several children from 7 to 10 carious teeth. In many cases I found small untreated abscesses (gum boils). I found 5 cases of running ears. The sanitary conditions are very good at all except the Oaklandvale School.

MYRON H. DAVIS.

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR, — I respectfully submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

As School Physician, I have carefully examined all pupils in the following schools: Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton, Lincoln and found 1 case of scabies, 26 cases of pediculosis, 68 impacted cerumen, 191 cases of decayed teeth, 60 cases of tonsils, 3 cases of adenoids.

We are very much in need of the services of a School Nurse and I would strongly recommend that one be employed during the coming year.

Respectfully yours,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M. D.

**Attendance Officer's Report**

(Sept. 6, to Dec. 31, 1920)

*To Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

Have had 158 reports by card, 31 by telephone and 5 rush or chase cases. The latter generally means a long trail to a circus or fire.

Leniency or neglect on the part of the parents is a large factor in the child's absence from school. In too many cases the parents' ambition seems to be the earning capacity of the child against its fitness for life as an adult. In some cases when unable to secure the required working certificate, they have detained the children at some home industry, or obliged them to keep house while they themselves worked. In one case a boy of 13 was working while both the parents remained at home. In these cases the children were returned to school and the parents lectured as to their duty.

There are deplorable conditions where boys at the tender age, when play is so tempting, have not the home conditions to create the proper environment. Parents work while every evidence goes to show that the almighty dollar has more attraction than the care and culture of the child. Then there are large families, under-nourished, with sickness in their home a great part of the time, so that as soon as the oldest reaches the vital and interesting part of school life, he has to remain at home to help bear the burdens of the mother. There are some real cases of sickness, lack of proper footwear and long distances to travel in stormy weather.

One case has been brought into court and the child placed on probation.

I have found no instances where, in my opinion, the teacher has been at fault. The majority of cases are faulty parents. A backward child needs tuition at home instead of placing the blame on the teacher for lack of interest in that particular child. An interview with the teacher in such cases is highly beneficial.

Unfortunately there is no Continuation School in Saugus, so that a child between the ages of 14 and 16 armed with the proper working certificate and employed in Saugus has not the advantage of this training.

The duties of the truant officer, like all public duties, show us such extremes in human nature that the responsibility is all the more apparent. In order to bring the next generation into

their best we must meet these conditions and find means to improve, if not cure, them. It would seem that a lecture on attendance, its benefits and profits, would be a help in this direction as would a campaign for the education of parents on thrift and economy show that, for each dollar the child brings in, they are throwing away two by mismanagement.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT,

*Attendance Officer.*

### Report of Principal of High School

#### *Mr. Superintendent:*

At a crucial point in the nation's life, Lincoln remarked, "If we could first know where we are and whither we are tending, we could better judge what to do and how to do it." With this in mind, Mr. Superintendent, I shall try to show where Saugus High is, that its patrons may see the ultimate aims as well as the immediate needs.

Notwithstanding the fact that three rooms were opened for the Junior High at the Ballard school this fall, the membership of our Junior High was on January 1, 1921, 465, distributed as follows: VII, 185; VIII, 144; IX, 136.

In the Senior High, X, 84; XI, 65; XII, 76, with 3 post graduates—228.

The total enrollment of the school is 757, with representatives of 13 different nationalities.

The course of study in the Senior High remains much as last year, but in the Junior High technical music twice a week in each room of the VII and VIII grades has been added as well as scientific reading, for pupils need to be taught how to interpret the printed page intelligently; how to read silently and rapidly to get the content. Already the benefit is noticeable in other studies because of this reading.

(Note the course of study.)

In the State of Massachusetts, the average number of pupils in a high school class is 23; in our Junior High it is 37; this is far too large for the best results.

There are 18 home rooms and 23 recitation rooms with 32 teachers. There are three periods in the day when there is not a single room available, all are occupied.



Among the activities of the school may be mentioned the institution of a school bank in which from November to June, the deposits amounted to \$559.82.

The exhibit in May of Domestic Science, Manual Arts and Penmanship\* reflected credit on instructors and pupils. These school exhibits are one means of informing parents and citizens of work of the school. It is to be hoped more will avail themselves of these opportunities to see the work of these departments.

Four fine pictures have been hung on the school walls: one, a steel engraving of Lincoln, was the gift of Miss Susie Hall, an alumna of the school; the others, from the proceeds of an art exhibit. The class of 1920 presented an oak settle for the assembly hall platform.

The military drill for the boys in May enabled them to make good in the line of march on Decoration day.

The physical condition of pupils is very important during school days; these boys and girls need to get *enough* sleep each night, at least nine hours; they need physical training in school, not the few in the various athletic squads but *all*; they need some out-of-doors play each day, and since many have no specific place at school or home for play, there is need of a playground. If the good people of Saugus want to honor the memory of the boys who served in the World War, it seems to me there could be no better nor more fitting memorial than a playground with a building on it for baths and lockers.

"Every child delinquent in body, education or character is a charge upon the community as a whole and a menace to the community itself. The children of sound physique, of sound education and character are the army with which we must march to progress."— *Herbert Hoover, October, 1920.*

Too long the individual differences of children have been neglected. There has been a struggle for uniformity of teaching, of discipline, of courses of study -- a struggle to meet the needs of the average child but such a child does not exist. All children are different in capacity, in interests, in power of application, in the outcomes of effort. There are two main causes of the elimination of pupils from school—one, the economic pressure of the times; the other, the failure to find the course of study which best suits the capacity and interests of the child. This latter one, may be remedied by smaller classes and a more varied list of studies made vital as presented to the pupils. This would require more skillful teaching. As the work of the Manual



Training department appeals to so many of our pupils, may I suggest that it would save time and energy if the building could be placed on the High School grounds. At least 15 minutes is lost in transit and more might avail themselves of this line of work if the building were nearer.

Teachers and schools are often criticised for their failure to work what would be nothing less than miracles. The equipment of the school is above the average; its teaching force is professionally trained, alert and in earnest; yet, complaint has come that Saugus High does not fit for college. All that the teacher can do is to develop and strengthen the powers within the pupils; the teachers cannot create these powers for the child; the trouble is, that the pupils do not fit themselves; their interest is but half-hearted. The class of 1919 had twenty-four members, three of these went to college directly from high school and two were honor pupils in their first year's college work. From the class of 1920, six of the sixty-nine went directly to college, while seven went into one business office in Boston and every one is "making good."

During my administration, I have had in mind three main objectives; to maintain good discipline by winning the confidence of the pupils; to instill habits of punctuality and regularity; to encourage habits of honest work and study. The pupils, for the main part, seem to want to do the right thing in school; the number on the tardy and absent list is constantly decreasing; the pupils study well in school but there is not enough home study, and here I plead for the co-operation of the parents, that they see that their children have a time and place for at least two hours of home study a day. Study involves thought; it is not enough to read the lesson over or get the answer, any more than it satisfies the hunger just to sit down to a table. It is not enough to just pass; it is not enough to do a bit; the pupil must get the habit of doing his *best*.

"Schools are the price we pay for being a great, prosperous and free nation. Without them, we would be a Russia or a Mexico."

"It is good to know; it is better to do; it is best to be." This quotation seems to embody the entire scope of education in its relation to human conduct. The end toward which we work is our chief concern. The characters of these children twenty years hence—that's the end to be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) LUCIE M. NORRIS, *Principal*.

**Course of Study—Saugus High****COLLEGE—GRADE VII**

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
Geography . . . . .	3
U. S. History . . . . .	2
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

**SCIENTIFIC—GRADE VII**

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
Geography . . . . .	3
U. S. History . . . . .	2
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

**GENERAL—GRADE VII**

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
Geography . . . . .	3
U. S. History . . . . .	2
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

**COMMERCIAL—GRADE VII**

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
Geography . . . . .	3
U. S. History . . . . .	2
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

**ELECTIVE—GRADE VII**

Music . . . . .	1
Domestic Science . . . . .	2
Manual Training . . . . .	2
Drawing . . . . .	1
French . . . . .	4
Spanish . . . . .	4

Sixteen to twenty recitations per week.

## COLLEGE—GRADE VIII

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
U. S. History . . . . .	3
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Physics and Nature Study . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

## SCIENTIFIC—GRADE VIII

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
U. S. History . . . . .	3
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Physics and Nature Study . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

## GENERAL—GRADE VIII

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
U. S. History . . . . .	3
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Physics and Nature Study . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

## COMMERCIAL—GRADE VIII

English . . . . .	4
Practical Arithmetic . . . . .	4
U. S. History . . . . .	3
Penmanship . . . . .	3
Physics and Nature Study . . . . .	3
Spelling . . . . .	5

## ELECTIVE—GRADE VIII

Music . . . . .	1
Domestic Science . . . . .	2
Manual Training . . . . .	2
Drawing . . . . .	1
French . . . . .	4
Spanish . . . . .	4

Seventeen to twenty-one recitations per week.

## COLLEGE—GRADE IX

English . . . . .	5
Algebra . . . . .	5
Latin I . . . . .	5
Community Civics . . . . .	3
Or Science . . . . .	5

## SCIENTIFIC—GRADE IX

English . . . . .	5
Algebra . . . . .	5
Latin I . . . . .	5
Community Civics . . . . .	3
Or Science . . . . .	5
Drawing . . . . .	1

## GENERAL—GRADE IX

English . . . . .	5
Community Civics . . . . .	3
Science . . . . .	5
Algebra . . . . .	5
Elect Two Studies . . . . .	

## COMMERCIAL—GRADE IX

English . . . . .	5
Commercial Arithmetic and B. Pr. . . . .	5
Community Civics . . . . .	3
Or Science . . . . .	5
Penmanship . . . . .	2
Algebra . . . . .	5

## ELECTIVE GRADE IX

Algebra . . . . .	5
Latin I . . . . .	5
French I . . . . .	5
Commercial Arithmetic and B. Pr. . . . .	5
Drawing . . . . .	1
Penmanship . . . . .	2
Chorus . . . . .	1

Twenty to twenty-four recitations per week.

## COLLEGE—GRADE X

English II . . . . .	5
Geometry . . . . .	5
Latin II . . . . .	5
French I or II . . . . .	5
Ancient History . . . . .	4

## SCIENTIFIC—GRADE X

English II . . . . .	5
Geometry . . . . .	5
Latin II . . . . .	5
French I or II . . . . .	5
Drawing . . . . .	2

## GENERAL—GRADE X

English II . . . . .	5
French I, or Spanish . . . . .	5
Elect Two Studies	

## COMMERCIAL—GRADE X

English II . . . . .	5
Bookkeeping . . . . .	10
Commercial Arithmetic . . . . .	5
Commercial Geography . . . . .	2
Penmanship . . . . .	2
Elect One Study	

## ELECTIVE—GRADE X

Latin . . . . .	5
Geometry . . . . .	5
French . . . . .	5
European History . . . . .	5
Bookkeeping . . . . .	10
Commercial Arithmetic . . . . .	5
Commercial Geography . . . . .	2
Penmanship . . . . .	2
Drawing . . . . .	2
Chorus . . . . .	1
Spanish . . . . .	4

Twenty-four to twenty-six recitations per week.



## COLLEGE—GRADE XI

English III . . . . .	5
Latin III . . . . .	5
French or Spanish . . . . .	5
Algebra and Geometry . . . . .	5

## SCIENTIFIC—GRADE XI

English III . . . . .	5
Algebra and Geometry . . . . .	5
French or Spanish . . . . .	5
Drawing . . . . .	5
Physics . . . . .	5

## GENERAL—GRADE XI

English III . . . . .	5
French or Spanish . . . . .	5
Elect Two Studies	

## COMMERCIAL—GRADE XI

English III . . . . .	5
Stenography and Typewriting . . . . .	10
C. History and Economics . . . . .	5
Bookkeeping . . . . .	5

## ELECTIVE—GRADE XI

Latin III . . . . .	5
French . . . . .	5
European History . . . . .	5
Spanish . . . . .	5
Physics . . . . .	5
Stenography and Typewriting . . . . .	10
Bookkeeping . . . . .	5
Chorus . . . . .	1

Twenty-four to twenty-six recitations per week.

## COLLEGE—GRADE XII

English IV . . . . .	5
U. S. History . . . . .	5
Latin IV . . . . .	5
French III or Spanish . . . . .	5

**Electives :**

Physics . . . . .	5
Solid Geometry and Trigonometry (1st half year) . .	5
Comprehensive Mathematics (2nd half year) . . . . .	5

**SCIENTIFIC—GRADE XII**

English IV . . . . .	5
French III . . . . .	5
Chemistry . . . . .	5
U. S. History . . . . .	5
Solid Geometry and Trigonometry (1st half year) . .	5
Comprehensive Mathematics (2nd half year) . . . . .	5

**GENERAL—GRADE XII**

English IV . . . . .	5
U. S. History . . . . .	5
Elect Two Studies	

**COMMERCIAL—GRADE XII**

English IV . . . . .	5
Stenography and Typewriting . . . . .	10
Commercial Law . . . . .	2
U. S. History . . . . .	5
Elect One Study	

**ELECTIVE—GRADE XII**

Latin IV . . . . .	5
French III . . . . .	5
U. S. History and Civics . . . . .	5
Spanish . . . . .	5
Stenography and Typewriting . . . . .	10
Commercial Law . . . . .	2
Advanced Bookkeeping . . . . .	5
Chorus . . . . .	1

Twenty-four to twenty-six recitations per week.

**Choice of Studies :**

In making up a program of work for any year, pupils may choose studies from the list of that year, or from the list of any preceding year, as the arrangement of the daily program for the school will permit. No pupil will be permitted to take studies

which conflict with each other, or with the daily program of the school. No pupil will be permitted to take a study for which his previous studies have not prepared him. A language once begun should be continued at least two years, and a longer time is advisable. No change of studies will be allowed during the year except for urgent reasons, and then only by permission of the principal. The selection of all studies shall be subject to the approval of the principal.

The Classical Course requires four years of Latin. The branches named in each course must be pursued by all pupils taking that course. No student will be enrolled as a Senior if he lacks more than one credit at the opening of school. Not less than three nor more than five major subjects can be carried by any student, unless by special permission of the principal and superintendent.

#### Passing Mark and Promotion :

To receive the diploma credits given for any study, a pupil must maintain in that study an average of at least C on the year's work.

#### College Certificates :

College certificates will be given only for those studies in which a pupil gets at least an average of B.

#### Diplomas :

To receive a diploma of graduation, a pupil must gain at least sixteen diploma credits, according to one of the prescribed courses.

#### Eligibility :

To represent the school in any athletic or inter-school event, or to hold any office in class or school, a pupil must maintain an average of not less than C in every study in his program and be satisfactory in conduct.

#### Co-operation of Parents :

To succeed in their school work, High School pupils must do much of their studying at home. Not less than two hours a day should be given to this home study. Parents should see that the pupils observe these hours regularly, and free from interruptions. Parents are urged to visit the school frequently and keep in close touch with its work.

Figures at bottom of subjects indicate the number of recitations per week.

All students will be required to take part in rhetoricals or physical culture at discretion of the principal.

**Report of the East Saugus Junior High School Principal**

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—A brief report of the Ballard Junior High School, East Saugus, is herewith appended.

Although to some degree experimental as must reasonably be expected, there is indication that the work of this school has been growing in scope, and that this gain has been steady and constant.

With the opening of the fall term and the organization of Junior High classes, departmental work was immediately established, with a course of study as intensive as time would permit. In all classes special stress has been laid upon English and training for citizenship, with mathematics, geography and history as major subjects. In addition each class has had two or three weekly periods in music with some ensemble and much chorus work, drawing, penmanship and physiology. The use and importance of daily current events as relate to the progress of the world has been emphasized in all classes, and in all of the grades manual training and domestic science have been pursued, these subjects though optional, being liberally attended, although the distance from the centres of instruction has prevented others who had inclination toward the subjects from attending the classes.

In the Eighth grade, the study of geography has been maintained in addition to civics, as it was believed the class needed a better understanding of this vitally important subject.

In all classes, pupil participation has been one of the chief aims in view, and through this socialized recitation it is apparent that pupils are learning to think out the problems confronting them instead of relying entirely upon their teachers or some bright member of the class.

As must necessarily be expected in an industrial town, or one in close proximity to manufacturing centres, the work of many pupils has been seriously impaired by frequent changes of residence, as only by close and continuous application can the desired results be obtained.

Early in September, Monday morning assembly in the upper hall was inaugurated, this occasion affording one opportunity during the week when the entire pupil body is gathered together. Scripture readings, usually some appropriate Psalm, the repeti-

tion of the Lord's Prayer, the pledge to the flag, and patriotic music feature each of these gatherings. During the holidays, music appropriate to the Christmas season was included in the program.

Believing that every child should have adequate training in the duties, obligations and rights of citizenship and that the development of character and the teaching of correct moral principles are essential to such citizenship, considerable time has been devoted to this instruction throughout the school curriculum.

A vital need for greater care of school property, sanitation, thrift, and economy, and more regard for the rights of others is apparent, and every effort to compel each pupil to realize his obligation to the community is being made, that the boys and girls of to-day may effectually and intelligently fulfil their roles as citizens of the future.

During the year enrollment has varied but little, but indications would lead one to believe that the school will be materially larger by another year.

By the presentation of "Mayflower Town" in which each class participated, the Pilgrim Ter Centenary was appropriately observed in December. The school also had a part in the Junior Red Cross Drive, and has endeavored to keep abreast of the thrift and other movements from time to time.

I desire to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Superintendent of Schools whose counsel has been most valuable, members of the board, the special supervisors who have always shown a willingness to conform to each and every request or suggestion made, and of the faculty of the school with which I am daily in contact.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY ALDEN JOHNSON,

*Principal.*

#### **Report on Household Arts Department**

*To Mrs. Lucie Norris, Principal of Saugus High School:*

The work of Household Arts Department for the year 1920-1921 commenced September 6.

The enrollment is as follows:

Elementary Sewing, Grade VII-VIII, 222; Cookery, Grade IX-X, 52; Dressmaking, Grade XI, 17; Household Management, Grade XII, 12.



The lunch room is carried on entirely by the classes in cookery.

Two aims are constantly kept in mind.

1. To supply nutritious food at the least possible cost.
2. To cover thoroughly a well defined course of study in the theory of cookery, and to make every laboratory lesson illustrate the lesson taught.

We believe in teaching our girls the "why" as well as the "how," and in developing a sense of responsibility.

The first month of school was devoted to canning and jelly making and the products are now being used in the lunch room.

Sample menus are:

1. Cocoa—Milk, .05; Tomato bisque, .05; Minced ham sandwich, .03; Date and raisin sandwich, .03; Chocolate blanc mange, .05.

2. Cocoa—Milk, .05; Shepherd pie, .05; Celery salad sandwich, .03; Peanut butter sandwich, .03; Baked custard, .05.

So far, the department has just cleared expenses.

Receipts October 14 to January 1, \$440.18.

This report is followed by that of Miss Costello who has charge of the sewing and dressmaking.

We extend our appreciation to Mrs. John H. Parker for the new vitrolite table tops which have so improved the appearance of our vitriolite laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,

IDA B. WALKEY.

### **Sewing Department**

Sewing is presented from the theoretical as well as the practical standpoint. Throughout the course, the study of textiles and the practice of patching and darning are taught.

The fundamental stitches and their applications, also simple embroidery stitches are taught in the seventh grade. The articles made by hand in this grade include pin cushion, bag, underwear and a simple dress. In the eighth grade the stitches are reviewed, the use of the sewing machine is taught, and crocheting is introduced. The garments made in this grade are cooking uniform, collar and cuff set, underwear, middy blouse and dress.

The course in dressmaking includes drafting, the choice and

interpretation of commercial patterns, also the planning, cutting, fitting and finishing of the garment. That we may better understand the conditions affecting the prices of textiles, current events have become a part of the required course in dressmaking.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED S. COSTELLO.

### **Report on Manual Training.**

*J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Saugus Schools:*

The Manual Training department opened with a total enrollment of 313 pupils; comprising not only the boys from the High School building, but also the three classes from the Ballard School.

The younger classes, namely those who have had no Manual Training at all began with the smaller models, such as the pencil holder, broom holders, plant stands and other models that required careful work; and which embraced many exercises and yet did not use up an exorbitant amount of wood. Later as they became more proficient, various other models were given which were more difficult to make such as the bread boards, glove and handkerchief boxes. In this way the pupil gradually worked on until he reached the stage where he began to think about the construction of costumers, mahogany trays, medicine cabinets, tables, lamps, boats, and numerous other projects.

The time allotted each class for the study of Manual Arts is of necessity short because the classes are numerous, and the crowded conditions make it almost impossible to become thoroughly acquainted with each individuals work.

Aside from the regular class work much repair work has been done through the efficiency and co-operation of the Manual Training Department. Early in the year, sixteen footstools were made for the school at North Saugus; a sand table was constructed for one of the Grammar schools, many of the desks and chairs from the Roby School scraped and refinished; a screen built for the Ballard School; a cupboard was built in the High School for the Chemistry room, the tables for the Domestic Science Department fixed and vitriolite placed on the top; old shadow boxes that were of little value as they were, were made over into excellent drawing boards for the Drawing Studio. A task that was rather difficult, yet when completed added much

to the attractiveness of the assembly hall was the placing of several yards of burlap on the wall of the assembly hall back of the platform, to cover the disfigurements caused by the paint cracking and scaling. Cupboards were also constructed in the Manual Training room so that every boy might have a locker for his work.

All of the lumber used in Manual Training is resawed; i. e. thick stock is purchased and then sawed in halves. Of course this necessitates a great deal of extra work for the teacher, but incidentally it reduces the cost of stock.

We are always grateful for any additions to the Manual Training rooms, and are glad to note the additions of two fire extinguishers. Now we would appreciate the installations of a machinists lathe and upright drill. This not only would act as an incentive in machine shop work, but would help on work to repair. Another thing which is absolutely necessary, is a new flight of front steps for the building. Constant use by hundreds of boys combined with the elements has entirely worn out the old steps. Neglect of this important duty may endanger the limbs of many people.

Manual Training perhaps more than any other subject trains all the faculties of the child; physical, mental, moral. It tries to avoid all positions and movements not conducive to health. Mentally it produces a more thoughtful, more self-reliant, more accurate and alert mind. Both the method of its teaching and the motive which inspires the making of something worth while tend to do this. Every model is calculated to arouse and sustain interest because there is an attractive and worthy end in view which the boy hopes to reach and can reach only by his own personal effort. That is what we are aiming for. To accomplish all these things it is important that the teacher use a great deal of tact. Especially in Manual Training it is very important that he possess that quick insight and ready sympathy that discerns difficulties before they arise; he must recognize honest effort even though good visible results are not always in evidence. His personal interest in each boy promotes a spirit of cheerfulness and goodwill.

Respectfully submitted,

N. B. CORTHELL, *Director.*

ELEANOR W. LEE.

## Report of Supervisor of Music

*Superintendent J. W. Lambert:*

I herewith submit my first report as Music Supervisor in the public schools of Saugus.

There was a time when music was considered a luxury rather than a necessity in the school curriculum. Then people began to realize that the child's musical training did not stop when he left school but was continued in his community. This advanced training came in the form of choir, orchestra and choral society. In order that the child might benefit from his early training it was necessary to follow a schedule in the schools. At first the outlines covered all the grades from the primary through high school. Authorities discovered that a large per cent. of children stopped their school life at the end of the grammar grades. For this reason the mechanics of music have been put in the lower grades, thus allowing time for song singing and appreciation of music in the higher.

This year has been spent thus far on mechanical work in the first six grades.

In the primary grades a large number of rote songs has been taught. Special stress has been laid upon tone production and sight reading. In connection with the last mentioned subject I wish to say the children assume all responsibility. If a mistake is made by one child, another pupil corrects. The teacher assists only as a last resort. As Mr. T. P. Giddings of Minneapolis says, "Teach if cornered, otherwise let the children learn."

At Christmas time an assembly was held in each building for the purpose of singing carols. Three carols were memorized. Next year these will be reviewed and one new one learned.

Teachers and pupils have been handicapped by lack of material. In music, as in reading, there should be several text books, for reference and variety. The one text book in the schools was in such condition as to be almost of no use. This has been partly remedied by the purchase of new material for the third, fifth and sixth grades.

The second and fourth grades are still to be equipped, the second grade is at present making use of an old text book with very fine print. Like the primers in reading, so in music should these first books be in large print and very little on the page.

In the Ballard Junior High the work has been wholly chorus



singing. The voices are being graded in order to start Glee Club work in a short time.

The able assistance of the grade teachers and the enthusiasm of the pupils has made progress rapid and smooth.

Respectfully yours,

LAURA E. CRAM.

### Report of Supervisor of Penmanship

SAUGUS, MASS., January 17, 1921.

*To Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

The Palmer Method of writing has been established in all the grades.

This method when mastered enables the pupils to write legibly, rapidly and easily. Pupils are able to write for a considerable length of time without any strain.

Good writing is always in demand and it is our aim to send good writers from our schools.

Good writing is based on good position and muscular movement. Under the Palmer method the pupils keep healthful posture, straight spinal columns, expanded lungs, and there is no eye strain.

The foundations are laid in the first grade. The children are taught to roll the arms on the muscles. Ovals and simple drills for letters and words are practiced. Constant repetition of these drills gives the child perfect control of the muscle. Then muscular movement writing becomes a habit. The work of each grade is closely connected with that of the preceding grade.

We have only had four months of the work. Much time has been devoted to breaking habits already formed.

At the end of the school year there should be a great improvement in the writing. It can be seen now in many cases.

The Women's Civic League of Cliftondale has offered prizes for writing. These prizes are to be given at the end of the school year. This is a great incentive for the pupils.

I appreciate the efforts of the Civic League to stimulate the interest among the children.

Weekly visits are made to all schools. The territory is large and sometimes difficult to cover. The splendid spirit shown by teachers and pupils has made every visit pleasant and any difficulties encountered seem trifles.



The pupils are deeply interested in the work and the time allotted for each class passes too quickly.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Lambert, and the teachers for hearty co-operation in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE A. FALVEY,

*Supervisor of Penmanship.*

### **Report of Supervisor of Drawing**

*Mr. Lambert, Superintendent of Public Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR MR. LAMBERT, — Assuming office as supervisor of drawing of the public schools of Saugus in September, 1920, my aim in the drawing and manual arts in the schools is to develop visual discriminations, memory and imagination, together with an ability to develop the power of drawing freely and fluently what they know or ought to know of nature and life. In this work, as in all educational work, the pupils are made to think clearly and express themselves well.

In this particular course the thinking must be in terms of vision, light, color, positions, directions, distances or measures, proportions and shapes.

The knowledge and ideas to be expressed by drawing and coloring are in tone relations, and in space relations. The terms of expression are in lines of spots color. The aim is to induce the pupil to think of nature and life, in lines and spots of color, and put these lines and spots on paper, just as in other courses of study they think in words and forms of language, using the words in speech and in writing. The knowledge and ideas which are developed and expressed in drawing, are hardly less important than those which are expressed by language. Many ideas which we try to express in speech and by writing can be much better expressed. more definitely and more clearly by drawing and painting.

The aim in manual training which in the drawing department is designated as book binding and logically follows the work in card board construction, is of an elementary character, developing individual initiative, and the ability to plan and to complete simple constructive work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE F. MALONE,

*Supervisor of Drawing.*

## SCHOOL STATISTICS

---

Number of public day schools based on the single class room as a unit . . . . .	67
Number of public school buildings in use . . . . .	14

### REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1920

A. Persons between 5 and 7 years of age, boys 252, girls 241,	493
B. Persons between 7 and 14 years of age, boys 918, girls 882,	1,800
C. Persons between 14 and 16 years of age, boys 245, girls 206,	451
D. Persons between 16 and 21 years of age, boys 328, girls 334	662
Total number of minors, April 1, males 1,743, females 1,663,	3,406

### SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP CLASSIFIED AS TO AGES, APRIL 1, 1920

A. Pupils between the ages of 5 and 7 years . . . . .	225
B. Pupils between the ages of 7 and 14 years . . . . .	1,780
C. Pupils between the ages of 14 and 16 years . . . . .	283
Number between 14 and 16 years of age given certificate of employment . . . . .	120
Average membership of all public schools for year closing June 30, 1920 . . . . .	2,236
Average daily attendance for same period . . . . .	2,095
Percentage of attendance based on average membership . . . . .	93.7
Population of Saugus . . . . .	11,007
Assessed valuation of taxable property . . . . .	\$8,464,293
Tax rate per thousand, all purposes (1920) . . . . .	\$35.95
Amount raised for taxation for all purposes . . . . .	\$319,416 99
Amount of the above appropriations for School Department, general expenses (1920) . . . . .	\$127,200
Ratio of school money to total appropriation . . . . .	.398
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department . . . . .	\$14.31
Appropriation for repairs . . . . .	\$5,000
Received from Finance Committee for heating plant at High School . . . . .	\$300

## REGISTRATION BY GRADES AND BY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1921

	Grades	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Tot. by Schs.
Armitage School	.	28	17	19	26									90
Roby School	.	43	43	23	16	40	42							207
Roby School	.			32	32	9								73
Roby School	.					27	12							39
Emerson School	.	38	41	41	38									158
Ballard School	.					36	30							66
Ballard School	.					30	31							61
Felton School	.	43	45	45	44	42	42							261
Lincoln School	.					37	45							82
Lincoln School	.			25		12								37
Lynnhurst School	.	8	11	10	10	10	11							60
North Saugus School	.	19	13	11	10	15	8							76
Mansfield School	.	47	40	49	34									170
Oaklandvale School	.	5	5	6	4									20
Cliffondale School	.	10	38											48
Cliffondale School	.	41	17	25	47									130
Ballard Junior High, (three rooms)								63	37					100
High School								185	144	136	84	65	79	693
Totals by Grade	.	282	270	286	261	258	221	248	181	136	84	65	79	2,371

# LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR, JANUARY, 1, 1920

## Senior High School

Name	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University	Prin. English	1918	\$1800
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College	Head English Department	1917	1200
Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal	*French	1916	950
Marion Bottomley	Wheaton College	Science	1919	700
Emily Campbell	Salem Normal	Stenog. Bkkg.	1919	850
Geneva Chamberlain	Villa Maria Coll. Mont.	French	1919	850
Lurana Cole	Am. Ins. of Normal Methods	Typewriting	1918	800
Percy Evans	Boston University	Spanish	1919	900
Ethel Gilpatrick	Colby College	Sciences	1918	1000
Rosabel Kelley	Clark's Bus. Coll.	Stenography	1919	1000
Mary Morse	Wellesley College	Hist. & Eng.	1919	700
Elizabeth Paine	Foxcroft Academy	Head of Bellows Priv. Sch.	1919	1000
Louise Porter	Boston University	Arith., Algebra	1918	800
Harriet Whitaker	Boston University	Mathematics	1918	1000
Mabel Williams	Salem Normal School	English	1918	950
George Clark	St. Johns, Uniontown Ky., Nashotah, Wis.	Latin	1919	900

## Junior High School

Agnes Bailey	Lowell Tr. School	English	1919	950
Harriet Campbell	Framingham Normal	Gr. 7 Arithmetic Geography	1917	900
Margaret Cole	Bridgewater Normal	Arith., Algebra	1919	800
Katherine Falvey	Bridgewater Normal	Penmanship	1918	900
Eugenia McCann	Gorham Normal	English	1919	800
Edna Miller	Gorham Normal	U. S. Hist. Gr. 8	1919	850
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal	English	1914	950
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal	Arith. Gr. 7	1915	900
Elizabeth Nelson	Castine Normal	Arith. Gr. 8	1913	950
Helen Penny	Salem Normal	Geography	1919	800
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal	Englise	1915	950
Mabel Willey	Salem Normal	Arith., Geog.	1918	850

## Roby School

Florence Martin	Salem Normal School	Prin. Grade 6	1918	900
Elizabeth Sheridan	Bridgewater Normal	Grade 5	1917	750
Helen Gilroy	Plattsburg Normal	Grade 3-4	1919	750
Sarah J. Dyer	Salem Normal	Grade 5-6	1916	750

\* Teachers in both Junior and Senior High School.

Margaret McDermott	Derby Academy	Grade 6	1919	750
Charlotte Seymour	Salem Normal	Grade 3	1919	650
Ruth Littlefield	Salem Normal	Grade 1-2	1919	650
Julia J. Nourse	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1917	750

**Felton School**

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal	Prin. Grade 6	1892	1050
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal	Grade 5	1917	750
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Tr. Sch.	Grade 4	1914	900
Jennie E. Dunn	Fredericton Normal	Grade 3	1916	800
Nellie Sullivan	Bangor Train. School	Grade 2	1920	900
Catherine Callahan	Salem Normal	Grade 1	1916	800

**Lincoln School**

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.	Prin. Grade 6	1914	875
Pearl M. Peterson	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1919	650
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 5	1912	900

**Cliffondale School**

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Prin. Grade 4	1898	1000
Myra W. Beckman	Framingham Nor.	Grade 3	1915	900
Helen Chesley	Salem Normal	Grade 2	1918	700
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High	Grade 1	1892	900

**Armitage School**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal	Grades 3-4	1905	950
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grades 1-2	1911	900

**Ballard School**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal	Prin. Grade 6	1914	1000
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal	Grade 5	1914	900
Mittie J. Smith	Plymouth Normal	Grade 6	1919	750
Sadie Baldwin	Salem Normal	Grade 5	1919	750

**Mansfield School**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High Sch.	Prin. Grade 4	1911	1000
Mildred Willard	Neil's Kindergarten	Grade 3	1917	750
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kinderg'rtn	Grade 2	1907	900
Elsie Wilson	Franklin Academy	Grade 1	1919	750

**Emerson School**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Grade 4	1908	1000
Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Normal Sch.	Grade 3	1917	750
A. Mae Glidden	Plymouth Normal	Grade 2	1919	750
Enid F. Waring	Framingham Normal	Grade 1	1919	700



**North Saugus School**

Eva M. Straw	Limerick Academy	Prin. Gr. 5-6	1919	875
Rozella Fairchild	Salem Normal	Grades 3-4	1919	700
Florence L. Craig	Salem Normal	Grades 1-2	1918	750

**Lynnhurst School**

Rilla Kellam	Wheelock School	Grades 1-2-3	1919	650
Josephine Powers	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grades 4-5-6	1919	750

**Oaklandvale School**

Margaret Cameron	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-4	1918	800
------------------	---------------------	------------	------	-----

**Supervisors**

Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Nor. Sch.	Domestic Sc.	1917	1000
Martha Beckwith	Swampscott High	Domestic Sc.	1919	700
N. B. Corthell	Castine Normal			
	Boston Sloyd Sch.	Manual Tr.	1917	1600
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Nor. Arts Sch.	Manual Tr.	1917	1200
Rena Wiggin	Mass. Nor. Arts Sch.	Drawing, High	1919	900
Mary J. Ruth	Boston University	Music	1919	800

**School Janitors, January, 1920**

Alfred C. Lynn	High School	1916	1200
Millard F. Verrill	High School	1917	900
James A. Marshall	Roby, Old and Manual Training Bldg.	1909	900
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Clifondale	1916	1050
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	750
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	900
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage	1916	170
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	255
James Church	Lynnhurst	1919	170
Emma E. Walton	Oaklandvale	1919	104

**School Physicians**

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct 1	1918	100
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish	Precinct 2	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers**

W. Charles Sellick	1919	75
George W. Atkinson	1919	75

# **LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR BEGINNING SEPTEMBER, 1920**

## **Senior High School**

Name	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University	Principal	1918	\$2200
Agnes Bailey	Wellesley College	Hd. Eng. Dept.	1917	1400
Rachel F. Baker	Boston University	English	1920	1300
Emily Campbell	Salem Normal	Stenog. Bkkg.	1919	1200
Geneva Chamberlain	Villa Maria Coll. Mont.	French	1919	1200
Lurana C. Wilson	Am. Ins. of Nor. Meth.	Typewriting	1918	1200
Rosabel Kelley	Clark's Bus. College	Stenography	1919	1300
Hazel C. Marison	Bay Path Institute	Type. Stenog.	1920	1200
Elizabeth M. Marsh	Boston University	Latin, History	1920	1200
Mary Morse	Wellesley College	Hist. and Eng.	1919	1100
Elizabeth K. Paine	Foxcroft Academy	Head of		
	Bellows Priv. School	French Dept.	1919	1500
Louise Porter	Boston University	Arith., Algebra	1918	1200
Tullia Richardson	Radcliffe College	Fr. and Spanish	1920	1000
Elizabeth Richards	Mt. Holyoke College	Physics and		
		Algebra	1920	1100
Lillian Tinkham	Mass. Normal Arts	Drawing	2020	1300
Delbert A. Wheeler	N. H. State College	Chem. and		
		Elem. Science	1920	1800
Harriet C. Whitaker	Boston University	Mathematics	1918	1500
Mabel Williams	Salem Normal School	English	1918	1400

## **Junior High School**

Margaret Cameron	Salem Normal School	Penmanship	1918	1200
Harriet Campbell	Framingham Normal	Arith., Geog.	1917	1300
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal	Geography	1917	1200
Dorothy Kirk	Gorham Normal	English	1920	1200
Eugenia McCann	Gorham Normal	English	1919	1100
Elizabeth B. Nelson	Castine Normal	Arithmetic	1913	1300
Annie Rhodes	Castine Normal	Reading, Spell.	1920	1300
Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal	Reading, Spell.	1914	1300
Vera Wentworth	Farmington Normal	Hist., Civics	1920	1200
Mabel C. Willey	Salem Normal	Arith., Geog'y	1918	1300
Alice Willis	Boston University	English	1920	900

## **East Saugus Junior High**

Harry A. Johnson	Boston University	Grade 8	1920	1475
Esther Lane	Fitchburg Normal	Grade 7	1920	1100
M. Eckless Nay	Keene Normal	Grade 7	1920	1200

## **Roby School**

Florence Martin	Salem Normal	Prin. Grade 6	1918	1300
Elizabeth Sheridan	Bridgewater Normal	Grade 5	1917	1100

Helen Gilroy	Plattsburg Normal	Grades 3-4	1919	1100
Marion Elmer	Salem Normal	Grade 4	1920	850
Margaret McDermott	Derby Academy	Grade 6	1919	1100
Charlotte Seymour	Salem Normal	Grade 3	1919	900
Ruth Littlefield	Salem Normal	Grades 1-2	1919	900
Julia J. Nourse	Keene Normal	Grade 1	1917	1100

**Felton School**

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal	Prin. Grade 6	1892	1350
Viola Kenerson	Salem Normal	Grade 2	1920	900
Elizabeth Taylor	Lafayette Train. Sch.	Grade 4	1914	1200
Jennie E. Dunn	Frederickton Normal	Grade 3	1916	1200
Elsie P. Foster	Salem Norman School	Grade 5	1920	1100
Catherine Callahan	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1916	1200

**Lincoln School**

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Normal	Grade 6 Prin.	1914	1275
Pearl Peterson	Salem Normal	Grade 6	1919	900
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal	Grade 5	1912	1200

**Ciftondale School**

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Grade 4 Prin.	1898	1300
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Normal	Grade 3	1915	1200
Helen Chesley	Salem Normal	Grade 2	1918	1100
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High	Grade 1	1892	1200

**Armitage School**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal	Grades 3-4	1905	1250
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grades 1-2	1911	1200

**Ballard School**

Elsie J. Betz	Keene Normal	Grade 6	1920	1000
Esther Neenan	Salem Normal	Grade 5	1920	900
Mittie J. Smith	Plymouth Normal	Grade 6	1919	1100
Marjorie W. Platt	Framingham Normal	Grade 5	1920	850

**Mansfield School**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School	Prin. Grade 4	1911	1300
Mildred Willard	Neil's Kindergarten	Grade 3	1917	1100
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kinderg'ten	Grade 2	1907	1200
Elsie Wilson	Franklin Academy	Grade 1	1919	1100

**Emerson School**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Grade 4	1908	1300
Mildred L. Hale	Bridgewater Normal	Grade 3	1920	1000
M. Hazel Fogg	Castine Normal	Grade 2	1920	1100
Enid F. Waring	Framingham Normal	Grade 1	1919	1000

**North Saugus School**

Eva M. Straw	Limerick Academy	Grades 5-6	1919	1275
Rosella Fairchild	Salem Normal	Grades 3-4	1919	900
Florence L. Craig	Salem Normal	Grades 1-2	1918	1050

**Lynnhurst School**

Grace Cavanaugh	Salem Normal	Grades 4-5-6	1920	950
Maurine Dudley	Neil's Kindergarten	Grades 1-2-3	1920	900

**Oaklandvale School**

Vestella J. Gould	Tilton Seminary	Grades 1-4	1920	1050
-------------------	-----------------	------------	------	------

**Supervisors**

Ida B. Walkey	Simmons College	Dom. Sci.	1920	1300
Mildred S. Costello	Nasson Institute	Dom. Sci.	1920	1100
N. B. Corthell	Castine Normal			
	Boston Sloyd Sch.	Manual Tr.	1917	2000
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Nor. Arts	Manual Tr.	1917	1500
Josephine Malone	Mass. Normal Art	Drawing	1920	1200
Laura Cram	Sim. Nor. and B. U.	Music	1920	1300
Katherine Falvey	Bridgewater Normal	Penmanship	1918	1300

**School Janitors, September, 1920**

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1400
Millard F. Verrill	High School	1917	1100
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Man. Tr. Blds.	1909	1100
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	1250
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	950
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard School	1911	1000
Allston F. Hart	Armitage School	1920	225
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	300
James Church	Lynnhurst School	1919	225
Emma E. Walton	Oaklandvale School	1919	150
Johnston Montgomery	Mansfield School	1920	550

**School Physicians**

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct 1	1918	100
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish	Precinct 2	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officer**

Charles E. Light	1920	200
------------------	------	-----





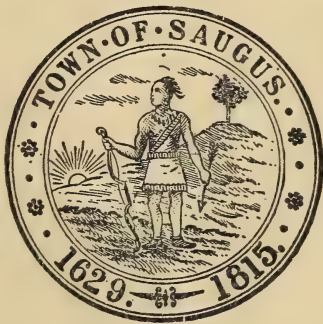


TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1922



# TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

## ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1922

	PAGE
Highways . . . . .	47-60
Highways Macadam Road Bond Issue . . . . .	61
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	58
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	60
Insurance . . . . .	68
Insurance Unpaid Bills . . . . .	69
Interest . . . . .	49-72
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	71
Law Department . . . . .	53
Libraries . . . . .	47-67
Licenses . . . . .	46
Memorial Day . . . . .	68
Moderator . . . . .	51
North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .	67
Outstandiag Bonds . . . . .	87
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	47-62
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	60
Printing snd Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	69
Police Department . . . . .	56
Public Grounds . . . . .	69
Public Works Department Administration . . . . .	55
Receipts . . . . .	45
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	50-72
Registration Notes . . . . .	54
Repairs East Saugus Bridge . . . . .	61
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	58
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	51
Settlement of Claims . . . . .	69
Sidewalks . . . . .	61
Snow and Ice . . . . .	62
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	47-64
Special Appropriations . . . . .	69
Special Assessment . . . . .	48
Street Lighting . . . . .	62
Summerized Statement Appropriation Balance . . . . .	72
Tax Title Department . . . . .	45-53
Taxes . . . . .	45
Town Clerk . . . . .	54
Town Farm . . . . .	63
Town Hall . . . . .	55
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	52
Tree Warden . . . . .	59
Trial Balance . . . . .	83
Trust Funds . . . . .	73
Unclassified . . . . .	48
Unpaid Taxes . . . . .	119
Vital Statistics . . . . .	60
Water Department . . . . .	48-69



# Elected Town Officers, 1921

---

## Town Clerk

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1922

## Selectmen

Walter Sprague, Chairman . Term expires March, 1922

John G. Holmes . . . " " " 1922

Herbert M. Forristall . . " " " 1922

## Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1924

Daniel B. Willis . . . " " " 1922

Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1923

## Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1922

Anthony Hatch . . . " " " 1922

Evan Evans . . . " " " 1922

## Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee . . Term expires March, 1922

## Constable

W. Charles Sellick . . Term expires March, 1922

## Collector of Taxes

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1922

## Trustees of Public Library

John B. Lang, Chairman . Term expires March, 1922

Vernon W. Evans . . . " " " 1922

John Husler . . . " " " 1922

Russell B. Kennedy . . . " " " 1923

Benjamin Q. Belonga . . . " " " 1924

Charles Wilson . . . " " " 1924

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.			Term expires March, 1924
George W. Gale	.	.	.	" " " 1922
Tom D. Emmett	.	.	.	" " " 1923

**School Committee**

Ernest W. Homan, Chairman	.			Term expires March, 1922
Anna C. Parker	.	.	.	" " " 1922
Mortimer H. Mellen, (to fill vacancy)	.	.	.	" " " 1922
Frank P. Bennett,	.	.	.	" " " 1924
Lawrence E. Morse	.	.	.	" " " 1924

**Cemetery Commissioners**

Benjamin F. Fullerton, Chairman,	.			Term expires March, 1923
Ward Perkins	.	.	.	" " " 1922
William E. Ludden	.	.	.	" " " 1924

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1921
-------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

# Appointed Town Officers, 1921

---

## Town Accountant

Harold E. Dodge . . . Term expires March 1, 1924

## Finance Committee

Allen F. Reiser . . .	Term expires December 1922
Henry A. McCullough .	" " " 1922
Harry W. Merrill . .	" " " 1923
Harry Woodward . .	" " " 1923
Charles W. Gibbs . .	" " " 1923
Herbert P. Mason . .	" " " 1924
Ernest F. Tarbox . .	" " " 1924

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Roland L. Mansfield, *Chief*

John T. Stuart, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy James P. Sullivan

C. Herbert Berrett Clifford E. Robie

Henry P. Wheaton

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon Frank Ernest Parker

Willie M. Penney Frank M. Symonds

Henry N. Williams Howard P. McAdoo

Carl F. Koch William H. Semons

Peter A. Flaherty Walter A. Hanson

Daniel B. Willis Andrew C. Lynn

Charles E. Light H. Dwight Bisbee

John H. Newhall W. H. Tufts

Henry E. Newhall Dennis A. Hannan

B. D. Batchelder George W. Atkinson

John F. Heath

## Engineers

Edward J. McTague, *Chief* Walter Sprague

John G. Holmes Herbert M. Forristall

**Forest Warden**  
Henry Saxon

**Keeper of Lockup**  
Roland L. Mansfield

**Matron of Lockup**  
Elizabeth Mansfield

**Superintendent of Public Works**  
Peter Haigh

**Superintendent of Schools**  
Jesse W. Lambert

**Superintendent of Cemetery**  
Charles E. Light

**Pound Keeper**  
Carl F. Koch

**Field Drivers**  
Willie M. Penney                      Charles L. Putney  
Daniel S. Bannon

**Measurer of Wood and Bark**  
Frank H. Coburn

**Fence Viewers**  
Hervey Upham                      Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley Paul, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1922
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	.	" " 1922
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	.	" " 1923
Henry A. Comack	.	.	.	.	" " 1924

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**  
H. Dwight Bisbee

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Public Weighers**

Crawford H. Stocker

Nelson R. Stiles

**Burial Agent**

H. Dwight Bisbee

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield



# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

---

March 7, 1921

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus :*

## GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the town on Monday, March seventh, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one at five forty-five o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Constable, Tree Warden for one year ; one Cemetery Commissioner, one Assessor, one Board of Health, two members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Public Library for three years.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question : Shall license be granted for the sale of Certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town ?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 14th, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one at eight o'clock, P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the town will appropriate and raise by taxation for town charges and for any other purpose for which the town may lawfully expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to refund any

or all of revenue notes issued for less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt so incurred to be paid from the revenue of 1921.

ART. 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) for water extension or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to refund C. S. Drake \$20.36 on a tax title caused by illegal assessment, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

ART. 7. To see what compensation the town will give the Collector of Taxes for collecting the taxes assessed for the year 1921.

ART. 8. To see what action the town will take in relation to the collection of taxes assessed for the year 1921.

ART. 9. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the installation of a pump on the Seagraves Chemical and Hose Combination No 1, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to pay the permanent firemen the same salary as being paid at the present time, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500 to purchase the portable schoolhouse in North Saugus, from the City of Lynn, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Ernest W. Homan.

ART. 12. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the portable schoolhouse now in North Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Ernest W. Homan.

ART. 13. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$1,250 to pay the architect fee of the North Saugus School, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Ernest W. Homan.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to pay the police officers the same salary as paid in 1920 until Annual Town Meeting in 1922, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Charles O. Thompson.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept Section 25A, Chapter 14, Acts of 1921, entitled "An act to authorize Assessors in towns to appoint assistant Assessors" or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Assessors.

ART. 16. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to be expended in the improvement of Bristow street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Petro Defronzo.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,369.82 to be paid to Byron S. Hone, the same being the amount of the award for the land taken by the town by right of eminent domain from Byron S. Hone for school purposes. Said land being situated at the corner of Water and Walnut streets, North Saugus. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 18. To see if the town will give permission to the Union Cemetery Association to use land for cemetery purposes in North Saugus being a part of the land known as the Howlett and Edmands farm, and shown as lots A, B and C on a plan on file with the Board of Health, or take any action in relation thereto. Albert C. Day.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Post Office Department to establish a central post office and the necessary sub-stations to provide a more efficient and adequate postal service in the Town of Saugus. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the Old Town Hall building and the land

under the same (if the building cannot be moved), on Taylor street, to Abraham L. Cohen, to be used as a Congregational Synagogue, agreeable to the petition of Abraham L. Cohen and others, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 21. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000, the whole or part thereof to be used for the purpose of placing a curbing around the green (so-called), in Clifondale square, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles S. Baker and others.

ART. 22. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$100 to be used to purchase new halyards, paint this spring, and lower next fall the flag pole in Clifondale square, the same to be under the supervision of the Public Works Department. Benjamin Q. Belonga.

ART. 23. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$100 to remove the two trees in front of No. 56 Main street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lered Gott and others.

ART. 24. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$200 for salaries for two fire engineers, agreeable to the petition of Jesse H. Brown, 6 Ernest street, Clifondale.

ART. 25. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$400 for 150 feet of water pipe on Webster avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles Ahman and others.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,230 for the extension of water pipes from Central street, down Bridge street, Holland street, Lothrop street, thence along Riverbank road to the residence of Elma Benson, about 2,760 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John McCullough and others.

ART. 27. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$5,800 for 2,900 feet of water extension on Saugus avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. David J. Walsh.

ART. 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$400 to extend water pipe on Pine Crest avenue westerly 150 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter D. Crafts and others.

ART. 29. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: One on Overlook terrace, near corner of Waverly avenue; two lights, one corner Harwich and Kenwood avenues; two lights on Myrtle street; one light at 40 Eustis street; two lights on Hurd avenue; one light corner Social and Seminole streets; three lights Walden Pond avenue; one at corner Beach View and Winton avenue; one on Bond street; one on Ananwan avenue; one on Harvard avenue. J. M. Millan and others.

ART. 30. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$18,000 for the purpose of constructing a bridge over the Saugus river at East Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, provided the City of Lynn pay one-half the construction. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 31. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of making repairs to the bridge over the Saugus river at East Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 32. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1921.

ART. 33. To see if the town will vote to instruct the town Accountant to remove from the books of the town the item of \$3,900.95 known as the "J. S. Meacom litigation," in order that this sum may not appear as an asset on the books of the town, or take any action in relation thereto. Harry W. Merrill.

ART. 34. To see if the town will vote to extend the main water pipe from the end of pipe which now ends in front of the residence of Mrs. Cairns on Main street, to the Wakefield line and through Howard street to the Melrose line, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Willie M. Penney and others.



ART. 35. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for water extension on Pine Crest avenue, a distance of about 125 feet, on Churchill street, a distance of about 700 feet, and on Harwich street, a distance of about 400 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

ART. 36. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1921, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

ART. 37. To see if the town will appoint five citizens on behalf of the town to petition the General Court to erect and constitute a limited or representative form of government in Saugus and pass an act to provide for a town manager, either or both, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Kelland.

ART. 38. To see if the town will vote to lay a water main 325 feet in length on Sunnyside avenue, Cliftondale, and to make an appropriation of \$1,000 therefor, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. A. Sweezey and others.

ART. 39. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of extending the water pipe through Wamesit avenue, for about the distance of 250 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thaddeus W. Marston and others.

ART. 40. To see if the town will vote to elect a committee of not more than five citizens to investigate the system of discipline at the Senior and Junior High School, also the School Board's method of handling complaints and conducting hearings on alleged cases of breach of discipline, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Oliver S. Stacey and others.

The polls will be open at 5.45 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.00 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this

warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-first day of February A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

[TOWN SEAL]

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,

*Board of Selectmen.*

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

MARCH 7, 1921.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting at Town Hall and Post Office, in Precinct One; B. & M. Depot and Post Office in Precinct Two; Post Office and Hose House in Precinct Three; Pleasant Hills Depot and McNally's Store in Precinct Four; Lowell's Store and North Saugus Schoolhouse in Precinct Five; attested copies at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

March 7, 1921.

### Town Clerk

	PRECINCTS					Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	
*Henry A. Parker . . . .	450	471	290	167	117	1,495
Blanks . . . . .	98	108	106	51	29	392
	<hr/> 548	<hr/> 579	<hr/> 396	<hr/> 218	<hr/> 146	<hr/> 1,887

## Selectmen

	PRECINCTS					Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	
Tom D. Emmett . .	149	64	88	48	51	400
*Herbert M. Forristall . .	219	302	116	107	46	790
Milton E. French . .	25	32	62	14	15	148
*John G. Holmes . .	332	214	123	84	57	810
George L. Nourse . .	199	222	138	97	57	713
Vincent G. Pendleton . .	84	110	104	44	25	367
C. F. Nelson Pratt . .	113	153	100	68	46	480
*Walter Sprague . .	307	374	181	113	64	1,039
Harry Woodward . .	119	108	133	46	50	456
Blanks . . . .	97	158	143	33	27	458

## Assessor

*Lewis J. Austin . .	420	380	255	136	76	1,267
Charles McElman . .	99	122	76	65	54	416

## Overseers of the Poor

*George H. Ames . .	435	348	214	146	76	1,219
*Evan Evans . .	311	378	241	134	76	1,140
*Anthony Hatch . .	315	416	189	136	51	1,107
William C. Humphries . .	109	99	123	65	35	431
Timothy J. Stackpole . .	240	117	119	65	106	647
Blanks . . . .	234	379	302	108	94	1,117

## Treasurer

*H. Dwight Bisbee . .	217	257	168	91	58	791
Granville A. Clark . .	211	188	150	98	51	698
Frederick L. Sawyer . .	109	125	67	27	27	355
Blanks . . . .	11	9	11	2	10	43

## Collector of Taxes

*Henry A. Parker . .	491	494	317	190	133	1,625
Blanks . . . .	57	85	79	28	13	262

## Board of Health

*Charles E. Light . .	463	486	313	190	113	1,565
Blanks . . . .	85	93	83	28	33	322

## Constable

*W. Charles Sellick . .	482	476	318	188	122	1,586
J. Oscar Crowell . .		1				1
Blanks . . . .	66	102	78	30	24	300

## School Committee

	PRECINCTS					
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Total
Thomas Baldwin, Jr. . . . .	138	110	92	62	81	483
*Frank P. Bennett . . . . .	295	303	176	123	74	971
Mortimer H. Mellen . . . . .	207	362	154	96	47	866
*Lawrence E. Morse . . . . .	310	229	246	107	52	944
Blanks . . . . .	146	154	124	48	38	510

## Trustees of Public Library

*Charles Wilson . . . . .	421	408	252	158	112	1,351
*Benjamin Q. Belonga . . . . .		4	3			7
John T. Brady . . . . .	3	2	1			6
George E. Sprague . . . . .		1	1			2
William T. Spencer . . . . .		1				1
Charles M. O'Connor . . . . .		1				1
Clara J. Calley . . . . .	1					1
Welcome W. McCullough, . . . . .	1					1
Silas H. Dunham . . . . .					1	1
William Parker . . . . .					1	1

## Cemetery Commissioner

*William E. Ludden . . . . .	436	448	280	176	109	1,449
Richard J. Spencer . . . . .		1				1
Blanks . . . . .	112	130	116	42	37	337

## Tree Warden

*Thomas E. Berrett . . . . .	312	321	217	137	77	1,064
Henry B. Winslow . . . . .	203	197	130	63	55	648
Blanks . . . . .	33	61	49	18	14	175

## License

Yes . . . . .	179	139	123	49	49	539
*No . . . . .	293	358	200	133	78	1,062
Blanks . . . . .	76	82	73	36	19	286

Number of males that voted . . . . . 1,128  
 Number of females that voted . . . . . 759  
 Total votes cast . . . . . 1,887

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

SAUGUS, March 8, 1921.

I hereby appoint Miss Lillian Shores as Assistant Town Clerk, according to Section 62, of Chapter 25, of the Revised Laws.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

---

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 14, 1921.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles, as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion which was carried the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Reports of Committees.

C. F. Nelson Pratt made a report on the housing conditions of Cliftondale school, and it was accepted as a report of progress.

Future form of government asked to have time extended to March 21, 1921, which was granted.

North Saugus School reported progress.

Memorial Building.

Report accepted and committee discharged.

ART. 3. Town charges.

### General Government

Voted, that the sum of \$130 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Finance Committee, including the salary of the Secretary of \$50.



Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of Moderator for the year 1921.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,078.33 be and is hereby appropriated for the Selectmen's Department, including salaries of the Selectmen and as Fire Engineers of \$585. <sup>40</sup>

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as tellers, C. Blossom, F. Newhall, C. Welt, A. Addison, P. Abbott, Mr. Peabody and J. Lafferty.

Voted, That the sum of \$616.67 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Accountant's Department including the salary of the Accountant to be paid at the rate of \$500 a year from March 1, 1921.

Voted, That the sum of \$864 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Treasurer's Department, including the salary of the Treasurer of \$500, premium of bond \$100, burglar insurance \$105 and miscellaneous expenses \$159.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,762.50 be and is hereby appropriated for the collection of taxes, and one-half of Collector's bond.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,200, be and is hereby appropriated for tax title expenses.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,875, be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Assessors' Department, including \$500 for revising plans.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the registration of town notes.

Voted, That the sum of \$450, be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Law Department, including the salary of the Town Counsel of \$400.

Voted, That the sum of \$200, be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Town Clerk's Department, including the salary of the Town Clerk of \$100.

Voted, That the sum of \$900, be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Election and Registration including the salaries of the Board of Registrars of \$250.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,000, be and is hereby appropriated for the maintenance of the Town Hall, including the salary of the Janitor of \$1,464.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,100, be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Department of Public Works.

#### Protection of Persons and Property

Voted, That the sum of \$13,650 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department, including the salaries of Patrolmen to be paid at the rate of \$4.50 a day and the Chief to be paid at the rate of \$5.12 a day until the annual meeting of 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of Town Constable for the year 1921.

Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for the Chief of the Fire Department, from May 1, 1921 to Dec. 31, 1921.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,675 be and is hereby appropriated for Firemen's salaries including the payment of the salaries of the permanent firemen at the rate of \$4.50 until the next annual meeting.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of the Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,385 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Fire Department.

Voted, That at 10.30 o'clock P. M. we adjourn to Monday evening, March 21, 1921, at 8 P. M.

Voted, That the sum of \$812 be and is hereby appropriated for hydrant services.

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Building Department, including the salary of the Inspector of \$400.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for the Department of Weights and Measures, including the salary of the Sealer of \$150.

At 10.30 P. M. the meeting adjourned to March 21, 1921, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,  
*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 21, 1921.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, That the reading of the records of last meeting be omitted.

Moderator requested all persons not legal voters to retire from the hall.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons to act as Tellers: V. McGilvray, C. Welt, T. Stackpole, R. Danforth, W. Gay and Mrs. Pierce Parker.

Voted, To take up Article No. 36.

ART. 36. Treasurer to borrow money.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1921, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 362. Nays, 0.

Voted, To take up Article 4.

ART. 4. Treasurer to refund notes.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized with the approval of the Selectmen, to refund notes issued in anticipation of the revenue of 1921 in accordance with the provisions of Section 9, of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913, the period between the date of issue of the original loan and the date of maturity of the refunding loan to be not more than one year; and debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year 1921. Yeas, 318. Nays, 0.

Committee on new form of government, made a report and it was voted that the acceptance of the report be postponed to the adjourned meeting.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,384.87 be and is hereby appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department.

Voted, That the duties of the Forest Warden be performed by the Chief of the Fire Department.

#### **Health and Sanitation**

Voted, That the sum of \$2,200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department, including the salaries of the members of the Board of \$500.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for vital statistics.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for the inspecting of plumbing, including the salary of the Inspector of \$500.

Voted, That the sum of \$275, be and is hereby appropriated for the inspecting of milk and cattle, including the salary of the Inspector.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,180 be and is hereby appropriated for the collection of ashes and garbage.

#### **Highways and Bridges**

Voted, That the sum of \$25,000 be and is hereby appropriated for Highways including \$8,000 for permanent construction.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for sidewalks.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the removal of snow and ice.

Voted, that the sum of \$9,100 be and is hereby appropriated for street lighting, to include \$100 for new lights.

### Charities

Voted, That the sum of \$11,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Overseers of the Poor, including \$400 for the salaries of the Overseers.

Voted, That the sum of \$12,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Saugus Home, including the salaries of \$600 for the Superintendent and \$300 for the Matron.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,200 be and is hereby appropriated for State Aid.

Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Burial.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

### Education

Voted, That the sum of \$137,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the School Department, including the salary of the Superintendent of \$2,800, teachers' salaries, \$99,880.28; janitors' salaries, \$8,000; fuel, \$10,200; text books and other supplies, \$16,119.72.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and is hereby appropriated for schoolhouse repairs.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,400 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Public Library.

### Recreation and Unclassified

Voted, That the sum of \$275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day expenses, to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted, That the sum of \$850 be and is hereby appropriated for the printing and distributing town reports.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,900 be and is hereby appropriated for insurance on town property.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of public grounds.



Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the reserve fund.

**Enterprises and Cemetery**

Voted, That the sum of \$9,000 be and is hereby appropriated for water maintenance.

Voted, That the sum of \$15,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the purchase of water.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,950 be and is hereby appropriated for water extension.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,400 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Cemetery Department, including salary of the Superintendent of \$1,200.

Voted, At 10.00 P. M., to adjourn to March 24, 1921, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 24, 1921.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Moderator, requested all persons not legal voters to retire from the hall.

Voted, That the reading of the records of last meeting be omitted.

**Interest and Maturing Dept.**

Voted, That the sum of \$10,000 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on temporary loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,893.75 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on schoolhouse loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,762.50 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on water loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of macadam road pavement bond.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,650 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on highway bonds.

Voted, That the sum of \$9,500 be and is hereby appropriated for schoolhouse loan bonds.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and is hereby appropriated for water loan bonds.

ART. 5. Water Extensions. (\$4,000).

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 6. Illegal Tax Title.

Voted, That the sum of \$20.36 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of refunding the same to C. S. Drake on a tax title caused by illegal assessment.

ART. 7. Tax Collector's Compensation.

Voted, That three-quarters of one per cent. be paid the Tax Collector for collecting taxes and to include all the expenses of the Collector's office.

ART. 8. Collection of Taxes.

Voted, That poll taxes for the year 1921 shall be due and payable July 1, 1921, and all other taxes shall be due and payable October 15, 1921 and on all taxes remaining unpaid after the first day of November, 1921, interest shall be paid at the rate fixed by Chapter 460, of the Acts of 1920.

ART. 9. Pump for Chemical and Hose Combination No. 1.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. Permanent Firemen, salaries.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 11. To purchase Portable Schoolhouse.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for the purchase from the City of Lynn the portable schoolhouse in North Saugus including the appurtenances thereof and the rent due to date of purchase.

ART. 12. To dispose of the Portable Schoolhouse.

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized, after advertising and at public auction, dispose of the portable schoolhouse now in North Saugus.

Moderator, appointed and swore in the following persons to act as tellers: C. H. Townsend, H. Westerndarp, Mrs. Pierce Parker, Walter Gay, Lawrence Morse.

ART. 13. Architect on No. Saugus Schoolhouse.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,250 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of the architect of the North Saugus schoolhouse.

ART. 14. Police Officers, salaries.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 15. That the town accept Section 25A, Chapter 14, Acts of 1921, entitled "An Act to authorize Assessors in Towns to appoint assistant Assessors."

ART. 16. Bristow Street, improvements.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the improvements of Bristow street.

ART. 17. Byron S. Hone, land taken.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,369.82 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of the amount of award for land taken from Byron S. Hone by right of eminent domain for school purposes in North Saugus.

ART. 18. Union Cemetery Association. Permission.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 19. Post Office.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen petition the Post Office Department to establish a central post office and the sub-stations necessary for a more efficient and adequate postal service in Saugus.

ART. 20. To sell Old Town Hall Building.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Voted, That at 10.30 P. M. we adjourn to April 4, 1921, at 8 o'clock.

ART. 21. Curbing around Clifftondale square.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of placing a curbing around the "Green" in Clifftondale, to be paid out of the surplus account.

ART. 22. Flag pole, Clifftondale square.

Voted, That the sum of \$60 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing new halyards, painting, raising and lowering the flag pole in Clifftondale square, the same to be expended by the Public Works Department.

ART. 23. To remove trees in front of No. 56 Main street.

Voted, To recommend the work to be done by the Tree Warden.

ART. 24. Salaries for two Fire Engineers.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 25. Water extension on Webster avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, as it was included in appropriation for water extensions.

ART. 26. Water extensions Bridge, Holland, Lothrop streets.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ART. 27. Water extension on Saugus avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To reconsider the vote to adjourn at 10.30 P. M.

ART. 28. Water extension on Pine Crest avenue.

Voted, to refer to Public Works Department.

ART. 29. Additional Incandescent Lights.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ART. 30. Construction of bridge at East Saugus.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 31. Repairs on East Saugus bridge.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be appropriated for the repairs of the East Saugus bridge, provided the City of Lynn pay half the bill.

ART. 32. Unpaid bills incurred in 1920.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of the unpaid bills incurred in 1920 and which were within the appropriation provided for that year, same to be paid out of the surplus.

At 10.50 P. M., voted to adjourn to Apr. 4, 1921, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 4, 1921.

Meeting called to order by Town Clerk, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., appointed Moderator at the Annual Meeting, being absent, a motion was made that the Town Clerk cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, for Moderator, who, after being sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator.

Voted, To reconsider Article 32.



ART. 32. Unpaid bills of 1920.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the unpaid bills of 1920.

ART. 33. To remove J. S. Meacon litigation from the books.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 34. Water extension on Main street, to Wakefield and Melrose lines.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 35. Water extension on Pine Crest avenue, Churchill and Harwich streets.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and hereby is appropriated for Water extension on Pine Crest avenue, a distance of about 125 feet, Churchill street, a distance of about 700 feet, and on Harwich street, a distance of about 400 feet.

ART. 37. To petition the General Court for new form of Government.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 38. Water extension of Sunnyside avenue.

Voted, To refer to Public Works Department.

ART. 39. Water extension on Wamesit and Basswood avenues.

Voted, To refer to Public Work Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 40. Committee to investigate discipline at Senior and Junior High.

Voted, At 8.46 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

April 25, 1921.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, April twenty-fifth A. D. 1921, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for interest on temporary loans. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$372.53 for unpaid bills of 1920. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for clerk hire in the office of the Town Treasurer, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$6,500 to repair the East Saugus bridge, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and town seal this eleventh day of April A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

[TOWN SEAL]

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,

*Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.*

ESSEX, SS.

April 25, 1921.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant by posting at the Town Hall and Post Office in Precinct One; B. & M. Depot and Post Office in Precinct Two; Hose House and Post Office in Precinct Three; Pleasant Hills depot and McNally's store in Precinct Four; Schoolhouse and Lovell store in Precinct Five; and distributed according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

---

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 25, 1921.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8.15 o'clock P. M. One hundred four being present.

After the reading of the warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1, was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion, which was carried the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Reports of committees. No reports.

ART. 3. Interest on Temporary Loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and is hereby appropriated for temporary loan interest.

ART. 4. Unpaid bills of 1920.

Voted, That the sum of \$372.53 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of unpaid bills.

ART. 5. Clerk in Treasurer's office.

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and hereby is appropriated for Clerk salary in the Treasurer's office.

ART. 6. Repairs to the East Saugus Bridge.

Voted, That Article 6, be referred to the Selectmen and that they be instructed to take the matter up with the County Commissioners and report back at an adjourned town meeting to be held on May 17, 1921.

Voted, At 8.58 P. M., to adjourn to May 17, 1921 at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

May 17, 1921.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8 o'clock P. M.  
After the report of the Selectmen on Article 6, of previous meeting, Article 6 was taken up.

ART. 6. Voted, That the sum of \$2,050 be and is hereby appropriated for the repairs on East Saugus bridge.

Voted, At 9.05 o'clock, P. M., to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 17, 1921.

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall on Tuesday evening, May 17, 1921, at 8.30 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote of the Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1921, under Article 3, to wit: Voted, that the sum of \$137,000, be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the School Department, including the salary of Superintendent of \$2,800; teachers' salaries, \$99,880.28; janitors salaries, \$8,000; fuel and light, \$10,200; text books and other supplies, \$16,119.72, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Finance Committee.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$137,000 for the expenses of the School Department for the year 1921, including the salary of Superintendent of \$2,800; teachers salaries, \$99,880.28; janitors salaries, \$8,000; fuel and light \$10,200; text books and other expenses, \$16,119.72, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Finance Committee.

ART. 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$400 for Americanization work in the public schools, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. School Committee.



ART. 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$137,000 for school purposes to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. School Committee.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote to increase the pay of the police and firemen, fifty cents per day, agreeable to the petition of Roland L. Mansfield and others.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$72.75 for services performed by the Town Clerk and Clerk of the Board of Registrars in preparing, recording and making returns to County and State, of the Primary Election and State Election for 1920, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for unpaid bills of 1920. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 10. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$20.47 to refund Louis E. Waitt, on a tax title caused by illegal assessment, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purchase of fire hose, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Engineers.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and town seal, this second day of May A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

[TOWN SEAL]

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
*Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.*

ESSEX, SS.

May 17, 1921.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as within directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

---

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 17, 1921.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 9.05 o'clock, P. M. One hundred one being present.

After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion, which was carried the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Reports of committees. No reports.

ART. 3. To rescind Article 3, of meeting of March 14, 1921.

Voted, To rescind.

ART. 4. Appropriation for School Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as Tellers, F. M. Hill, G. S. Full, C. Cross, and F. Sanborn.

ART. 5. Americanization Work in Public Schools.

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and hereby is appropriated for Americanization work in the Public Schools, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 6. School Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$137,000 be and hereby is appropriated for school purposes, same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 7. Police and Firemen, additional pay.

Voted, that the pay of the police and firemen be and hereby is increased fifty cents per day, to be retroactive from March 1, 1921.

ART. 8. Town Clerk and Clerk of Registrars, services.

Voted, That the sum of \$72.75 be and is hereby appropriated for services performed by the Town Clerk and Clerk of Board of Registrars in preparing, recording and making returns to County and State of the Primary and State Election for 1920.

ART. 9. Unpaid bills of 1920.

Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for unpaid bills of 1920.

ART. 10. Illegal Tax Title.

Voted, That the sum of \$20.47 be and is hereby appropriated to refund Louis E. Waitt on tax title caused by illegal assessment.

ART. 11. Fire Hose.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for the purchase of fire hose.

Voted, At 10.35 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 19, 1921.

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

## GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, September 19, A. D., 1921, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will grant a permit to the Hill-side Cemetery Association to use land for cemetery purposes in North Saugus, being a part of land owned by Byron S. Hone shown as Parcel B on a plan on file with the Board of Health, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Byron S. Hone and others.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the appropriation of \$5,000 voted at the special town meeting of October 11, 1920, for the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets to the following departments, viz.: Fire, \$1,000; Selectmen, \$100; Election and Registration, \$300; Town Hall, \$831; Soldiers' Relief, \$550; Public Works, \$500; Water Maintenance, \$1,200; Water Extension, \$500; or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote the sum of \$825 for the Police Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Acting Chief Roland L. Mansfield.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote the sum of \$25 for Public Grounds, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote the sum of \$150 for the Tax Title account, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote the sum of \$500 for Vital Statistics, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote the sum of \$210 for Sealer of Weights and Measures Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote the sum of \$100 for the Cemetery Department, agreeable to the petition of the Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$585.27, being the balance of the appropriation for the reconstruction of Bristow street to the Highway Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to transfer the \$3,000, which was appropriated for the purchase of the Revere water pipes, to the Water Department for the extension of the water pipes on Main street from Vine street westerly, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 13. To see if the town will petition the Legislature to extend such financial assistance to the Town of Saugus as will enable the Public Schools of the town to equal in quality those of any other town or city in Massachusetts, at a tax rate for school purposes as low as the lowest of any municipality in the Commonwealth, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, upon petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.



HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this sixth day of September, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

[TOWN SEAL]      WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
*Board of Selectmen.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

September 19, 1921.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,  
*Constable.*

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

The warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles, as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion which was carried the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Reports of Committees. No reports.

Voted to take Article 13.

ART. 13. To petition the Legislature for financial aid for schools.

Voted, To petition the Legislature, as called for under Article 13.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons for Tellers: D. S. Bannon, C. Oliver, H. Hastings, A.D. Hitchings, R. Gray, V. Evans, J. McCullough and H. Westerndarp.

ART. 3. Permit for land for the Hillside Cemetery.

Voted, Not to grant permit. Yeas, 140, Nays 365.

ART. 4. To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, At 9.45 o'clock P. M., to adjourn the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,  
*Town Clerk.*

---

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 2, 1921.

ESSEX, ss.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

### GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, November 2nd, A. D., 1921, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the appropriation of \$3,000 voted at the Special Town Meeting of October 4, 1920, for the purchase of the Revere Water System in the Town of Saugus and for the connecting of the same to the water system of the Town of Saugus to be expended by and at the discretion of the Board of Selectmen to the following departments, viz.: Fire Department, \$1,000; Selectmen's Department, \$200; Town Hall Account, \$831; Police Department, \$825; and \$144 for Tax Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the appropriation of \$5,000, voted at the Special Town Meeting of October 11, 1920, for the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets to the following departments, viz.: Public Works Department, \$500; Water Maintenance Account, \$500; for Public Grounds, \$25; Election and Registration, \$300, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the appropriation of \$5,000, voted at the Special Town Meeting of October 11, 1920, for the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets, the sum of \$500, for vital statistics, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$510.77, being the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated for the reconstruction of Bristow street to the Highway Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Nineteenth day of October, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-one

[TOWN SEAL]      WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,

*Board of Selectmen.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

November 2, 1921.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,  
*Constable.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 2, 1921.

The meeting was called to order by Henry A. Parker, Town Clerk, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

The warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles, as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion which was carried the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Reports of Committees. Finance Committee reported.

The Moderator appointed the following citizens as Tellers, viz: C. F. N. Pratt, George Clough, Chester Cross, Henry McCullough.

ART. 3. Transfers from \$3,000 appropriated for Revere water pipes.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,586 be and hereby is transferred from the appropriation of \$3,000, voted at the special town meeting of October 4, 1920, for the purchase of the Revere Water System in the Town of Saugus and for the connecting of the same to the water system to the following departments, viz.: Fire Department, \$1,000; Town Hall Account, \$181; Police Department, \$405; the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. Transfer for Election and Registration.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is transferred from the appropriation of \$5,000 voted at the Special Town Meeting of October 11, 1920, for the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets, to the Election and Registration account.

ART. 5. Transfer for Vital Statistics.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is transferred from the appropriation of \$5,000 voted at the Special Town Meeting of October 11, 1920, for the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets, to the Vital Statistics Account.

ART. 6. Transfer for Highway Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$510.77 being the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated for the reconstruction of Bristow street, be and hereby is transferred to the Highway Department.

Voted, At 9.50 o'clock P. M. to adjourn the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*



# Report of the Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1921:

## RECEIPTS

### General Revenue

#### Taxes

#### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$13,263 00	
Personal . .	25,177 30	
Real estate . .	169,212 72	
	<hr/>	\$207,653 02

#### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$54 00	
Personal . .	5,559 28	
Real estate . .	91,309 28	
	<hr/>	96,922 56
Tax titles . .		507 80
Final sales . .		450 00

#### From State.

Excise tax, 1918 . .	\$402 77	
Corporation . .	2,237 58	
Inc. tax, 1918-19-20-21	8,345 96	
Excise tax, 1920,	50 00	
Bonds and interest,	1,098 77	
Inc. tax school 1921,	22,949 90	
Soldiers' exemption,	545 86	
	<hr/>	35,630 84

*Amount carried forward,*

*\$341,164 22*

*Amount brought forward,* \$341,164 22

**Licenses.**

Junk . . .	\$77 00	
Milk . . .	37 00	
Pool, billiards and bowling . .	70 25	
Groves . . .	15 00	
Theatre . . .	25 00	
Jitney . . .	24 00	
Auctioner . .	12 00	
All other . .	71 50	
	<hr/>	331 75

**Fines and Forfeits.**

Court . . .	803 00
Portable schoolhouses,	298 00

**From County**

Dog licenses .	733 74
----------------	--------

**Total for General Revenue,** \$343,330 71

**Commercial Revenue**

**General Government**

**Town Hall.**

Rent . . .	\$607 50
------------	----------

**Protection of Persons and Property**

**Police Department.**

Miscellaneous .	27 00
-----------------	-------

**Fire Department.**

Sale old material .	10 00
---------------------	-------

**Sealer of Weights and Measures.**

Sealer . . .	34 44
--------------	-------

**Health and Sanitation**

**Health Department.**

Contagious diseases,	\$81 96	
Miscellaneous .	7 00	
	<hr/>	88 96

*Amounts carried forward,* \$767 90 \$343,330 71

*Amounts brought forward,* \$767 90 \$343,330 71

### Highway

#### General.

Sale of material .	\$15 52	
Reimbursement county	299 09	
Sidewalks . .	4 91	
Sand . . .	1 00	
	<hr/>	320 52

### Charities

#### Overseers of Poor (Reimbursements).

From cities and towns, \$1,474 99	
From State . .	3,456 32
	<hr/>
	4,931 31

#### Town Farm.

Sale of produce .	\$4,439 04	
Sale of milk . .	8,993 88	
Sale of stock . .	136 00	
Board . . .	142 00	
Miscellaneous .	71 40	
	<hr/>	13,782 32

### Soldiers' Benefits

#### Reimbursement.

State Aid . .	2,499 00
---------------	----------

### Education

Tuition State wards,	\$745 75	
Other tuition .	91 50	
Sale of books and supplies,	11 35	
Sand . . .	149 15	
Miscellaneous .	6 45	
	<hr/>	1,004 20

### Library

Fines . . .	15 04	
	<hr/>	

*Amounts carried forward,* \$23,320 29 \$343,330 71

*Amounts brought forward,* \$23,320 29 \$343,330 71

### Unclassified

Reimbursement civil-		
ian war poll tax .	\$600 00	
Hathaway place .	108 00	
County of Essex.		
Killing stray dogs .	50 00	
	<u>758 00</u>	
Total for Commercial		
Revenue . . .		24,078 29

### Special Assessment

For Expenses.

Moth extermination,		
1919 . . . .	\$71 84	
Moth extermination,		
1920 . . . .	443 61	
Moth extermination,		
1921 . . . .	1,315 57	
	<u>\$1,831 02</u>	
Total for Special Assessments,		1,831 02

### Water Department

Collections.

Fixture rates . .	\$13,840 46	
Meter rates . .	10,191 00	
Maintenance . .	3,756 94	
Extension . .	183 38	
Sale old iron . .	8 25	
Turn-ons . .	71 00	
Summons . .	127 00	
Hydrants . .	812 00	
	<u>\$28,990 03</u>	
Total for Water Department,		28,990 03

### Cemetery

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots . . . .	\$1,366 95	
Graves . . . .	204 00	
	<u>\$1,570 95</u>	

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,570 95 \$398,230 05

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,570 95 \$398,230 05

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing . . .	\$2,215 91	
Foundations . .	70 34	
Grading . . .	71 00	
	<hr/>	2,357 25

Miscellaneous.

Interment fees . .	\$556 00	
Junk . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	561 00

Total for Cemetery,		4,489 20
---------------------	--	----------

Interest

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. . .	\$544 43
Rebate F. S. Moseley Co.	24 80

On Taxes.

Deferred payments,	\$4,620 50
Excess interest tax titles,	73 84
Excise tax 1918 . .	51 68
	<hr/>
	\$5,315 25

Total for interest . .	<hr/>	5,315 25
------------------------	-------	----------

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans,	
anticipation of taxes	\$280,000 00
Total for municipal	<hr/>
indebtedness . .	280,000 00

Agency and Trust

Cemetery.

Perpetual Care fund,	\$2,230 00
----------------------	------------

Income for 1920.

George Melvin Wilson	
Fund . . .	91 38
	<hr/>
	\$2,321 38

Total for Agency and Trust,	<hr/>	2,321 38
-----------------------------	-------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$690,355 88
--------------------------------	--	--------------



*Amount brought forward,*

\$690,555 88

**Refund and Transfer****Refund.**

Overlay 1920 .	\$24 63
Overseers of Poor .	49 50
School . .	65 76
Snow and Ice .	2 50
Selectmen . .	1 70
Police . . .	2 08
Soldiers' relief .	40 00
State aid . .	6 00
Vital Statistics .	25

---

 \$192 42

 Total for Refund and  
 Transfer . .

---

 192 42

 Cash on hand  
 January 1, 1921 .

---

 29,156 33

---

 \$719,704 63
 

---

# EXPENDITURES

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Legislative

#### Moderator.

Salary . . . .	\$50 00	\$50 00
----------------	---------	---------

#### Finance Committee.

Salary, clerk . . .	\$50 00	
Stationery and postage, . . .	1 65	
Printing . . . .	113 00	
Distributing reports, . . .	97 75	
	<hr/>	
	262 40	
	<hr/>	262 40

### Selectmen's Department

#### Salary and wages.

Chairman . . . .	\$195 00	
Other selectmen . . . .	390 00	
Clerk . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$785 00	

#### Other Expenses.

Repairs honor roll . . .	\$16 75	
Stationery and postage . . .	31 36	
Printing and advertising, . . .	214 25	
Telephones . . . . .	99 06	
Special meetings . . . .	95 00	
	<hr/>	
	456 42	
	<hr/>	1,241 42

### Accountant's Department

#### Salary.

Accountant . . . .	\$500 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$500 00	\$1,553 82

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$500 00	\$1,552 82
<b>Other Expenses.</b>		
Stationery and postage .	\$23 07	
Printing and advertising	89 45	
Repairing adding machine	4 06	
	<hr/>	
	116 58	
	<hr/>	
		616 58

### Treasury Department

#### Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00	
Clerk . . .	478 66	
	<hr/>	
		\$978 66

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$58 92	
Printing and advertising,	8 50	
Car fares . . .	39	
Telephone . . .	38 23	
Bond . . .	100 00	
Insurance . . .	105 00	
All other . . .	43 35	
	<hr/>	
	354 39	
Unpaid bills 1920 .	185 00	
	<hr/>	
		1,518 05

### Collector's Department

#### Salaries and Wages.

Collector . . .	\$1,725 74	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,725 74

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$59 91	
Printing and advertising,	134 19	
Telephone . . .	3 73	
Bond . . .	100 00	
Express . . .	1 45	
	<hr/>	
	299 26	
Unpaid bills 1920 .	631 48	
	<hr/>	
		2,656 48

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$6,344 93
--------------------------------	------------------

*Amount brought forward,*

\$6,344 93

**Tax Titles****Expenses.**

Recording . . .	\$174 70	
Expense on tax titles including adver- tising . . .	1,112 47	
Deeds . . .	7 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,294 37

1,294 37

**Assessors****Salaries and Wages.**

Assessors . . .	\$600 00	
Deputy Assessors .	369 76	
Clerk . . .	1,400 75	
	<hr/>	\$2,370 51

**Other Expenses.**

Surveying plans .	\$500 00	
Stationery and postage,	35 05	
Printing and advertising,	706 62	
Car fares and teams,	78	
Telephone . . .	35 46	
Searching records,	122 28	
All other . . .	104 30	
	<hr/>	1,504 49

3,875 00

**Law Department****Salary.**

Town Counsel .	\$400 00
----------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Appraisal fee . .	\$20 00	
Printing and advertising,	4 52	
Telephone . . .	1 80	
Claim . . .	6 00	
	<hr/>	32 32

432 32

*Amount carried forward,*

\$11,946 62

*Amount brought forward,*

\$11,946 62

**Town Clerk's Department**

## Salary.

Town Clerk . . .	\$100 00	
------------------	----------	--

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$59 32	
Printing and advertising,	25 80	
Telephone . . .	14 67	
	<hr/>	99 79
		<hr/>
		199 79

**Registration Town Notes**

## Expenses.

Registration fee . . .	\$38 00	
	<hr/>	38 00
Town Clerk and Clerk of Registra- tion Service . . .	\$72 75	
	<hr/>	72 75

**Collection and Registration**

## Salaries and Wages.

Registrars . . .	\$400 00	
Election officers . . .	225 00	
Police . . . . .	25 00	
Erecting and carting booths,	4 00	
Preparing sheets for election,	25 50	
	<hr/>	\$679 50

## Other Expenses.

Printing and advertising	\$296 00	
Carfares and teams . . .	16 00	
All others . . . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	337 00
Unpaid bill, 1920 . . .	367 22	
	<hr/>	1,383 72

*Amount carried forward,*

\$13,640 70



*Amount brought forward,*

\$13,640 70

**Public Works Department****General Administration.****Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent . . .	2,057 48	
Clerk . . . . .	662 00	
Labor . . . . .	12 00	
	-----	\$2,731 48

**Other Expenses.****Printing, stationery and**

postage . . . . .	\$209 78	
Carfares . . . . .	40	
Telephone . . . . .	91 60	
Automobile . . . . .	112 53	
Officer . . . . .	164 12	
Express . . . . .	10 13	
All other . . . . .	14 26	
	-----	602 82

---

 3,334 30
**Town Hall****Salaries and Wages.**

Janitor . . . . .	\$1,461 35	
Substitute . . . . .	28 50	
All other . . . . .	14 00	
	-----	\$1,503 85

**Other Expenses.**

Fuel . . . . .	\$1,285 20	
Light . . . . .	449 20	
Supplies . . . . .	129 88	
Repairs . . . . .	97 14	
Plumbing . . . . .	246 11	
Water . . . . .	14 00	
Installing water service	83 33	
	-----	\$2,304 86

---

 \$3,808 71
**Total for General Government,**


---

 \$20,783 89
*Amount carried forward,*


---

 \$20,783 89

*Amount brought forward,*

\$20,783 89

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY****Police Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Chief . . .	\$2,065 09	
Patrolmen . . .	10,717 05	
	<hr/>	\$12,782 14

**Automobiles and Care of Same.**

Automobile hire .	\$360 00	
Ambulance, including gas and oil .	324 67	
	<hr/>	684 67

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Equipment for men,	\$62 00	
Miscellaneous supplies,	61 54	
	<hr/>	123 54

**Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds.**

Repairs . . .	38 55	
Pensions . . .	341 60	

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and printing,	\$14 50	
Telephones . . .	310 70	
Committing . . .	11 50	
All other . . .	5 63	
Auto list . . .	50 00	
Keeper of lockup .	154 05	
	<hr/>	546 38
Unpaid bill, 1920 .	5 00	
	<hr/>	14,521 88

**Constable.**

Salary . . .	\$50 00	
	<hr/>	50 00

**Fire Department****Salaries.**

Chief . . .	\$100 00	
	<hr/>	\$100 00

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$100 00 \$35,355 77

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$100 00	\$35,355 77
Permanent men	.	\$9,122 50	
Call men	.	2,047 71	
		<hr/>	11,170 21
Superintendent of Fire			
Alarm	.		156 00
Hydrant service, water,			812 00
Hose purchase	.		500 00
Auto combination, hose			
and chemical	.		7,650 00
<b>Expenses.</b>			
Services at fires	.	\$111 25	
Labor fire alarm	.	67 00	
Labor hydrants	.	66 00	
Other employees	.	104 00	
		<hr/>	348 25
<b>Equipment and Repairs.</b>			
Apparatus	.	\$693 88	
Equipment for men,		126 83	
Alarm boxes	.	130 50	
All others	.	12 19	
		<hr/>	963 40
<b>Fuel and Light.</b>			
Fuel	.	\$340 06	
Light	.	44 70	
		<hr/>	384 76
<b>Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds.</b>			
Repairs	.	\$690 15	
Bedding	.	81 84	
Miscellaneous supplies,		423 66	
All other	.	5 00	
		<hr/>	1,200 65
<b>Other Expenses.</b>			
Printing, stationery and			
postage	.	\$2 00	
Telephones	.	60 01	
Rent	.	80 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$142 01	\$23,285 27	\$35,355 77

<i>Amts. brot forward,</i>	\$142 01	\$23,285 27	\$35,355 77
Gas and oil . . .	243 85		
Freight and express,	6 60		
Clerk . . . .	30 00		
	<hr/>	422 46	
		<hr/>	23,707 73

### Inspector of Buildings

#### Salary and Expenses.

Salary . . . .	\$400 00		
Printing . . . .	20 50		
Postage . . . .	4 00		
	<hr/>	\$424 50	
		<hr/>	424 50

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

#### Salary and Expenses.

Salary . . . .	\$150 00		
Stationery and printing	10 82		
Teams . . . .	30 00		
Equipment and supplies	70 17		
	<hr/>	\$260 99	
		<hr/>	260 99

### Gypsy Moth Extermination

#### Salary and Wages.

Superintendent . .	\$1,255 50		
Labor . . . .	3,267 01		
	<hr/>	\$4,522 51	

#### Other Expenses.

Insecticides . . .	\$289 63		
Hardware and tools .	1 02		
Sprayers . . . .	140 50		
Teams . . . .	432 00		
Freight . . . .	11 93		
Rent . . . .	96 00		
All other . . . .	23 80		
	<hr/>	994 88	
		<hr/>	5,517 39

*Amount carried forward,* \$65,266 38

*Amount brought forward,*

\$65,266 38

**Tree Warden****Salaries and Labor.**

Labor . . . .	\$206 00
---------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Hardware and tools	\$2 00
--------------------	--------

Telephone . . .	21 67
-----------------	-------

Teams . . . .	70 00
---------------	-------

---

 93 67

Total for Protection of Per-	
sons and Property . . .	

---

 \$44,782 16

299 67

**HEALTH AND SANITATION****General Administration.**

Salary, Chairman .	\$275 00
--------------------	----------

Salary, Physician .	125 00
---------------------	--------

Salary, Secretary .	100 00
---------------------	--------

---

 \$500 00

Clerk . . . .	100 00
---------------	--------

Stationery and postage,	\$18 81
-------------------------	---------

Printing and advertising,	37 50
---------------------------	-------

Telephone . . .	33 95
-----------------	-------

Auto . . . .	189 40
--------------	--------

---

 279 66
**Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.**

Board and treatment,	\$1,223 13
----------------------	------------

Medical attendance,	6 00
---------------------	------

Drugs and medicine,	35 75
---------------------	-------

All other . . . .	8 30
-------------------	------

---

 1,273 18
**Other Expenses.****Fumigation and**

Disinfectants .	\$9 85
-----------------	--------

Office equipment .	12 00
--------------------	-------

Express . . . .	3 00
-----------------	------

All other . . . .	22 00
-------------------	-------

---

 46 85

Unpaid bill, 1920,	
--------------------	--

---

 \$34 29

2,199 69

---

 34 29
*Amount carried forward,*

\$67,800 03



*Amount brought forward,*

\$67,800 03

**Plumbing Inspector****Salary.**

Inspector . . .	\$500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

**Vital Statistics****Expenses on.**

Births . . .	\$505 75	
Deaths . . .	173 10	
Marriages . . .	107 90	
	<hr/>	786 75
		<hr/>
		786 75
Unpaid bill, 1920,	\$7 45	
	<hr/>	7 45

**Inspector of Milk and Cattle**

Inspector . . .	\$275 00	
	<hr/>	275 00
Unpaid bill 1920 .	\$20 00	
	<hr/>	20 00

**Ashes and Garbage****Ashes and Garbage**

Contract . . .	\$3,180 00	
	<hr/>	3,180 00

**Total for Health and**

Sanitation . . .	\$7,003 18	
	<hr/>	

**Highways****General Highway Expenditures.**

Labor and teams .	\$8,277 69	
Broken stone, gravel, etc. . . . .	2,651 61	
Equipment and repairs	628 91	
Pipe and cement .	39 16	
Coal and wood .	248 18	
Tarvia . . . .	4,560 69	
	<hr/>	

*Amts. car. forward,* \$16,406 24

\$72,569 23

<i>Amts brot forward,</i>	\$16,406 24	\$72,569 23
Carpentry . . .	364 27	
Freight and express	4 84	
Cold patch . . .	42 00	
All other . . .	13 37	
	<hr/>	\$16,830 72
Highway unpaid bills, 1920,		193 10
Repairs and Equipment.		
Auto repairs and equip-		
ment . . .	\$237 92	
Gas and oil . . .	337 64	
	<hr/>	575 56
Essex and Felton street contract,		8,000 00

**Macadam Pavement Road (Bonds)**

Road contract . . .	\$3,537 22	
Engineer . . .	164 00	
Inspector . . .	10 00	
Gravel . . .	103 60	
	<hr/>	3,814 82

**Bristow Street (Special)**

Labor . . .	\$224 23	
Contract . . .	3,750 00	
Tarbinder . . .	405 00	
Cinders . . .	50 00	
Stone work . . .	60 00	
	<hr/>	4,489 23

**Sidewalks**

Labor . . .	\$52 48	
Construction . . .	358 73	
Cinders . . .	87 00	
	<hr/>	498 21

**Repairs East Saugus Bridge**

Engineer . . .	\$236 69	
Repairs . . .	1,778 51	
Advertising . . .	34 80	
	<hr/>	2,050 00

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$36,451 64	\$72,569 23

*Amounts carried forward,* \$36,451 64 \$72,569 23

### East Saugus Bridge

Repairs . . . 1,000 00

### Snow and Ice

#### Expenses.

Labor . . .	1,150 13	
Labor and teams .	33 00	
Equipment and repairs	84 39	
Sand . . .	76 00	
Salt . . .	16 50	
	<hr/>	1,360 02

### Street Lighting

Contract . . . 8,296 96

Total for Highways, . 47,108 62

## CHARITIES

#### General Administration.

Salaries, Overseers,	\$400 00	
Clerk . . .	38 00	
Labor out of town,	32 20	
Printing, stationery and postage .	12 26	
Telephone . .	24 15	
Traveling expenses,	64 10	
Team hire . .	5 00	
Appraising . .	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$590 71

#### Outside Relief by Town.

Cash . . .	\$7,468 50
Rent . . .	185 10
Groceries and pro- visions . .	1,113 77
Coal and wood .	697 20
Board and care .	1,265 23
	<hr/>

*Amts. car. forward,* \$10,729 80 \$590 71 \$119,677 85

<i>Amts. brot forward,</i>	\$10,729 80	\$590 71	\$119,677 85
Medicine and Medical attendance .	102 83		
Dry goods, clothing and shoes .	112 63		
	<hr/>	10,945 26	
Unpaid bills, 1920 .		412 10	
		<hr/>	11,948 07

## Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns.

Cities . . .	\$96 78		
Towns . . .	38 47		
	<hr/>	\$135 25	
		<hr/>	135 25

## Town Farm

## Administration.

Salary, Superintendent,	\$600 00		
Salary, matron .	275 00		
Telephone . .	55 28		
Freight and express,	2 20		
Other expenses .	27 32		
Other salaries and wages . .	2,762 71		
Groceries and provisions .	1,313 14		
Dry goods and clothing,	97 63		
Furniture and furnishings . . .	229 74		
Fuel and light .	400 27		
Medicine and medical attendance . .	61 05		
Water . . .	48 57		
Laundry . . .	31 71		
	<hr/>	\$5,904 62	

## Stock and Care of Same.

Stock . . .	\$356 65		
Hay, grain and straw	3,862 74		
Veterinary services,	9 00		
Shoeing horses .	70 55		
	<hr/>	4,298 94	

*Amounts carried forward,*      \$10,203 56    \$131,761 17

*Amounts brought forward,* \$10,203 56 \$131,761 17

### Equipment.

New equipment . . .	\$17 06	
Repairs to equipment,	286 58	
	<hr/>	303 64

### Other Expenses.

Seeds . . . . .	\$253 96	
Fertilizer . . . . .	97 20	
	<hr/>	351 16

### Auto Truck.

Including gas and oil,		295 48
------------------------	--	--------

### Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry . . . . .	\$123 77	
Masonry . . . . .	10 00	
Plumbing . . . . .	64 71	
Painting . . . . .	42 96	
Glass, shades, etc.,	5 85	
All other . . . . .	8 00	
	<hr/>	255 29

Unpaid bills, 1920,	\$1,521 91	11,409 13
	<hr/>	1,521 91

### Soldiers' Benefits

#### State and Military Aid.

State . . . . .	\$2,635 00
-----------------	------------

#### Soldiers' Relief.

Fuel . . . . .	\$31 75	
Soldiers' relief . . . . .	3,558 00	
	<hr/>	3,589 75
		6,224 75

Total for Charities,	<u>\$31,239 11</u>
----------------------	--------------------

### EDUCATION

#### General Expenses.

Superintendent's	
salary . . . . .	\$2,730 00
Coach . . . . .	162 00
	<hr/>

<i>Amts. car. forward.,</i>	\$2,892 00	\$150,916 96
-----------------------------	------------	--------------

<i>Amts. brot forward,</i>	\$2,892 00		\$150,916 96
Attendance officer .	200 00		
School physicians .	300 00		
Clerk . . . .	540 00		
Printing, stationery and postage .	251 72		
Telephone . . .	151 59		
Traveling expenses	52 30		
School census .	109 72		
	<hr/>	4,497 33	
Teachers Salaries.			
High . . . .	\$40,972 66		
Elementary . .	46,100 47		
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training	8,381 90		
	<hr/>	95,455 03	
Text Books and Supplies.			
High schools.			
Books . . . .	\$1,431 26		
Supplies . . .	1,922 89		
Elementary			
Books . . . .	2,334 41		
Supplies . . .	3,246 11		
	<hr/>	8,934 67	
Manual Training and Other.			
Books . . . .	\$5 95		
Supplies . . .	445 44		
Nurse . . . .	80 00		
	<hr/>	531 39	
Tuition.		1,474 42	
Transportation.			
Teachers . . .	\$286 52		
Scholars . . .	1,628 00		
	<hr/>	1,914 52	
Truants . . .		157 41	
Janitors' Service.			
High . . . .	\$2,614 74		
Other . . . .	5,747 67		
	<hr/>	8,362 41	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$121,327 18	\$150,916 96



*Amounts brought forward,* \$121,327 18 \$150,916 96

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . \$2,761 73

Gas and electricity, 353 35

Other.

Coal and wood . 7,117 18

Gas and electricity, 173 38

10,405 64

Buildings and Grounds,

Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and paint, \$1,087 88

Plumbing . . 2,440 42

Masonry . . 27 30

Electrical . . 483 81

Glass and shades . 178 30

Other . . . 141 05

4,358 76

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and paint, \$1,278 29

Masonry . . 242 25

Care of grounds . 34 25

Other . . . 4 50

1,559 29

Furniture and Furnishings.

High . . . \$87 19

87 19

Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . \$31 00

Other . . . 7 50

38 50

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, graduation expenses . \$23 25

Water . . . 497 82

*Amts. carried forward,* \$521 07 \$137,776 56 \$150,916 96

*Amts. brought forward*, \$521 07 \$137,776 56 \$150,916 96

Disinfectant . . . 14 05

Express . . . 73 24

Use of auto . . . 300 00

Other . . . 30 00

938 36

Total expenditures for schools and           

school repairs appropriation, \$138,714 92

Unpaid bills 1920 . 735 54

### No. Saugus Schoolhouse Building

Heating contract . \$1,244 00

Building contract . 3,157 50

Advertising . . 5 25

4,406 75

Architect's fee . 1,250 00

Byron S. Hone, Land.

Land . . . 1,369 82

No. Saugus portable  
schoolhouse . 500 00

Americanization.

Teachers . . . \$220 00

Books . . . 8 08

Coal . . . 16 25

Supplies . . . 3 00

247 33

Total for education . 147,224 36

### Library

Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . . \$783 28

Assistants . . . 354 35

1,137 63

Books, Periodicals, etc.

Books . . . \$322 86

Periodicals . . . 146 82

469 68

*Amounts carried forward*, \$1,607 31 \$298,141 32

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,607 31 \$298,141 32

**Binding.**

Books . . .	\$65 76	
Periodicals . . .	9 57	
	<hr/>	75 33

**Fuel and Light.**

Fuel . . .	\$283 38	
Light . . .	36 77	
	<hr/>	320 15

**Buildings.**

Carpentry and paint,	\$59 27	
Furniture . . .	34 02	
Care of grounds . . .	95 40	
	<hr/>	188 69

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage,	\$7 75	
Telephone . . .	16 51	
Express . . .	7 70	
Janitor . . .	224 92	
Transportation . . .	1 50	
All other . . .	26 75	
	<hr/>	285 13

Income from George Melvin  
Wilson Trust Fund \$91.38  
included in above expendi-  
tures for books.

Total for Library .	<hr/>	2,476 61
---------------------	-------	----------

**UNCLASSIFIED**

**Memorial Day.**

Post 95, G. A. R. .	\$275 00
---------------------	----------

**Insurance.**

Blanket policy, fire,	\$3,047 25	
Compensation . . .	812 54	
	<hr/>	3,859 79

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$4,134 79 \$300,617 93
---------------------------------	-------	-------------------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$4,134 79	\$300,617 93
Printing and Distributing.		
Town Reports.		
Printing . . .	\$754 80	
Distributing . . .	50 00	
Advertising . . .	8 25	
	<hr/>	813 05
Insurance, Unpaid Bills,		
1920 . . . .		313 81
Public Grounds.		
Labor . . . .	\$155 25	
Equipment and repairs	5 25	
Seed . . . .	50	
Hose . . . .	7 50	
	<hr/>	168 50
Settlement of Claims.		
C. S. Drake, claim		20 36
L. E. Waitt, illegal tax		
title . . . .		20 47
Special Appropriations.		
Flag pole . . . .	\$60 00	
	<hr/>	60 00
Curbing Green, Cliftondale Square.		
Curbing . . . .	\$950 00	
Grading and seeding	50 00	
	<hr/>	1,000 00
	<hr/>	
Total for Unclassified,		6,530 98

### Water Department

Purchase of water,		
City of Lynn . . .	\$12,810 38	
	<hr/>	12,810 38
Maintenance.		
General Expenses.		
Clerk . . . .	\$207 00	
Insurance . . . .	133 20	
Collector . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$640 20	\$319,959 29

*Amts. brought forward*, \$640 20 \$319,959 29

Labor . . . .	4,287 66
Pipe and fittings . .	1,642 58
Meter and fittings . .	961 88
Equipment and repairs,	241 83
Freight and express,	50 06
Fuel . . . .	36 05

\$7,860 26

**Other Expenses.**

Power . . . .	\$405 58
Light . . . .	9 00
Office repairs . .	4 69
Office supplies . .	193 56
Printing . . . .	66 68
Auto . . . .	899 66
All other . . . .	4 14

1,583 31

\$9,443 57

Unpaid bill, 1920 . 28 80

**Extension**

Labor . . . .	\$3,196 49
Pipe and fittings . .	969 72
Freight and express,	227 24
Equipment and repairs,	4 65
Hydrants . . . .	398 75

4,796 85

**Old County Road**

Labor . . . .	\$142 24
Pipe and fittings . .	746 01
Freight . . . .	16 22

904 47

**Pine Crest Avenue**

Labor . . . .	\$962 62
Pipe . . . .	766 83
Freight . . . .	78 52
Equipment and repairs,	5 10
Hydrants . . . .	142 91

1,955 98

*Amounts carried forward*, \$17,129 67 \$319,959 29

*Amounts brought forward,* \$17,129 67 \$319,959 29

**Bow Street**

Labor . . . 24 13

\$17,153 80

17,153 80

Total for water . . \$29,964 18

**Cemetery**

Superintendent . . \$1,200 00

Labor . . . 1,595 60

\$2,795 60

**Other Expenses.**

Teams . . . \$32 70

printing . . . 11 00

Loam . . . 100 25

Trees and shrubs . . 70 00

Weed killer . . . 82 80

Telephone . . . 21 77

Freight . . . 3 45

Cement . . . 52 00

Equipment and  
repairs . . . 106 37

Sign . . . 4 50

Lumber . . . 9 56

Postage and sta-  
tionery . . . 8 30

Auto . . . 20 00

Flowers . . . 75 00

Measuring lots . . . 25 00

All other . . . 79 12

701 82

Total for Cemetery, 3,497 42

**Interest and Maturing Debt**

Maturing Debt.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of

taxes . . . \$220,000 00

Schools . . . 9,500 00

*Amts. car. forward,* \$229,500 00

\$340,610 51



*Amts. brot forward*, \$229,500 00 \$340,610 51

Water . . . . 6,000 00

Macadam road . . 6,000 00

Total for Municipal           

Indebtedness . . . . \$241,500 00

           241,500 00

#### Interest

#### Temporary Loans.

##### Anticipation of

Taxes . . . \$15,372 05

School . . . 5,893 75

Macadam Road . . 1,650 00

Water . . . . 2,762 50

           \$25,678 30

Total for Interest .

           25,678 30

#### Agency and Trust

#### Agency.

State tax and special, \$23,895 80

Charles River Basin, 907 37

Metropolitan Park . 6,303 36

Auditing municipal

accounts . . . 21 88

Fire Prevention . . 94 25

State Highway Tax, 2,839 19

Eastern Mass. Street

Railway Co. . . 557 05

Civilian War Poll

Tax . . . . 8,235 00

County Tax . . . 16,747 09

           \$59,600 99

#### Trust

Perpetual Care Fund,

2,230 00

Total for Agency and

Trust . . .

           61,830 99

#### Refunds and Transfer

Tax abatement, 1919 . \$2 00

Tax abatement, 1920 . 24 03

Tax abatement, 1921 . 18 88

           44 91

Total for Refund and Transfer

           44 91

Cash Balance on hand

December 31, 1921

50,039 92

            
\$719,704 63





## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921.	New Accounts recorded during 1921.	Interest on deposit during 1921.	Total credit.	Paid for care of lot. Dec. 31, 1921.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921.
56	Andrews, Mary.	\$105 91		\$4 79	\$110 70	\$4 75	\$105 95
271	Armitage, Addie S.	113 96		5 15	119 11	6 00	113 11
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 32		2 95	68 27	2 95	65 32
52½	Atherton, David A.	50 19		2 28	52 47	2 25	50 22
84	Atherton, H. H.	102 54		4 64	107 18	4 50	102 68
532	Atwood, Mary	100 55		4 55	105 10	4 50	100 60
479	Avery, Irving	50 33		2 28	52 61	2 25	50 36
633½	Babbington, Rose E.	25 11		1 12	26 23	1 00	25 23
687½	Beckwith, Martha	46 18		2 10	48 28	2 00	46 28
389	Belonga, Mattie	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
687	Benson, Alma	25 12		1 12	26 24	1 00	25 24
442	Berrett, Ellen	101 74		4 61	106 35	6 00	100 35
608	Boardman, William D.	100 94		4 57	105 51	5 51	100 00
No. ½ 63xNo.							
½ 83	Bond, C. H.		\$100 00	2 25	102 25	2 25	100 00
123½	Bragg, Elisha	65 91		2 97	68 88	3 00	65 88
A	Brierly, Sarah J.	85 22		3 87	89 09	4 00	85 09
137	Brown, Olin B.	101 88		4 61	106 49	6 00	100 49
71	Brown, Olin B.	50 94		2 30	53 24	3 00	50 24

## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921.	New Accounts recorded during 1921.	Interest on deposit during 1921.	Total credit.	Paid for care of lot, Dec. 31, 1921	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921
241	Bryer, Samuel . . .	100 72		4 55	105 27	4 50	100 77
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 519	Bugaw, Frances E. . .	25 14		1 12	26 26	1 00	25 26
585	Burnham, Edward P. . .	25 09		1 12	26 21	1 00	25 21
195 $\frac{1}{2}$	Burrill, George . . .	50 53		2 28	52 81	2 75	50 06
104-11	Butterfield & Avery . . .	103 04		4 68	107 72	7 00	100 72
215	Brooks, Margaret . . .		20 00	08	20 08		20 08
21	Calley, Jacob B. . .	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
274	Campbell, Joseph H. . .		50 00	1 51	51 51	1 50	50 01
450	Carr, Thomas H. . .		100 00	1 88	101 88	1 75	100 13
146	Cheever, David H. . .	103 46		4 68	108 14	8 00	100 14
134	Chipman & Raddin . . .		100 00	2 25	102 25	2 25	100 00
L. & M.	Clifford, Ella . . .	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 191	Coates, Ida . . .	50 94		2 30	53 24	3 00	50 24
65	Cook, James W. . .		100 00	3 00	103 00	3 00	100 00
659	Copp, Frank . . .	75 40		3 42	78 82	3 50	75 32
(old) 60	Cross, Munroe . . .	100 30		4 55	104 85	4 75	100 10
(old) 24	Danforth, John . . .	75 09		3 40	78 49	3 25	75 24
139	Davis, Diana E. . .	83 99		3 78	87 77	5 00	82 77
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 276	Davis, Rodney . . .	50 56		2 28	52 84	2 75	50 09
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. . .	50 02		2 28	52 30	2 25	50 05

519½	Doane, Clinton . . . . .	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
652	Dolphine, M. A. . . . .	50 22	2 28	52 50	2 50	50 00
(old) 52	Draper, Ira . . . . .	120 49	5 47	125 96	20 00	105 96
525	Drinkwater, Charles F. . . . .	50 09	2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
268	Dunn, Maria A. . . . .	89 44	4 05	93 49	3 00	90 49
223 and 4	Dearborn, Mary E. . . . .			100 00		100 00
545	Eaton & Ferguson . . . . .	50 16	2 28	52 44	2 25	50 19
(old)						
27 and 28	Eaton, Douglas M. . . . .		3 00	103 00	3 00	100 00
318½	Fiske, Charles D. . . . .	50 50	2 28	52 78	2 75	50 03
428	Fiske, Leslie G. . . . .	100 05	4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
53-54	Flye John . . . . .	100 39	4 55	104 94	4 75	100 19
(old) 7	Foster, A. A. . . . .	65 19	2 95	68 14	3 00	65 14
203-204	George, Henry M. . . . .	317 54	14 42	331 96	15 00	316 96
142	George, L. B. . . . .	286 76	13 03	299 79	15 00	284 79
307	Gillan, N. L. and J. E. . . . .	150 20	6 82	157 02	7 00	150 02
449	Goodwin, L. O. . . . .	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
540½	Green, Richard . . . . .	30 09	1 36	31 45	1 25	30 20
501	Greenlay, George W. . . . .	100 15	4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
325	Grout, James W. . . . .	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
540½	Hanson, Johana . . . . .		1 32	51 32	1 25	50 07
245	Hargraves, Joseph . . . . .	101 40	4 59	105 99	5 50	100 49
501½	Harper, Lucy M. . . . .	77 05	3 49	80 54	5 00	75 54



## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921.	New Accounts recorded during 1921.	Interest on deposit during 1921.	Total credit	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921
127½	Hathaway, Elizabeth	288 23		13 10	301 33	10 00	291 33
163-164							
173-174	Hawkes, Louis P.	234 92		10 67	245 59	15 00	230 59
314	Hawkes & Stocker	151 12		6 87	157 99	7 00	150 99
225	Hayden, Albert H.	54 98		2 48	57 46	5 00	52 46
225	Hayden, Albert H.	109 77		4 97	114 74	7 00	107 74
336	Higgins, C. M.	76 69		3 47	80 16	5 00	75 16
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	103 03		4 68	107 71	7 00	100 71
29-30	Hitchings, Rosewell	100 41		4 55	104 96	4 50	100 46
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry	267 42		12 15	279 57	20 00	259 57
(old) 49	Howlett, Leroy E.		100 00	3 00	103 00	3 00	100 00
459	Hoyt, Augusta			4 64	106 67	6 00	100 67
277A	Hubley, Liberia M.	102 03					
125	Hurd, William		30 00	45	30 45		30 45
20½	Husler, John	104 54		4 73	109 27	5 00	104 27
349½	Jenkins, Alice J. and Ray P.	75 55		3 42	78 97	3 50	75 47
2 and 3	Jenkins, Samuel	100 38		4 55	104 93	4 50	100 43
477	Jones & Stanton	30 56		1 38	31 94	1 75	30 19
55 and 56	Kent, Enoch T. and J. Newhall,	100 60		4 55	105 15	5 00	100 15
		100 74		4 55	105 29	5 25	100 04



## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921.	New Accounts recorded during 1921.	Interest on deposit during 1921.	Total credit.	Paid for care of lot. Dec. 31, 1921	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921
238	Newhall, Jonathan A.	150 00		5 67	155 67	5 00	150 67
G.	Newhall, Sarah J.	50 29		2 28	52 57	2 50	50 07
(old) 70	Newhall, Solomon Mrs.	65 81		2 97	68 78	3 50	65 28
485	Norwood Sisters	100 68		4 55	105 23	5 00	100 23
153½	Nourse, Henrietta M.	100 23		4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
	Rhodie, Benjamin		100 00				100 00
205	Oliver, Charles	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker	504 48		22 93	527 41	25 00	502 41
78	Oliver, Edward E.	58 88		2 66	61 54	5 00	56 54
452	Page, Warren	100 87		4 57	105 44	5 00	100 44
434	Parker, Emily D.	102 24		4 64	106 88	6 00	100 88
43	Parker, Esther	50 39		2 28	52 67	2 50	50 17
682	Parker, Henry A.	75 87		3 42	79 29	4 00	75 29
59	Parker, Timothy O.	50 39		2 28	52 67	2 50	50 17
165	Parry, William	100 74		4 55	105 29	5 00	100 29
451	Paul J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	100 66		4 55	105 21	5 00	100 21
334	Penney, Emma J.	100 55		4 55	105 10	5 00	100 10
226	Perley, Mary T.	408 61		18 56	427 17	10 00	417 17

248	Pierce, Ephraim	.	.	101 07	4 59	105 66	5 00	100 66
175	Pranker Lot	.	.	204 40	9 27	213 67	13 00	200 67
102	Pranker, Betsey	.	.	288 69	13 12	301 81	25 00	276 81
496	Pratt, Ella	.	.	101 66	4 59	106 25	6 00	100 25
93	Prior, Charles W.	.	.	70 64	3 20	73 84	3 00	70 84
D. D.	Pulsifer, George H. (L. B.)	.	.		4 24	104 24	4 24	100 00
(old) 88-89	Putman, Charles	.	.		3 95	153 95	3 00	150 95
13 and 14½	Raddin, Charles L.	.	.	100 84	4 57	105 41	5 00	100 41
So. ½ 18	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	106 58	4 82	111 40	6 00	105 40
(old) 46	Cheever, Guilford	.	.		1 51	51 51		51 51
92	Rawson, Matthew	.	.	107 15	4 86	112 01	7 00	105 01
113	Rhodes, Amos	.	.	100 95	4 57	105 52	5 00	100 52
61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	.	.	100 19	4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	.	.	100 54	4 55	105 09	5 00	100 09
105-533½	Robinson, E. P. & W. N. Pingree,	.	.	200 25	9 09	209 34	9 00	200 34
	Roby Lot (old Parish Cemetery),	.	.	200 00	8 32	208 32	8 00	200 32
36-37½	Root, A. B.	.	.		1 88	101 88		101 88
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence,	.	.	100 11	4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
No. ½ 239	Ross, Joshua	.	.	51 64	2 32	53 96	3 75	50 21
665	Russell, Fred E.	.	.	50 60	2 28	52 88	2 25	50 63
319	Radford, Daniel M. (L. B.)	.	.			50 00		50 00
(old) 109	Schofield, Anna M.	.	.	50 00	2 28	52 28	2 25	50 03
(new) 16	Schofield, Anna M.	.	.	50 48	2 28	52 76	2 75	50 01

## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921,	New Accounts recorded during 1921	Interest on deposit during 1921	Total Credit	Paid for care of lots,	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921
322	Shiverell, James	77 60		3 51	81 11	6 00	75 11
392	Small, Madella H. (L. B.)		100 00	2 13	102 13	2 13	100 00
190	Smith, Charles L	131 15		5 97	137 12	8 00	129 12
135	Spurr, George G.	81 63		3 69	85 32	5 00	80 32
267	Steele, Sidney H. & J. H. Hadley,	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
588	Stevens, Eugene	65 32		2 95	68 27	3 00	65 27
443	Stocker, Amos T.	161 65		7 33	168 98	8 00	160 98
133-144	Stocker, Frederic, estate		125 00	1 41	126 41		126 41
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	105 74		4 79	110 53	10 00	100 53
499	Stocker, Orrin T.	50 29		2 28	52 57	2 50	50 07
64	Stocker, Thomas	76 61		3 47	80 08	5 00	75 08
11-12½	Stocker, William	55 07		2 50	57 57	2 25	55 32
605	Stocker, William H., Florence Parker, Emma Hill and Charles A. Stocker	100 09		4 55	104 64		104 64
63	Stocker, William P.	152 26		6 91	159 17	9 00	150 17
20	Sykes, Calvin	65 79		2 97	68 76	3 36	65 40
61	Sweetzer Lot		100 00		100 00		100 00
	Signal Graves		105 00	1 58	106 58		106 58

122	Tattersall, Major	.	.	60	53	2	72	63	25	3	25	60	00
495	Thayer, Mary G.	.	.	101	01	4	55	104	56	4	50	100	06
105-12	Thomas, William	.	.	50	10	2	28	52	38	2	00	50	38
143	Tonhs, O. S. Mrs., L. B.	.	.			2	13	102	13	2	13	100	00
639½	Tracey, Fred	.	.	25	14	1	12	26	26	1	25	25	01
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. and Lelia	.	.	100	68	4	55	105	23	5	00	100	23
	Twiss & Jones ½ Snow Tomb	.	.	150	00	6	67	156	67	6	00	150	67
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	.	.	157	30	7	13	164	43	10	00	154	43
160	Walden, Herbert and Mary E.	.	.	50	08	2	28	52	36	2	25	50	11
69	Walton, Henry	.	.	101	90	4	61	106	51	6	00	100	51
207	Walton, John B.	.	.	51	36	2	32	53	68	3	50	50	18
65-66	Ward, Edward	.	.	65	03	2	95	67	98	2	75	65	23
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.	.	.	101	99	4	61	106	60	6	00	100	60
325	Webb, James F.	.	.	50	06	2	28	52	34	2	25	50	09
445	Westwood, David	.	.	100	75	4	57	105	32	5	00	100	32
340	Whitaker, James F.	.	.	100	06	4	55	104	61	4	50	100	11
501	White, Lucy and Mary	.	.	50	12	2	28	52	40	2	25	50	15
483-484	Whitcher, Chauncey G. and Richard P.	.	.	150	82	6	85	157	67	7	00	150	67
45	Williams, Annie (L. B.)	.	.			1	06	51	06	1	00	50	00
316	Williams, George E.	.	.	100	18	4	55	104	73	4	50	100	27
71-73	Williscroft, Mary	.	.	50	28	2	28	52	56	2	50	50	06
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	.	.	209	03	9	49	218	52	8	00	210	52



## Trust Funds in Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921,	New Accounts recorded during 1921.	Interest on deposit during 1921	Total credit	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921
(old) 38	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	2 28	52 32	2 00	50 32
315	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	6 87	158 32	8 00	150 32
175	Wilson, Harrison	.	.	4 55	104 98	4 50	100 48
156	Wilson, Jerome	.	.	4 68	108 32	8 00	100 32
242	Wilson, Mary A.	.	.	4 61	106 35	6 00	100 35
		\$15,672 60	\$2,230 00	\$ 750 01	\$18,652 61	\$853 70	\$17,798 91

H. DWIGHT BISBEE, *Trustee.*

# Trial Balance.

December 31, 1921.

After closing books.

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable . . . .	\$4,518 33	
H. A. Parker collector, 1920 . . . .	32,548 88	
H. A. Parker collector, 1921 . . . .	133,688 99	
Tax titles . . . . .	19,966 47	
Final sales . . . . .	11,137 20	
H. A. Parker collector water, December, 1920 . . . . .	34 74	
H. A. Parker collector water, June, 1921 . . . . .	53 37	
H. A. Parker collector water, December, 1921 . . . . .	884 89	
Receipts water department . . . .		\$973 00
Overlay, 1921 . . . . .		1,301 26
Overlay, 1920 . . . . .		510 65
Premium account . . . . .		135 36
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		43,432 12
Macadam road . . . . .		106 40
Water purchase Revere . . . . .		1,414 00
Temporary loans . . . . .		205,000 00
Net bonded debt . . . . .	218,000 00	
Ballard School loan . . . . .		14,000 00
High and Emerson School loans . . . .		42,000 00
School loan, 1916 . . . . .		55,000 00
Lynnhurst School loan . . . . .		7,000 00
School loan, 1920 . . . . .		16,000 00
Water loan, 1910 . . . . .		17,000 00
Water loan, 1913 . . . . .		1,000 00
Water loan, 1914 . . . . .		21,000 00
Water loan, 1914 . . . . .		3,500 00
Water loan, 1915 . . . . .		2,000 00
Water loan, 1916 . . . . .		7,500 00
Water loan, 1917 . . . . .		8,000 00
Macadam road bonds . . . . .		24,000 00
Perpetual Care Funds . . . . .		17,798 91
Trust Funds , . . . .	17,798 91	
Library Trust Funds . . . . .	2,051 95	
Trust Funds(G. M. Wilson) . . . .		2,051 95
Cash . . . . .	50,039 92	

---



---

\$490,723 65 \$490,723 65

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1921

## Assets Account

Cash on hand in bank	
and office . . . . .	\$50,039 92
Accounts Receivable.	
Uncollected taxes, 1920, \$32,548 88*	
Uncollected taxes, 1921, 133,688 99	
	<u>166,237 87</u>

### Uncollected Water Bills.

Dec. commitment, 1920, \$34 74	
June commitment, 1921, 53 37	
Dec. commitment, 1921, 884 89	
	<u>973 00</u>
Tax titles . . . . .	19,966 47
Final sales . . . . .	11,137 20

### Due from Com. of Mass.

Acct. Overseers of Poor, \$1,883 33	
Acct. State Aid . . . 2,635 00	
	<u>4,518 33</u>
	<u><u>\$252,872 79</u></u>

## Debt

Net Bonded Debt (balancing accounts) . . . . .	\$218,000 00
	<u>\$218,000 00</u>

## Trust

Cemetery Trust Funds on deposit in savings banks, . . . . .	\$17,798 91
Library Trust Funds (income to be used for purchase of books only)	
	<u>2,051 95</u>
	<u><u>\$19,850 86</u></u>

\* In the above is \$904.54 released and \$2,166.79 transferred after January 1.

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1921

## Liabilities Accounts

Temporary loans . . . . .	\$205,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
Macadam road . . . . .	\$106 40	
Water purchase,		
Revere . . . . .	1,414 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,520 40
Water Receipts Outstanding.		
December 31, 1921 . . . . .	973 00	
Premium account . . . . .	135 36	
Overlay, 1920 . . . . .	\$510 65	
Overlay, 1921 . . . . .	1,301 26	
	<u>          </u>	1,811 91
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years . . . . .	\$46,033 76	
Appro. from surplus,		
1921 . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$45,033 76
Deficiency, 1921 . . . . .	1,601 64	
	<u>          </u>	43,432 12
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$252,872 79</u>

## Accounts

Schoolhouse loans . . . . .	\$134,000 00	
Water loans . . . . .	60,000 00	
Macadam loans . . . . .	24,000 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$218,000 00

## Accounts

Perpetual care funds . . . . .	\$17,798 91	
George Melvin Wilson		
Library trust fund . . . . .	2,051 95	
	<u>          </u>	\$19,850 86

## Accountant's Report

---

### The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand, December 31, 1921, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1921.

### Taxes Collected

The cash books and commitment books were footed and the payments to the Treasurer verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

### Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1921, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. DODGE,

*Town Accountant.*

January 10, 1922.

## Outstanding Bonds

---

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 12.	Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		\$17,000 00

### Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, Payable at Central National Bank

No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
		\$1,000 00

### Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00



No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$21,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 49.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	300 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$8,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 21-24.	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$4,000 00
No. 25-28.	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 29-32.	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 33-36.	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 37-40.	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 41-43.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 44.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 45-47.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 48.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 49-51.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 52.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$55,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00

No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$14,000 00

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts.**

No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	\$3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1828, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$42,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 5.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loan 1920, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 2.	Due June 1, 1922, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 3.	Due June 1, 1923, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 4.	Due June 1, 1924, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 5.	Due June 1, 1925, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due June 1, 1926, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due June 1, 1927, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due June 1, 1928, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due June 1, 1929, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due June 1, 1930, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due June 1, 1931, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due June 1, 1932, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due June 1, 1933, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due June 1, 1934, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$16,000 00

**Macadam Pavement Road Bonds, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 2.	Due July 1, 1922, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$6,000 00
No. 3.	Due July 1, 1923, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	6,000 00
No. 4.	Due July 1, 1924, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	6,000 00
No. 5.	Due July 1, 1925, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	6,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$24,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1921**

No.	Date of Issue.	Date Due.	Rate.	Amount.
35-36	Apr. 1, 1921	Mar. 21, 1922	6.15	\$50,000 00
	Apr. 22, 1921	Apr. 9, 1922	6.00	25,000 00
	May 27, 1921	May 17, 1922	5.75	35,000 00
	June 24, 1921	June 22, 1922	6.00	25,000 00
50-51	July 22, 1921	July 12, 1922	5.65	20,000 00
53-54	July 22, 1921	May 3, 1922	5.62	20,000 00
45	July 22, 1921	July 12, 1922	5.90	5,000 00
55	Sept. 7, 1921	Aug. 25, 1922	5.26	25,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$205,000 00



## Statement of Town Bonded Debt

Water Loans . . . . .	\$60,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . . .	42,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan .	14,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916 . . . .	55,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917,	7,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1920 . . . .	16,000 00
Macadam Pavement Road Bonds .	24,000 00

---

\$218,000 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Out-	
standing . . . . .	\$134,000 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding .	60,000 00
Total Macadam Pavement Bonds	
Outstanding . . . . .	24,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$218,000 00



## Town Clerk's Report

---

### Births

Number registered in 1921	.	.	.	.	.	.	243
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	127
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	66
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	50

### Marriages

Numbered registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	121
American born	.	.	.	.	.	.	180
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	62
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	69
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	15

### Deaths

Numbered registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	150
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	72
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	76
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	34
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

## Population

1820	.	.	.	749	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1830	.	.	.	690	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1899	.	.	.	4,775	1919	.	.	.	11,007
					1920	.	.	.	11,488
					1921	.	.	.	11,989

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

### *To the Citizens of Saugus:*

Regular routine business has occupied a large part of the time of the Selectmen the past year. Hearings have been held and many complaints and protests investigated.

Several special town meetings have been held, which to the minds of the board would not have been necessary had the proper amounts of money been appropriated at the annual town meetings to meet the exigencies of the particular cases in question, and which sums were finally appropriated at the special town meetings. We recommend that this matter be given particular attention at the proper time and place, namely, the annual town meeting, and thus avoid needless expense.

As in past years the board has paid particular attention to the highways, and the sum of \$17,000 has been expended in resurfacing and treating with tar and peastone the main arteries of the town, and more miles were covered than in any year in the history of the town. The roads were in good condition for travel all summer and fall, and are standing up well. This work was carried out by the able and conscientious Superintendent of Public Works, Peter Haigh.

The sum of \$8,000 was spent for a piece of permanent road from Eustis street down Essex street to the railroad track, and also 200 feet on Felton street, near Broadway, which roads were impassable last spring. This new road will eliminate any possible recurrence of a like nature for years to come.

The sidewalks of the town are in a great many instances almost impassable, and should receive immediate attention. We recommend that \$1,000 be appropriated for sidewalks this year, part of which sum to be expended in the making of cinder sidewalks, which have proved very satisfactory in many parts of the town.

The East Saugus bridge has been rebuilt entirely and was completed within the appropriation. The city of Lynn worked in conjunction with the town and the result is a permanent bridge, which will last for many years.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,

January, 23, 1922.

*Board of Selectmen.*

## Report of Water Department

*To the Hon. Board of Selectmen, Saugus, Mass. ;*

DEAR SIRS,—Attached herewith, please find a detailed report of the Water Division, Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1921. Also I have made a comparative statement with the year of 1920. I trust this meets with your approval as the net income and decreased expenses make a total saving of \$6,350.77 for the year 1921.

Collected for Water Rates		1920	1921
Fixtures . . . . .		\$13,085 92	\$12,836 73
Meters . . . . .		9,252 60	11,241 84
Maintenance . . . . .		2,267 27	4,076 39
Turn-ons . . . . .		24 00	72 00
Construction . . . . .		646 54	
Hydrants, money from Fire Dept. .			812 00
Summons . . . . .		96 20	111 00
Totals . . . . .		\$25,372 53	\$29,149 96
Water purchased from City of Lynn,		\$14,570 54	\$12,810 38
Expended for Water Maintenance .		10,960 20	9,443 57
Expended for Water Extension .		4,093 40	4,796 85
Total expended . . . . .		\$29,624 14	\$27,050 80
Net income in revenue for 1921 as compared with 1920 . . . . .			\$3,777 43
In comparing the expenditures we have a saving over 1920 of . . . . .			2,573 34
Total increase in revenue and saving in operation for 1921 as compared with 1920 . . . . .			\$6,350 77

**WORK DONE BY WATER DEPARTMENT IN 1921****Water Maintenance**

Repairing leaks in services . . . . .	51
Cleaning out services or blow outs . . . . .	232
New meters set . . . . .	57
Meters repaired . . . . .	68
Meters tested . . . . .	7
Services renewed . . . . .	28
New services installed . . . . .	42
Fire service installed . . . . .	1

**Water Extension**

6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Bow street . . . . .	327 feet
4-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Webster avenue . . . . .	168 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Sunnyside avenue . . . . .	368 feet
4-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Anawan avenue . . . . .	68 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Magnolia street . . . . .	192 feet
1½-inch galvanized iron pipe laid on Magnolia street, . . . . .	241 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Pinecrest avenue . . . . .	180 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Churchill street . . . . .	600 feet
4-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Putnam street . . . . .	100 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Old County road . . . . .	624 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Wamesit avenue . . . . .	312 feet
6-inch cast-iron pipe laid on Intervale avenue . . . . .	82 feet
4 inch cast-iron pipe laid on Foss avenue . . . . .	82 feet

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. CUNNINGHAM,

*Superintendent of Water Department.*

## Assessors' Report

April 1, 1921

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	3,252
Number of persons paying on property tax . . . . .	5,128
Number of persons paying poll tax only . . . . .	1,306
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	2,067
Population as taken by Assessors, April 1, 1921 . . . . .	11,989

### Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,680
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,517
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	283
Number of horses . . . . .	200
Number of cows . . . . .	532
Number of swine . . . . .	212
Number of neat cattle, other than cows . . . . .	2
Number of fowl . . . . .	6,313
Number of dogs to be registered (female 103, male 362) . . . . .	465

### Value of Real and Personal Estate

Buildings, excluding land . . . . .	\$4,951,786
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,978,597
Personal property . . . . .	917,675
	\$8,848,058
Exemptions . . . . .	124,750

### Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation

Final takings of unredeemed real estate . . . . .	\$32,145
Town property . . . . .	505,094
Religious societies . . . . .	87,290



Sons of Veterans' Building Association . . . . .	3,100
Charitable organizations . . . . .	860
Historical organizations . . . . .	2,640
	<hr/>
	\$631,048

**Abatements**

For year 1919 . . . . .	\$201 44
For year 1920 . . . . .	876 39
For year 1921 . . . . .	1,676 86
	<hr/>
	\$2,754 69

**Basis of Taxation**

County Tax . . . . .	\$16,747 09
State Tax . . . . .	22,820 00
Special State Tax . . . . .	1,075 80
Special State Tax (polls) . . . . .	8,397 00
State Highway . . . . .	2,839 19
Metropolitan Parks . . . . .	6,303 36
Fire Prevention . . . . .	94 25
Charles River Basin . . . . .	907 37
Auditing Municipal Accounts. . . . .	21 88
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway . . . . .	557 05
Town appropriations . . . . .	397,577 38

---

\$457,340 37

Overlay . . . . .	3,000 00
-------------------	----------

---

\$460,340 37

Gypsy Moth (individuals) . . . . .	2,132 85
------------------------------------	----------

---

\$462,473 22

Less Town Income . . . . .	118,957 88
----------------------------	------------

---

\$343,515 34

Net amount to be raised . . . . .	\$343,515 34
-----------------------------------	--------------

**Appropriated as follows :**

On real estate - . . . . .	\$293,432 05
On personal estate . . . . .	33,955 44
On polls . . . . .	13,995 00
On gypsy moth . . . . .	2,132 85

---

\$343,515 34

Tax for State, County and Town Purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Tax Collector,

September 15, 1921 . . . . .	\$343,515 34
December 20, omitted assessment . . . . .	812 16
<hr/>	
Total commitment . . . . .	\$344,327 50
Tax rate, per \$1,000 . . . . .	\$37 00

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
DANIEL B. WILLIS,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN.

## Report of Chief of Police

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :*

GENTLEMEN,—I hereby submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1921.

### Chief of Police

Roland L. Mansfield.

### Captain

John T. Stuart.

### Patrolmen

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, Clifford E. Robie.

### Special Officers

Peter A. Flaherty, Willie M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Frank M. Symonds, Carl F. Koch, Howard P. McAdoo, William H. Semmons, Walter W. Hanson, Henry N. Williams, John H. Newhall, Andrew C. Lynn, Millard H. Tufts.

### Arrests

Total number of arrests for the year 1921 was 288, of which 277 were males and 11 females.

The following are the offences: Assault, 28; arrested for out of town departments, 16; breaking and entering, 5; cruelty to animals, 8; drunkenness, 60; disturbing the peace, 7; disorderly conduct, 11; default, 2; evading fare, 2; larceny, 18; manslaughter, 4; neglected children, 3; non-support, 5; trespass, 5; threat, 2; truancy, 2; unlicensed dogs, 44; violation of liquor law, 11; violation of school law, 6; violation of automobile law, 48; all others, 19.

Cases disposed of as follows: Fined, 120; filed, 66; defaulted, 3; released, 26; continued, 4; committed to jail, 1; committed to State Board, 3; committed to Danvers, 8; discharged, 33; Essex County Training School, 3.

### Miscellaneous

Complaints investigated, 172; doors found open and secured, 73; disturbances suppressed, 16; windows found open, and closed, 5; lights found in buildings, 10; responded to fire alarms, 17; automobile accidents, 80; officers reported 249 street lights not burning and notified the Lynn Gas & Electric Co.; miscellaneous cases investigated, 197.

I would recommend the appointing of one more regular patrolman in order that all beats may be covered during each officer's night off.

I would also recommend that a new ambulance be purchased to replace the new one now in use, which is very antiquated and does not answer to the qualifications of a modern ambulance.

These recommendations, if carried out would enable the Police Department to render service more satisfactory to all.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all persons who have assisted the department in any way during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND L. MANSFIELD,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Board of Fire Engineers makes the following report for the year 1921.

The same efficiency has been maintained as in 1920 under the direction of Edward J. McTagne, Chief. We find that the only way to have efficiency is to have only one head at all fires.

We feel that the Seagraves Combination should be equipped with a pump. This equipment is recommended by the Board of Fire Engineers.

There have been 56 bell alarms and 98 still alarms during 1921. Because of the efficient work of the Fire Department, the loss was only the small sum of \$7,000.00. Divided as follows: \$4,000.00 for automobiles and \$3,000.00 for buildings.

The smallness of the fire loss in the town is principally due to the quickness of the permanent men reaching the fires. We would recommend another permanent man for the department. The Board of Fire Engineers consider that the time has come when the department should be made permanent in all respects.

EDWARD J. McTAGUE, *Chief*,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
WALTER SPRAGUE,  
HERBERT M. FORESTALL.

*Board of Fire Engineers.*

# Report of Overseers of the Poor

## Charities Department

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Out of our appropriation of \$11,000.00 plus \$630.15 transferred from Surplus Fund, plus \$49.50 refunds, totalling \$11,679.65 for the year 1921, we have spent \$11,671.22, turning back to the town treasury the unexpended balance of \$8.43.

We have collected from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$3,456.32 and from cities and towns \$1,474.99 which, with the amount left from our appropriation, makes a total of \$4,931.74 returned to the town treasury: there are unpaid bills to the approximate amount of \$1,000.00 which were not rendered to this department before the close of the financial year ending December 31, 1921; thereby making the net expense of conducting this department \$7,739.91 for the year.

We recommend that the sum of \$13,000.00 be appropriated for the year 1922.

### Saugus Home

The Saugus Home, established nearly a century ago, has set a record for almshouses which is not likely to be equalled in this State, in that during the year 1921 the farm paid into the town treasury a profit of \$2,373.19. The Saugus Home has been the most efficiently managed and the most profitable of any of the almshouses in the State for several years, but this year's record passes any precedent.

Credit for the highly honorable management of the Home is due to Karl Koch, keeper, and Mrs. Koch, his wife, who is the matron. They are rounding out 15 years of service at the Home, and during that time the poor of the town have been excellently cared for at a minimum expense to the town.

An appropriation of \$12,500 was made for the expenses of the Home during the past year, and of this amount but \$11,409.13 was expended, the remaining \$1,090.87 being



reverted to the town treasury. The total receipts of the sale of produce and milk from the farm were \$13,782.32 or \$2,373.19 more than the cost of conducting the place.

This farm is ideally located. The Tudor mansion, situated on the easterly side of the Newburyport turnpike, was purchased in 1823 by a committee composed of Dr. Abijah Cheever, William Jackson, Joseph Cheever, Dr. Jesse Fox and Captain Jacob Newhall, for an initial cost of about \$2,400.00. With the mansion was purchased several hundred acres of land which was converted to pasture and cultivation. The town formally took over the property on May 7, 1823, at 4 P. M., and Ebenezer Weeks of Lynn was the first keeper of the home.

During the last fifteen years that Mr. and Mrs. Koch have had charge of the home, the land has been carefully tilled and the orchards cared for. The buildings have been kept in repair and the inmates have received the best that was to be had.

During the past year there have been from five to thirteen inmates at the home. The average number for the year is given as six, and the oldest inmate is eighty-four years of age. The holiday dinners have always been appropriate and bountiful, and no reasonable requests are refused.

We recommend that the sum of \$12,000.00 be appropriated for the year 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*,  
ANTHONY HATCH,  
EVAN EVANS,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

## Report of Building Inspector

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1921.

### Permits

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	241
For dwellings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80
For additions and to remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
For foundations under old buildings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
For barns	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
For hen houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
For work shops	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
For stores	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
For storehouses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
For sheds	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
For platform	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For outside chimney	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For greenhouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For club house	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For service station	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For boat house	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For tank	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
To move and raise buildings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Total valuation, \$166,596.								

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. WILLIS,

*Building Inspector.*

## REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report for work done in this department for the year 1921.

	Sealed	Adjusted	Non-Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 lbs.,	1			
Platform scales 100 to 5,000 lbs.,	8	3	1	
Beam . . . . .	13		1	
Counter . . . . .	18	6	4	1
Spring . . . . .	13	7	3	5
Computing, counting and hanger,	44	7	3	7

### Weights.

Avoirdupois . . . . .	153	21	18	1
-----------------------	-----	----	----	---

### Automatic Liquid.

Measuring Devices 'gasoline'	18			
------------------------------	----	--	--	--

### Quantity Stops Sealed 65

#### Included in Gasoline.

Molasses . . . . .			1	1
--------------------	--	--	---	---

### Capacity Measures.

Liquid . . . . .	66			3
------------------	----	--	--	---

### Linear Measures.

Yard sticks . . . . .	10			1
-----------------------	----	--	--	---

Total . . . . .	3,444	44	37	19
-----------------	-------	----	----	----

Commodity	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Incorrect Over
Ice . . . . .	1		1	

### Inspections Made.

Stores . . . . .	88			
------------------	----	--	--	--

Peddlers' licenses . . . . .	5			
------------------------------	---	--	--	--

Ice scales . . . . .	1			
----------------------	---	--	--	--

Junk scales . . . . .	1			
-----------------------	---	--	--	--

Cash Receipts	Sealing Fees,	\$30 07	
	Adjusting Fees,	4 07	
Mr. Evans	Sealing Fees,	30	
		<hr/>	\$34 44
Paid Town Treasurer . . . . .			\$34 44

H. D. BISBEE,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

NOTE.—Owing to the Civil Service I did not receive the appointment until July 1, 1921, therefore much work that should have been done has been neglected for want of equipment and the short time to work.

Also there is about \$85 in unpaid bills, which was used for new equipment.

## Report of Janitor

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Dr.

Received for rent of Town Hall .	\$607 50	
Received for Police service at Town Hall . . . . .	151 50	
	<hr/>	\$759 00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$607 50	
Paid for Police service . . . . .	151 50	
	<hr/>	\$759 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Janitor.*

---

## Report of Forest Fire Warden

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I submit to you the following report from January 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921.

I have taken care of 68 forest and grass fires adjoining the same.

Without any expense to the town I recommend that the office be retained in the Fire Department as at present.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY SAXON,

*Forest Fire Warden*

## Report of Board of Health

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1921.

The Board herewith submits the following report for the year 1921. Organization as follows: Chairman, Charles E. Light; Dairy Inspector, Tom D. Emmett; Department Physician, George W. Gale, M. D.

### Meetings

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock, P. M., third floor, and special meetings when necessary.

### Appointed

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Cattle, Arthur W. Sawyer, V. S.; Burial Agent, Henry A. Parker.

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Contract awarded to John J. Skahan for \$285 per month.

### Health and Sanitation

The expense of all patients committed to hospital care from Saugus by the Board, must be paid from this appropriation; in the case of the patient having a settlement in another town or city, Saugus receives from such other town or city, reimbursement of the amount expended; if the patient has no settlement in any town or city, the State reimburses the town but Saugus must bear the cost when the patient has a settlement here.

### Dairies

This is a very important part of the department's work and one through which disease often gets a start, and the State Department expects the local board to keep all such places



under strict observation; therefore, we are asking for a special appropriation for this work, our dairy inspector having been unable to give as much attention to this work as should have been given, on account of the lack of an appropriation for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman.*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary.*

GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician.*

*Board of Health of the Town of Saugus.*

### Report of Inspectors of Plumbing

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1921.

*To the Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections	.	.	.	.	.	.	234
Permits issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	78
Permits refused	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Cesspools inspected	.	.	.	.	.	.	86

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

*Plumbing Inspector.*

# Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector

## To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN, — I have inspected the following slaughtered animals:

Beeves	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Calves	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	166
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

In making the annual inspection I examined

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	522
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Sheep	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Goats	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	132
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

I found two tubercular cows which were disposed of by the State.

I have issued seventy-four milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER,

## Report of Cemetery Commissioners

---

The Cemetery Department has used its allotment of thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500) for the care and betterment in the usual way, doing what betterment was possible with the limited amount at our disposal. The need of cement gutters, water extension repairing avenues and grading new land calls for a much larger appropriation than has been allowed us in the past.

The income from the cemetery would warrant this, as is shown in our 1921 receipts, which amount to one thousand dollars (\$1,000) in excess of the appropriation. The cemetery has grown in the past ten (10) years, more lots are under care which means more help and more expense. Twenty-two hundred and and thirty dollars (\$2,230) have been added to the perpetual care fund. The total now being seventeen thousand seven hundred and ninty-eight dollars and ninty-one cents (\$17,798.91) an increase of eight thousand dollars (\$8,000) in the last six years. Twenty-six (26) lots have been sold this year and there are forty-one (41) lots available at present. Another piece of land has been reclaimed and graded into lots at a value of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350).

BENJ. F. FULLERTON, *Chairman.*  
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,  
WARD PERKINS,

*Cemetery Commissioners*

# Report of Appraisers

## SCHOOL BUILDING AND LAND

North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$23,000 00
Land . . . . .	548 25
High and Junior High Schoolhouse . . . . .	106,800 00
Land . . . . .	7,505 72
Roby Schoolhouse . . . . .	36,000 00
Old Grammar Schoolhouse . . . . .	5,400 00
Old Town Hall . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	7,500 00
Armitage Schoolhouse . . . . .	3,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,400 00
Lincoln School . . . . .	4,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Emerson School . . . . .	16,800 00
Land . . . . .	2,000 00
Cliftondale School . . . . .	21,080 00
Land . . . . .	3,624 48
Felton School . . . . .	29,200 00
Land . . . . .	2,500 00
Ballard School . . . . .	36,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,700 00
Mansfield School . . . . .	9,600 00
Land . . . . .	1,430 00
Lynnhurst School . . . . .	12,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Oaklandvale School . . . . .	1,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,800 00
Land for Pleasant Hill School . . . . .	900 00

## OTHER TOWN BUILDINGS AND LAND

Town Hall . . . . .	41,200 00
Land . . . . .	12,300 00
Public Library Building . . . . .	15,000 00
Land for New Library Building . . . . .	3,000 00
Garage rear Town Hall . . . . .	480 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$412,568 45

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$412,568 45
Hose House, Saugus Center . . . . .	2,660 00
Hose House, East Saugus . . . . .	3,600 00
Land . . . . .	800 00
Saugus Home and buildings . . . . .	8,040 00
Tillage land . . . . .	12,000 00
Woodland . . . . .	10,000 00
Hathaway building . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Cemetery . . . . .	8,400 00
Round Hill property . . . . .	1,650 00
Steam roller house . . . . .	300 00

## PERSONAL PROPERTY

School Department, furniture, book supplies, etc.,	35,945 00
--	-----------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Apparatus and other property . . . . .	19,734 00
Fire alarm system . . . . .	7,345 00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Ambulance, other property . . . . .	2,071 00
-------------------------------------	----------

## TOWN HALL

Office furniture, safes, etc. . . . .	2,000 00
---------------------------------------	----------

## LIBRARY

Furniture, books, etc. . . . .	7,500 00
--------------------------------	----------

## GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT

Tools and machinery . . . . .	440 00
-------------------------------	--------

## CEMETERY

Tools and equipment . . . . .	297 00
-------------------------------	--------

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Tools and equipment, steam roller . . . . .	4,800 00
---	----------

## WATER DEPARTMENT

Stand pipe, including pump house . . . . .	27,000 00
Appraisal water system . . . . .	229,662 28
Stock on hand . . . . .	1,564 61
Tools and equipment . . . . .	1,738 58

---

\$804,115 92

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTAL.

*Appraising Committee.*

## Collector's Report

*Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town  
of Saugus.*

DR.

January 1, 1921.

To balance of 1919 tax . . .	\$16,497 37	
To 1919 interest collected . . .	1,547 89	
	\$18,045 26.	

CR.

By 1919 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$14,366 95	
By 1919 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,547 89	
By 1919 abatements . . .	199 44	
By tax titles to town . . .	1,930 98	
	\$18,045 26	

Entire 1919 commitment completed.

DR.

January 1, 1921.

To balance of 1920 tax . . .	\$116,470 65	
Excise tax . . .	50 00	
To 1920 interest collected . . .	2,760 93	
To cash in office December 31, 1920 . . .	23 84	
	\$119,305 42	

CR.

By 1920 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$83,081 00	
By 1920 excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	50 00	
By 1920 interest paid Treasurer . . .	2,760 93	
By 1920 abatements . . .	843 29	
By 1920 tax titles to Town . . .	3,071 33	
	\$89,806 55	

Uncollected, December 31, 1921 on  
1920 commitment . . .

\$29,498 87



## DR.

To tax of 1921 committed	.	.	\$343,515 34	
To tax 1921, omitted list	.	.	812 16	
To 1921, interest collected	.	.	311 39	
			<hr/>	\$344,638 89

## CR.

By 1921 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$208,958 65	
By 1921 interest paid Treasurer	.	.	311 39	
By 1921 abatements	.	.	1,639 60	
			<hr/>	\$210,909 64
Uncollected, December 31, 1921 on				
1921 commitment	.	.	.	\$133,729 25

## List of Unpaid Taxes

### Tax List of 1920

Addison, Peter B., bal.	80.32	Boardman, Loren V.,	
Alden, Joseph H. and		bal.	49.15
Sophronia, bal.	42.13	Bowley, Abbie L., bal.	22.45
Allard, Alfred, bal.	39.60	Briffet, Thomas E., bal.	25.56
Ames, Avis L., bal.	17.25	Brown, William F. and	
Atherton, Frederick,		Josephine A.	79.09
M.,	86.78	Bryant, Bertha H.	232.38
Auger, Mary O.	67.55	Bryant, Maria L., bal.	121.09
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	692.47	Burrage, Bessie G.	24.27
Austin, Rebecca T.,		Burrill, Sarah H., bal.	54.31
bal.	237.27	Burton, John C., bal.	21.74
Batchelder, Lizzie T.,		Burwell, Wesley E., bal.	71.45
bal.	31.60	Butman, Grace E.	146.28
Bailey, Edward F., bal.	26.06	Callahan, Harriet M.,	
Baker, Bertha I.	91.67	bal.	49.32
Baker, Nellie M., bal.	53.80	Carcione, Guiseppe,	
Ball, Owen M.,	7.19	bal.	31.23
Barker, Laura J., bal.	31.12	Carter, Frank H. and	
Bean, Norman A. and		Mabel L., bal.	93.91
Gladys J., bal.	69.07	Chapman, George C.,	
Beatrice, Alfonsina		bal.	45.58
and Giovanni bal.	74.54	Chase, Lou M.	106.05
Bekstrom, Einar E. and		Chiofolo, Maria, bal.	50.91
Olenia G., bal.	9.32	Church, Mary H., bal.	6.87
Belliveau, Edith May		Clapp, Annie M., bal.	144.27
and Ernest A.	56.62	Cochrane, Isabell L.	13.84
Belonga, Nella Quint,		Cochrane, Morton S.,	
bal.	136.09	bal.	10.95
Berry, Arlington A.,		Collings, Alfred, bal.	28.03
and Nora M.	35.95	Colville, James F.	11.68
Best, Mary E., bal.	77.46	Consolo, Rosario, bal.	1.44
Best, William H.	17.98	Cook, Perley D., bal.	21.46
Biffin, J. Lawrence	255.80	Courtis, Alice E.	94.37

## DR.

To tax of 1921 committed	.	.	\$343,515 34	
To tax 1921, omitted list	.	.	812 16	
To 1921, interest collected	.	.	311 39	
			<hr/>	\$344,638 89

## CR.

By 1921 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$208,958 65	
By 1921 interest paid Treasurer	.	.	311 39	
By 1921 abatements	.	.	1,639 60	
			<hr/>	\$210,909 64
Uncollected, December 31, 1921 on				
1921 commitment	.	.	.	\$133,729 25

## List of Unpaid Taxes

### Tax List of 1920

Addison, Peter B., bal.	80.32	Boardman, Loren V.,	
Alden, Joseph H. and		bal.	49.15
Sophronia, bal.	42.13	Bowley, Abbie L., bal.	22.45
Allard, Alfred, bal.	39.60	Briffet, Thomas E., bal.	25.56
Ames, Avis L., bal.	17.25	Brown, William F. and	
Atherton, Frederick,		Josephine A.	79.09
M.,	86.78	Bryant, Bertha H.	232.38
Auger, Mary O.	67.55	Bryant, Maria L., bal.	121.09
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	692.47	Burrage, Bessie G.	24.27
Austin, Rebecca T.,		Burrill, Sarah H., bal.	54.31
bal.	237.27	Burton, John C., bal.	21.74
Batchelder, Lizzie T.,		Burwell, Wesley E., bal.	71.45
bal.	31.60	Butman, Grace E.	146.28
Bailey, Edward F., bal.	26.06	Callahan, Harriet M.,	
Baker, Bertha I.	91.67	bal.	49.32
Baker, Nellie M., bal.	53.80	Carcione, Guiseppe,	
Ball, Owen M.,	7.19	bal.	31.23
Barker, Laura J., bal.	31.12	Carter, Frank H. and	
Bean, Norman A. and		Mabel L., bal.	93.91
Gladys J., bal.	69.07	Chapman, George C.,	
Beatrice, Alfonsina		bal.	45.58
and Giovanni bal.	74.54	Chase, Lou M.	106.05
Bekstrom, Einar E. and		Chiofolo, Maria, bal.	50.91
Olenia G., bal.	9.32	Church, Mary H., bal.	6.87
Belliveau, Edith May		Clapp, Annie M., bal.	144.27
and Ernest A.	56.62	Cochrane, Isabell L.	13.84
Belonga, Nella Quint,		Cochrane, Morton S.,	
bal.	136.09	bal.	10.95
Berry, Arlington A.,		Collings, Alfred, bal.	28.03
and Nora M.	35.95	Colville, James F.	11.68
Best, Mary E., bal.	77.46	Consolo, Rosario, bal.	1.44
Best, William H.	17.98	Cook, Perley D., bal.	21.46
Biffin, J. Lawrence	255.80	Courtis, Alice E.	94.37

Crossman, Frances M.,		Gove, Harry E. and	
bal.	10.24	Lizzie M., bal.	47.07
Davis, Harriet A., Est.	1.80	Graves, Annie	30.56
Day, Margaretta A.	97.96	Graziano, Antonio and	
Digisi, Peter	30.56	Antonietta B., bal.	44.98
Dixon, George B., bal.	26.39	Griswold, Frederick H.,	
Dodge, William	3.60	bal.	1,781.13
Donnelly, Margaret E.,		Griswold, Isabella J.	
bal.	65.38	bal.	524.37
Doyle, George W., bal.	64.04	Habblitz, Charles C., bal.	5.34
Dyer, Lucy M., bal.	214.45	Haines, Samuel J. and	
Edmands, Oscar M.	20.78	Olive A., bal.	59.48
Edmands, Oscar M. and		Hall, Janette C., bal.	27.69
Helene L.	234.57	Halley, Michael J., bal.	44.97
Errington, Harry and		Harrison, George W.,	
Ethel, bal.	3.51	bal.	35.72
Errington, William E.,		Hashem, Sam	10.79
bal.	4.09	Hatch, Ida A.	426.91
Evans, Emma L., bal.	8.47	Hathaway, Benjamin F.,	
Fabrorio, Lemolo, bal.	13.14	Jr., bal.	27.05
Fame, Mike	59.32	Haushalter, Margaret J.,	
Farace, Giovanni, bal.	47.07	bal.	36.85
Farace, John	5.39	Hawkes, Ellen M.,	28.76
Fauci, Leonardo, bal.	53.39	Hazel, Morrin A., bal.	29.51
Field, Maitland T.	.90	Hendrson, Lena	71.90
Finlayson, Willard R. and		Hennan, Alice E., bal.	19.36
Emily P., bal.	18.24	Hentschel, Frank A. and	
Fiske, James A.	3.60	Gladys A., bal.	68.98
Flagg, Annie M.	41.34	Herald, William H. and	
Flynn, Daniel	372.98	Cora, bal.	32.62
Foss, Adelaide E.	74.48	Herron, Jessie, bal.	17.98
Frasca, Michael	134.02	Hertach, Hannah S.	89.88
Gallant, Adeline, bal.	14.20	Hill, George W.	45.84
Gates, Elder C., bal	22.01	Holmes, John G.	162.67
Gautreau, James D.		Howard, Abbie H.	126.72
and Rosanna, bal.	58.56	Howard, Eliza A., bal.	2.55
George, Magdalene	17.98	Howard, Emma J. and	
George, Reuben, bal.	42.91	Carrie H., bal.	169.32
Gillispie, Lillian E.	97.08	Hubley Box Mfg. Co.,	
Goguen, Oliver C.,	76.78	bal.	79.32
Goodman, Morris, bal.	32.91	Jacobs, Margaret J.	17.98
Gould, James J. and		Jewett, Walter	10.79
Nellie L., bal.	44.81	Jewett, Walter K., bal.	7.98



John, George, bal.	3.09	Morse, Grace E., bal.	75.38
Johnson, Charles A., bal.	64.48	Murphy, Robert J., bal.	29.15
Johnson, Henry B. and Iola M., bal.	38.42	Murray, Catherine A., bal.	32.01
Johnston, Robert and Rebecca	47.63	Nelson, Myrtie M., bal.	19.94
Karpitch, William	103.18	Newhall, Carrie L.	169.35
King, Mary A., bal.	50.07	Newhall, William H., bal.	.72
Klubok, Sam, bal.	3.60	Noseworthy, Austin, bal.	16.39
Lambert, Annie, bal.	4.84	Nunan, Annie I.	61.12
Lancaster, Frederick W., bal.	92.89	O'Brien, Alice, bal.	133.03
Lawrence, Gustaf J., bal.	10.01	Oliver, Edgar B.	292.59
LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	27.91	Parker, William F.	151.49
Libby, Joseph J., bal.	60.56	Parker, Winnette I., bal.	43.70
London, Samuel, bal.	35.63	Parsons, Flora L. C.	143.54
Longfellow, Jennie M., bal.	42.94	Pedone, Domenico, bal.	21.25
Lowell, George A. and Marie, bal.	9.62	Pelletier, Emma K., bal.	261.31
Lualdi, Maria	107.45	Penney, Mary, bal.	95.89
Luciano, Michele and Agnes E., bal.	24.15	Penney, Sarah E., Arthur F. and Walter H., bal.	482.53
McAuliffe, John P.	17.98	Peterson, Nannie C., bal.	32.11
McCarthy, Daniel J., bal.	28.70	Petterson, Carl A., bal.	39.32
McCarthy, Michael J., bal.	43.46	Phillips, Edith L., bal.	37.63
McLeod, Elizabeth and James, bal.	45.79	Phinney, Samuel A. and Bertha G., bal.	35.10
McNeill, Margaret B.	4.49	Plourde, Clara, bal.	11.22
McWilliam, Harry T. and Florence M., bal.	25.95	Porter, George A.	.90
Madelether Company	804.48	Porter, Jonathan, bal.	74.06
Marshall, Maud E., bal.	6.27	Power, Nelson E.	63.81
Marston, Mary J. E., bal.	62.69	Priest, George L., bal.	44.35
Martensen, Samuel	39.55	Randazzo, Angeline, bal.	59.70
Mathewson, William A., bal.	51.08	Reilly, Dorothy M.	44.94
Mgrdichian, Vartan Tr.	35.95	Reilly, John H.	8.09
		Rodgers, Vincie M., bal.	73.45
		Ruddock, Ella M.	106.35
		Sachsse, Alfred F., bal.	76.30



## Tax List of 1921

Abbott, Matilda T.	96.70	Anderson, Gustaf T.	17.58
Adams, Edward E.	1.67	Anderson, William S.	31.45
Adams, Edward E. and Isa O.	43.26	Ant, Stephen	5.00
Adams, H. Deerwood	140.43	Anthony, Mary B.	132.78
Adams, John R., bal.	56.78	Armstrong, Ella B., bal.	17.38
Addison, Peter B.	98.30	Armstrong, Henry F.	1 85
Addison, Peter B. and Isabella S.	12.95	Armstrong, Louise F.	3.70
Agarri, Joseph and Josephine	148.00	Arredondo, J. Albaro	63.83
Ago, Frank J. and Edward M.	1.85	Arredondo, Jose A.	2 78
Ago, James A.	11.10	Ashley, Emma M.	7.40
Ahman, Charles, bal.	56.40	Asken, Pehr A. and Ida, bal.	26.83
Ainsworth, Lena M.	4.63	Asken, Pehr A. and Ida C.	6.98
Alden, Joseph H.	7.40	Atherton, Fred M.	89.55
Alden, Joseph H. and Sophronia	110.58	Atherton, Horace H. and S. T. Guilford	58.85
Aldworth, Eliza A., bal.	161.42	Atkinson, Ethel L.	11.10
Allan, Allister O.	1.11	Atkinson, Harry R.	23.13
Allan, William T.	7.40	Awfiero, S. M. and G.	13.88
Allard, Alfred	76.78	Auger, Joseph G., bal.	39.63
Allen, Alice L.	116.55	Auger, Mary O.	73.08
Allen, Frank	1.85	Auger, Omer	19.17
Allen, Herbert S.	3.70	Austin, Charles B. and Edwin H.	381.60
Allen, James H.	89.44	Austin, Edwin H.	122.10
Allen, Ula L.	7.40	Austin, Lewis J.	705.38
Alley, Mary A. Est.	31.45	Austin, Lewis J. et al	244.70
Amerige, Charles W.	5.55	Axtell, Catherine	141.60
Amerige, Lida B.	31.53	Aylward, Frank J. and Ellen G.	2 78
Ames, Avis L.	104.60	Ayotte, William W.	7 40
Amidon, Herbert W.	61.83	Bacon, Charles E. and Kate R.	37.00
Amiro, Peter C.	12.95	Badarasco, John A.	8.33
Anastos, George	10.18	Bagley, L. Gage, Tr.	74.93
Anderson, Carl G.	5.55	Bailey, Edward F.	32.87
Anderson, Charles T.	64.75	Bailey, George H. and William A.	129.89
Anderson, Cora L.	127.65	Bailey, Hugh W.	5.00
Anderson, Ellen	65.67		
Anderson, Frank R.	34.23		

Baird, Wallace H.	20.00	Bean, Norman A. and	
Baker, Bertha I.	94.35	Gladys J.	95.28
Baker, Charles S.	80.30	Beardsley, Robert L.	5.55
Baker, Mary	118.40	Beatrice, James, bal.	41.25
Baker, Nellie M.	72.15	Beattie, James	114.70
Baker, Ralph E.	5.55	Beckenstaff, Martha C.	.93
Baldassare, Geremia	12.95	Beckman, Edwin	6.48
Balassis, Mary F.	108.73	Bee, James D.	286.33
Baldwin, Lillian E.	27.75	Beede, Mary R.	51.80
Baldwin, Thomas Jr.	9.99	Bekstrom, Einar E. and	
Baldwin, Thomas, Jr.		Olenia	61.05
and Lillian E.	71.58	Beliveau, Ernest A.	9.25
Balsys, Dominick, bal.	7.00	Beliveau, Edith May and	
Bancroft, Frederick	7.40	Ernest A.	69.38
Banks, William C.	3.33	Belonga, Nellie Q. and	
Banks, William C. and		L. G. Quint	241.20
Mary F.	97.99	Belonga, Paul J. and	
Barbaro, Orazzio	5.55	J. J. Quint	33.30
Barker, Clarence P. and		Bemis, Frank N.	63.46
Effie	148.93	Benea, Stephen	111.00
Barker, Laura J.	63.90	Bennett, Elmer A.,	11.10
Barker, Walter A.	10.18	Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	
Barnard, Charles H.	106.50	and C. Randolph	727.20
Barnes, Ella A.	121.18	Bennett, Irene W.	135.55
Barnes, Hannah	307.60	Bennett, Maria C.	5.55
Barnes, William	9.25	Bennett, William E.	62.90
Barresi, Salvatore and		Bensaia, Frank	16.65
Mary, bal.	46.60	Bentley, Oren O.	5.55
Barressi, Vincenzo	6.48	Bentley, Percy W.	2.78
Barrett, John W., bal.	18.50	Bergfors, John	5.55
Barrett, William A., bal.	9.40	Berman, Celia	65.10
Barry, Mary Jane	39.78	Berry, A. A. and Nora	
Barry, Mary M. J.	3.70	M.	37.00
Bartlett, John A., bal.	33.28	Berry, Frances M.	94.35
Bartlett, Sarah L.	4.63	Berry, Frank A.	19.24
Bassett, Everett R.	16.65	Best, Mary E.	105.45
Baston, William F.	3.70	Best, William H.	23.87
Baszkiewicz, Joseph	44.59	Besse, Sadie L., bal.	1.00
Batsakos, Efstratios	11.10	Betts, Mary V.	7.40
Baumgarten, Augustine	7.40	Biathrow, Nancy H.,	
F.		bal.	41.90
Baxter, Elsie A.	59.20	Biffin, J. Lawrence	256.95
Bean, Norman A.	5.55		

Biffin, J. Lawrence,		Boulanger, Josephine	8.33
as occupant	7.40	Bounque, Leander J.	1.85
Bingham, Samuel	2.78	Boyle, Edward C. and	
Birks, Francis E. and		Agnes G.	4.63
Grace L.	86.95	Boyle, Jacob, bal.	90.25
Bishop, John O., Est.	53.65	Buonopane, Pasqualina	12.03
Bishop, Maud A.	5.55	Bourget, Joseph A.	1.26
Bixby, Arthur N.	.93	Bowers, Clifford H. and	
Blackwell, Rose E. and		Wilda K., bal.	51.55
T. Haynes	98.05	Bowley, Abbie L., bal.	84.85
Blake, Mary E.	3.70	Bowman, Leonard J.	98.05
Blakeley, George C.	36.58	Bowzer, Arthur S.	27.75
Blanc, Jean, bal.	9.75	Bowzer, Helen, bal.	19.15
Blandini, Luigi	6.88	Boyadjian, Haigahoush	53.65
Blandini, Luigi and		Boyle, Catherine E.	11.10
Celesta	74.93	Boyle, Thomas H.	30.53
Blandini, Luigi and		Brackett, Peter	3.70
Concetta	51.80	Bradbury, Albert W.	37.00
Blatchford, Arthur and		Bradbury, Blanche E.	165.40
Frank	80.48	Bradbury, Montelle and	
Blinn, Leander A.	48.10	Isabella	68.45
Blood, Eldridge H.,		Bradford, Laura F., bal.	50.05
Est.	11.10	Bradford, William A.	14.80
Blood, Grace V., bal.	84.41	Bradley, Alice G., bal.	7.40
Blood, Lizzie K.	2.78	Bradley, George	12.60
Bloom, Andrew G., bal.	37.35	Brady, Charles,	6.48
Bloom, Oscar and		Brady, Millie Coops	5.55
Jennie, bal.	16.10	Brady, Edward	85.10
Blossom, Charles A. G.	5.00	Brady, Joseph	11.10
Blunt, Ruth H.	50.88	Brady, Margaret	66.60
Boardman, Evelyn A.,		Bray, William F.	54.80
bal.	40.44	Breakheart Hill Forestry	
Boardman, Loren V.	134.91	Co.	1,549.90
Boisvert, Alexandrine		Breau, Mary	106.20
L.	16.65	Breed, Nathan, heirs	9.25
Bonasera, Salva	1.11	Breed, Edwin S.	8.33
Bonasera, Stella M. and		Breed, Samuel	7.40
Salvatore	99.90	Breen, James T.	20.35
Bonnelli, Walter H.	168.00	Brett, Edmund T.	18.50
Bonnin, Louis	8.33	Brett, Eunice M.	93.78
Boomhower, Helen L.	6.48	Briand, Lewis H., bal.	1.01
Borghetti, Mariano	55.50	Briand, Robert J., bal.	7.00
Bosworth, Fred M.	183.14	Brier, Herbert E.	92.50

Briffet, Thomas E.	35.15	Buckley, John H.	7.40
Bright, Edward C.	4.63	Bucknam, James O. Tr.	3.70
Brily, Henry,	75.85	Burbank, Ernest W.	120.25
Brock, Lillian A.	326.53	Burdett, J. Edwin	18.50
Brooking, Edward A.	9.25	Burgess, Russell A.	8.33
Brostrom, Axel W.	7.40	Burke, James E. Tr.,	
Brostrom, Carl	3.70	bal.	76.58
Brostrom, Hilma C.	96.70	Burke, John J.	5.55
Broussard, Mary C.	2.78	Burke, Nora M.	14.38
Brown, Arthur	5.00	Burnett, Florence E.	109.15
Brown, Arthur and		Burns, Rosa A., bal.	111.53
Annie	192.05	Burnett, Mary E.	7.40
Brown, J. Wesley	6.98	Burrage, Bessie G.	44.40
Brown, Louis B.	54.58	Burrill, Percis M.	102.75
Brown, Minor and		Burrill, Rosella	3.70
Florence	40.70	Burrill, Sarah H.	65.68
Brown, Ralph J.	99.90	Burroughs, Ella A.	8.33
Brown, Samuel	3.70	Bursch, William O.	174.83
Brown, Samuel and		Burt, Oscar J.	8.33
Mabel M., bal.	49.20	Burton, John C.	145.23
Brown, Walter S.	5.00	Burwell, Wesley E.	114.70
Brown, William F. and		Burwen, S.	75.30
Josephine	81.40	Bushman, Chester C.	19.50
Brown, William F.	5.00	Busteed, Estella W. and	
Brown, Wladyslaw	11.10	Lena M.	57.75
Brugniani, Hector	10.25	Butler, Caroline	124.84
Bruno, Gennaro and		Butler, Catharine M.	10.18
Bridget, bal.	59.08	Butler, Edwin A., bal.	13.87
Bruno, Louis	5.55	Butler, John P. and	
Bruno, Stanislaw	4.63	Grace L.	57.35
Bryant, Bertha H.	240.82	Butman, Grace E.	150.35
Bryant, Edward	59.20	Butterfield, Elmer E.	22.20
Bryant, Maria L.	129.35	Butters, Hattie N.	64.85
Bryer, Gertrude E., bal.	100.55	Byrne, Annie	4.63
Bryer, Janie B. and		Byrne, James E.	30.35
Giles S.	117.55	Byrne, Margaret J.	12.95
Bryer, Ruth M.	84.68	Byrnes, Mary, Estate	9.25
Bryer, Washington L.		Byron, Michell E.	9.25
Tr., bal.	73.05	Byron, Michell E. and	
Buchanan, Jessie R.	6.15	Matilda	74.36
Bucherie, Michael	35.15	Cahill, John P.	71.23
Buckley, Frederick B.	2.78	Calanticoni, Saverio and	
Buckley, James P.	4.63	Lumberto	110.32



Calanticoni, Dominico, bal.	44.38	Chandler, Francis W., Estate	3.70
Caldwell, Ellen F.	1.85	Chapman, Alonzo P.	99.90
Callahan, Harriett M.	72.15	Chapman, George C.	124.82
Calley, Nelson R.	3.70	Chapman, Job	79.55
Calvello, Pasquale	16.65	Chard, Fred H., bal.	39.94
Cameron, Irving	94.35	Charity, George D.	5.55
Cameron, Irving, et al	7.40	Chase, Moulton G., bal.	69.90
Cahill, Mary	7.40	Cheney, Ira	232.23
Campello, Louis	7.90	Cheney, Mary J.	9.25
Cannon, E. B.	1.85	Cheney, Raymond P., bal.	5.40
Carabesi, Pasquale	21.35	Cheronsky, William	81.40
Carahar, Bernard F.	13.88	Chesley, Alice M.	18.50
Carcione, Maria C.	3.70	Chiofolo, Maria	85.88
Carcione, Maria L.	52.73	Chisholm, Theodore C. T.	188.35
Carlson, Carl E.	29.60	Chretien, Didi	23.13
Carpenter, L. M.	18.50	Christian, Mary	16.65
Carr, Jennie E.	48.10	Church, James E.	30.53
Carroll, Alice V.	3.70	Church, Mary H.	59.20
Carter, Edward A.	121.03	Ciampa, Bartolomeo	49.03
Carter, Frank H. and Mabel L.	138.33	Citera, Antonio	5.55
Carter, Samuel L.	4.63	Citera, Nicoletta	43.48
Casoli, Carmelia, bal.	.75	Clapp, Annie M.	200.30
Casaccio, Agrippino	68.45	Clark, A. Josephine A.	120.32
Cassas, William B.	10.18	Clark, David J.	.93
Cassiallo, Antonio and Filomena	8.33	Clark, Francis W.	154.48
Catalano, Anthony	130.39	Clark, Lillian M.	68.95
Catani, Dino G.	5.00	Clark, Marguerite	46.20
Caunt, Joseph	3.70	Clark, Melissa H.	138.75
Cavin, Alice	67.53	Clarke, Edward C.	14.80
Celcelski, Anthony and Eva J.	5.55	Clarke, Elsie A.	104.53
Cellugraph Eng. Corp.	1,410.17	Clarke, Nathan D. A., bal.	105.95
Cennerazzo, Luigi, bal.	59.90	Cleasby, Charles F.	79.26
Chabia, John	24.55	Clements, Israel E.	10.00
Chabra, George	111.00	Clough, George H.	12.03
Chadwick, Harry P.	49.03	Cluff, Albert E., bal.	23.83
Chadwick, M. E., bal.	3.70	Coates, Guy L.,	142.45
Champoux, Annie E.		Cobb, Bertha A.	37.93
and Alice F., bal.	19.60	Cochrane, Isabell L.	14.80
		Cochrane, Morton S.	37.00

Cochrane, Onslow C.	5.00	Corbertt, Mary A.	18.50
Coggan, Linus C.	14.80	Corbett, William B.	
Cogswell, B. Frank	17.65	bal.	13.50
Cohen, Abraham L.	215.82	Corrigan, Nellie L.	10.18
Cohen, Herman	10.18	Coscia, Pasquale	96.20
Cohen, Selda, bal.	203.30	Coscia, Rosie	26.05
Cohen, William	7.40	Cosivas, Peter, bal.	28.65
Colby, Caroline L.	45.33	Costantino, Andrew,	
Colby, Edward K. and		bal.	9.08
Ethel B.	97.13	Coughlin, Agnes A.	74.62
Colby, Henry S.	7.40	Courtis, Alice E.	97.13
Cole, Fred	11.10	Courtis, Leonard A.	.93
Coleman, Alice M.	1,002.28	Cowperthwaite, Sidney	
Collamore, Maud E. and		T.	9.25
Harry L., bal.	72.48	Cox, Lillian M.	37.00
Collette, Urgel, bal.	19.28	Cox, Rebecca N.	52.73
Collings, Alfred	62.91	Cox, Rebecca N., et al	6.48
Collings, John R.	.63	Crafts, Nellie E.	32.38
Collins, Byron Hone	14.80	Cragan, George J.	14.80
Collins, Julia	16.65	Craig, George H. and	
Colville, James F.	12.03	Iva M.	135.80
Conant, Arthur H.	340.40	Cristi, Secondino	19.43
Condon, Mary	1.85	Critch, William J.	6.48
Connell, James	3.70	Cronin, George C.	25.90
Connelly, James W.	37.00	Crosby, Annie	7.40
Connelly, Mary E.	14.70	Crosby, Lois W.	133.20
Connolly, Michael R.	7.40	Crosby, Samuel L.	14.80
Connor, James E.	2.78	Cross, Chester F.	3.70
Connors, John J. and		Cross, Eugenie	42.41
Patrick J.	48.10	Crossman, Frances M.	47.18
Conrad, John W.	76.35	Crowell, J. Oscar	9.25
Contarino, Francesca	19.08	Crowell, James O.	178.60
Cook, Homer I.	69.09	Crowley, John G.	12.95
Cook, Perley D.	39.78	Crozier, Thomas H.	
Coolbroth, Elizabeth A.	90.65	and A. Lucinette	105.45
Coombs, Harry P.	12.95	Cummings, Amelia,	
Coombs, Jessie P.	97.62	bal.	16.85
Cooper, Henry	7.40	Cummings, Elizabeth	
Cooper, James F.	1.30	bal.	25.53
Copozzi, Cosimo and		Cunningham, Charles F.	2.78
Asunta	12.03	Currie, Adam J.	8.33
Corarelli, Joseph	11.10	Currier, Henry H.	3.70
Corbett, Bernard J.	43.48	Currier, Mary E.	6.48



Curtis, Betsey B.	2.78	Deeb, John	12.04
Curtis, Charles B.	1.85	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Curtis, Ida M.	63.83	Filomena	87.88
Curtis, James J.	.93	DeFranzo, Pietro	88.80
Curtis, Winfred F. and		Delaney, John S.	146.65
Sarah A.	121.18	Delberto, Concetta, bal.	56.69
Cushing, John T.	9.44	DeMariz, Clementina	9.25
Dalasie, Pompelia F. and		DeMasi, Emilia Rei	10.18
John	89.30	Dennehy, J. Henry	17.65
Dalasio, John	14.80	Dennis, Charles B. and	
Dalrymple, George J. and		Edith B.	28.11
Wilhelmina D. Jones	71.05	Derby, William H., Jr.	90.48
Daly, Cornelius L.	53.65	DesRosiers, Beatrice	4.63
Danforth, Harland A.		DesRosiers, Emil J.	27.75
and Bessie M.	174.65	Deveau, John B.	3.70
Danforth, Ralph M.,		Dexter, Emma F.	172.55
bal.	398.43	Dexter, Ernest A. and	
Daniels, Margaret J.	88.80	Ellery H. Raddin	2.78
Daniels, Williams A.	7.40	Dexter, Irwin and	
Danielson, Lucy E.	17.58	Evelena	64.75
Darsney, Asa J.	18.58	Diamond, George	109.85
Daskalopoulos, Christos		Diamond, William	178.53
	13.88	DiDio, Antonio	11.10
Davis, Earle A.	3.70	Difronzo, Angelo and	
Davis, Emma K.	86.91	Filomena	9.25
Davis, Fannie F. and		Difranzo, Maria	112.85
Mary H., bal.	82.80	Difranzo, Pietro	5.00
Davis, Frank	106.38	Digisi, Peter	31.45
Davis, Fred and Edith L.		Dinsmore, William N.	
	107.80	and Mildred G., bal.	20.00
Davis, Harold W.	7.40	Diotte, Elzear, bal.	32.35
Davis, Harriet A. Est.	1.85	Diotte, Joseph, bal.	43.45
Davis, James W.	5.55	Diotte, Leo	5.00
Day, Fred Lord	17.58	DiPietro, Crecenzo and	
Day, Margaretta A.,		Giovanni	14.80
bal.	101.33	DiPetro, Donato and	
Deacon, Thomas C.	112.85	Guisppina	68.66
Dean, James L.	2.78	Discolo, Joseph	52.73
Deardon, Harriet	277.68	Discolo, Lucrezia	5.55
Dearden, Sidney B. and		Dittrich, Max	17.58
Viola A., bal.	56.58	Dittrich, Max A.	15.73
Deardon, Otis, bal.	55.49	Dix, Jennie R., bal.	76.98
Decareau, Alphonsine	78.63	Dixon, Emma F., bal.	13.90

Dixon, George B.	94.36	Dupuis, Elizabeth	4.63
Dodge, William	3.70	Durkee, Samuel N. and	
Dodsdon, Garland and		E. H. Jewett	100.83
Carrie, bal.	39.38	Duval, Joseph W.	16.65
Doherty, Edward J.	61.98	Dyer, Lucy M.	238.36
Dolenski, Adam	94.35	Earle, Arthur H., bal.	47.18
Dolenski, Henry	31.45	Eastman, William	123.53
Dolinski, Henry and		Eaton, Alton W.	73.83
Catherine	55.50	Eaton, Bernard	14.80
Domanci, Cicero	7.40	Eddy, David M.	138.83
Dondero, Joseph H.,		Edgerly, Jessie M., bal.	33.83
bal.	17.93	Edmands, Charles H.	2.78
Doniger, Hyman	19.43	Edmands, Nelson W.	
Doniger, Mary	44.90	and Alice E. B., bal.	165.73
Donnell, D. Fremont	13.88	Edmands, Oscar M.	24.79
Donnelly, Katherine, Tr.	5.55	Edmands, Oscar M.	
Donnelly, Margaret E.	100.65	and Helene L.	241.43
Donnelly, Thomas F.		Edmunds, Angie S.	4.63
and Annie E.	91.58	Edmunds, Charles H.	3.70
Donovan, Patrick and		Elliott, Alice M., bal.	34.03
Margaret	7.40	Englehardt, Jos. C., bal.	9.15
Doran, Edward	9.25	Erickson, Emil	9.08
Dorrer, Marie E., bal.	174.03	Errington, Cyril A.	12.03
Doucette, Joseph	89.73	Errington, Harry	12.03
D'Ovidio, Louis	30.10	Errington, Harry and	
Downs, James P.	14.38	Ethel	40.70
Doyle, Grace H.	1.85	Errington, William E.	8.33
Driscoll, Robert S. and		Estes, C. H. and H. H.	7.40
E. A. McKinney	289.53	Ethier, Clodomyr, bal.	212.18
Driscoll and Peloquin	18.50	Ethier, Andre, bal.	94.95
Drislane, Margaret A.	9.25	Evans, Emma L.	96.20
Drury, Mary A., bal.	54.56	Evans, Evan	8.88
Dudbridge, Jennie, bal.	38.59	Evans, Robert	70.30
Duffy, Sylvester, bal.	33.42	Evans, Robert H.	3.70
Duggie, Emily M.	1.85	Evans, Robert H. and	
Dumont, Ulderique	5.55	Bertha E.	59.84
Dunbar, George E.	2.22	Evans, Winnifred J.	
Dunbar, Ray	5.00	bal.	106.78
Dunn, Harvey A.	6.85	Everton, Rupert E.	2.10
Dunn, John H., bal.	27.23	Ewart, Minnie D., bal.	80.18
Dunn, Thomas	37.00	Fabrorio, Lemolo	44.40
Dupuis, Amelie	29.45	Fabrorio, Lemolo and	
Dupuis, Camille	43.48	Nellie	16.65

Fahey, Margaret A.	175.83	Fiske, Eugene B. and	
Fahey, Patrick J.	44.40	Willard W., bal.	286.90
Fairchild, Henry D.	4.63	Fiske, Henry N.	7.40
Fairfield, May	36.08	Fiske, James A.	4.44
Falasco, Caroline and		Fisk, Mary J.	194.25
Dominico	6.48	Fitzgerald, Henry M.	18.50
Falasca, Dominick and		Fitzgerald, John P.	1.85
Caroline	18.50	Flagg, Annie M.	42.55
Fallon, Fred T.	63.65	Flagg, Ethel M.	33.30
Falzarano, Giovanni and		Flagg, James A.	5.55
Maria C.	33.30	Flammia, Angelela, et al	
Falzarano, John	11.10		52.73
Farace, Giovanni	108.61	Flick, Wilhelmina C.	72.15
Farace, John	3.70	Flynn, Bridget E.	18.50
Farmer, Everett W.	7.40	Flynn, Daniel	422.30
Farrand, Grace F.	7.40	Flynn, William H.	24.55
Farrington, Willis S.	9.25	Folger, Ernest M.	22.70
Fasano, Rosa	47.18	Ford, Bernard	6.48
Fauci, Garpare	18.50	Ford, Louis	7.40
Fauci, Leonardo	58.28	Forest, Nina L., bal.	.53
Faust, Howard M.	51.80	Forgione, Carmine	1.85
Feeley, J. J.	7.40	Forsyth, Gurney R.	47.67
Fenna, Everhilda	3.70	Foss Adelaide E.	77.27
Fenton, Mary E.	6.48	Foss, Frank E.	18.50
Ferrari, Barney	4.63	Foss, Fred R.	2.78
Ferres, John	77.70	Foss, V. Leroy	12.03
Ferrini, Francesco	51.80	Foster, Roland W.	4.63
Ferrini, Francsco and		Foti, Francesco, bal.	70.25
Nichola	11.10	Fowler, Caroline	3.70
Ferrini, James W.	1.85	Fox, Patrick D.	86.91
Ferris, H. Everett and		Frasca, Michael	133.80
Nettie M.	138 75	Fraser, James D. B.	1.85
Festa, Henry and		Frazer, John H.	7.40
Felomena	6.48	Fredrickson Gus E.	.93
Field, Maitland T.	4.81	Freeman, Edith R.	95.78
Fillebrown, Arthur M.	2.78	Freeman, Elizabeth L.	90.33
Fillebrown, Franklin G.	2.78	Freeman, Hartwell M.	95.28
Finlayson, Willard R.		Freeman, Otis J.	8.14
and Emily P.	62.90	French, Clara B.	101.75
Fisher, George W.	24.05	Fritz, Lillian M., bal.	13.05
Fisher, Howard B.,		Fritz, Samuel	5.55
bal.	92.00	Fudge, Albert	7.40
Fisher, John A.	79.55	Fulco Giovanni	37.93

Fulco, John	11.10	Gilmore, Fred H.	9.25
Fulco, Salvatore and R. Comporato	64.33	Glazer, Harry	29.60
Gallant, Adeline	94.85	Glebus, John, bal.	6.98
Gallant, Ferdinand J., Jr.	9.25	Glidden, Ella C.	57.43
Gallant, George P.	3.70	Glover, Carrie	3.70
Gallant, Gus J.	5.55	Goddard, Arthur	7.40
Gallant, Placide and Christiana	3.70	Goguen, Oliver C.	89.30
Gannino, Angelo A.	9.25	Golding, William H.	.93
Garbich, Joseph	106.38	Gomberg, Ida and Fannie Feldman	4.63
Gatchell, Frank O.	171.30	Goneau, Louis	8.33
Gately, Annie	7.40	Goodman, Morris	30.53
Gates, Elder C.	83.11	Goodman, Samuel	7.40
Gates, Leonard F.	7.35	Goodnow, Wilfred E.	66.46
Gates, Mildred	5.55	Goodrich, Lovey M. and Joseph A.	86.03
Gaudreau, Henry A.	5.55	Goodwin, Harold N. and Fanchon V.	114.28
Gautreau, James D. and Rosanna	109.90	Gordon, Ruby R. C.	22.20
Geizer, Horace K.	10.18	Goss, Elizabeth S. and Harold M. Trefethen	10.18
Generazzo, Antonio	38.85	Goss, Marguerite	14.80
Generazzo, Caroline	7.40	Gott, Mary A., bal.	99.95
Generazzo, Michael	42.55	Gough, Elizabeth	12.95
George, Magdelene	18.50	Gould, James J.	5.55
George, Reuben	68.45	Gould, Lebias R. and Lottie B.	26.83
Gerrior, Daniel A.	5.00	Gould, Nellie J.	86.03
Gerry, James C. and Minnie G.	139.28	Gould, Nellie M.	3.70
Giannetti, Michele	1.85	Gould, Roy	10.18
Giardano, Angelo and Giovanni	66.60	Gove, Harry E.	1.48
Gibbs, Blanche J.	96.45	Gove, Harry E. and Lizzie M.	99.90
Gilcreast, Roger S. and Olive M.	128.15	Gowell, Alonzo A. and Martha J.	7.40
Gile, Fred H.	5.00	Grady, Mary E.	14.80
Gill, Emil and Frances bal.	49.73	Graham, Ethelyn L., bal.	144.28
Gillispie, Lillian E.	99.50	Graham, John E.	1.85
Gillispie, Muriel E. and Arthur W.	37.00	Gramstorff, Christian E.	13.88
Gilliland, Clayton L.	18.50	Graves, Annie	31.45
Gillon, John E. and Elsie H.	91.43	Graves, Emily S., bal.	3.70



Graves, Frank W.	33.80	Gunnison, Adena	5.55
Gray, Abbie L.	100.40	Gunnison, Joseph B.	1.48
Gray, Frank E.	52.30	Gurley, Bessie A., bal.	65.85
Gray, Herbert S.	7.40	Gustafson, Victoria S.	178.53
Gray, Joseph	6.11	Guy, Edward	7.40
Gray, Margaret L.	136.72	Habblitz, Charles C.	64.75
Graziano, Antonio and Antonietta B.	86.95	Hacker, Henry M.	68.45
Green, George F.	11.10	Hadla, John	12.03
Green, George W.	2.78	Haigh, Jesse R., bal.	43.43
Green, John H.	8.33	Haines, Fred E.	7.40
Green, Joseph F.	28.25	Haines, Samuel J. and Olive A.	86.95
Greenberg, Tobey	24.98	Haley, Alfred C., bal.	94.10
Green, Mary E. C.	53.65	Hall, Fred M., bal.	49.90
Greenleaf, Calvin W.	.59	Hall, Janette C.	85.60
Greenleaf, Calvin W. and Lizzie C., bal.	22.68	Hall, Joseph M., bal.	30.43
Greenwood, Christena P.	14.63	Hall, Reuben S.	.74
Gregson, Oswald	110.86	Hall, Susie M. and Harmon	896.28
Griffin, John S. and George B., bal.	74.36	Hall, Tyler C. and Mabel G.	122.10
Griner, Katie	94.85	Halley, Michael J.	98.41
Gripper, Louisa M.	20.35	Hallowell, Hattie M.	197.88
Griswold, Frederick H. bal.	1,802.99	Hallquist, Peter A.	2.78
Griswold, Frederick H.	71.23	Hamilton, George H. and Carrie P.	72.65
Griswold, Isabella J. bal.	494.69	Hammond, Charles E., bal.	36.20
Griswold, Loomis D. Tr., bal.	3,026.76	Hamolsky, Harry	6.48
Gronski, Hipolet, bal.	7.57	Hamolsky, Joseph	8.33
Gronski, Hipolet and Stefania	30.53	Hanson, David W.	25.54
Grosso, Rosario	62.90	Harden, Charles M.	17.58
Grover, Thomas S. and Sophronia M.	75.85	Harnden, Grace F., bal.	41.88
Gudaitis, Charles	16.65	Harnden, John W.	3.70
Gullage, Theodore C.	137.26	Harrington, George W.	2.78
Gunderson, Hans T. and Bertha	24.98	Harris, Charles E.	3.70
Gunning, Alice M.	3.70	Harris, Thomas A.	7.40
Gunnison, Adne A.	2.78	Harrison, George W.	57.35
		Harritos, George D.	29.60
		Hart, Kate A.	85.60
		Hartling, Alexander	5.00
		Harvey, Catherine, bal.	34.00

Harvey, L. Colby	9.25	Herald, William H. and	
Harwood, Mary H. P.	192.65	Cora	145.73
Hashem, Ameen and		Heraty, Catherine E.	9 25
Nady, bal.	5.88	Heraty, Julia	5.55
Hashem, Joseph and		Herman, David I. and	
Lizzie, bal.	32.85	Rachel Yanofsky	267.97
Hashem, Samuel	12.95	Hernas, Guldbrand	11.10
Hashem, Sam and		Herrick, Frank W.	120.65
Annie	75.85	Herron, Jessie	18.50
Hassam, Thomas	6 48	Hertach, Hannah S.	93.00
Haskell, Frank H. et al	10.18	Hetherington, Melina	
Haskell, George E.	96.20	M.	42.55
Hastings, Anna S.	100.27	Hicks, Adelaide and	
Hatch, Ida A.	439.38	Gertrude Samson	125.80
Hatfield, John P.	5.00	Hicks, May E., bal.	72.49
Hathaway, Benjamin F.,		Higgins, Annie E.	118.30
Jr.	93.00	Higley, George E.	5.55
Haushalter, Margaret J.	37.93	Hilbourne, Anna R.,	
Hawkes, Ellen M.	29.60	bal.	38.80
Hawkes, Percy D.	16.65	Hill, George W.	70.68
Hayden, Jennie E. and		Hill, Thomas, bal.	25.28
Marion E., bal.	92.30	Hillis, Mary	14.80
Hayes, Michael A.	135.05	Hobbs, Edwin M.	44.40
Haynes, Ara B., bal.	74.90	Hobbs, George F., bal.	5.58
Hazel, Morrin A.	65.36	Hobbs, Stevon	8.33
Hazel, Morrin A., Jr.	2.78	Hobbs, Wallace C.	14.80
Hazen, Effie D.	7.40	Hodgdon, John A.	7.40
Hebert, Napoleon E.,		Hodge, Ida L.	109.15
bal.	108.23	Hodsdon, Ida M., bal.	835.16
Heisler, Howard S.	3.70	Hodsdon, Richard P.	4.63
Heisler, Howard S. and		Hogan, James J.	5.55
Agnes B.	39.78	Hogan, Lillie	88.80
Hemenway, Wilson A.	46.07	Hogg, Bertha L.	58.28
Heminway, Mary F.	9.25	Holbrook, Arthur R.,	
Henderson, Mr.	3.70	bal.	11.89
Henderson, Arthur E.	38.85	Holbrook, Rufus H.	3.70
Henderson, Lena	74.00	Holding, Alice M.	61.05
Hendrick, Emma M.	151.30	Holland, Herbert	9.25
Hendrick, Lloyd M.	126.38	Holland, Herbert Jr.	.93
Hennan, Alice E.	108.23	Holland, Mary E.	49.95
Henry and Close	23.13	Holmes, James R. and	
Hentschel, Frank A. and		Ann F.	122.10
Gladys A.	91.58	Holmes, John G.	167.43



Holt, Emma Hattie,		Husson, Samuel I.	32.38
bal.	48.55	Hutchins, Marion F.	88.80
Holt, Harry N., bal.	75.00	Hutchinson, Anna	122.10
Hone, Byron S.	84.18	Hyde, Thomas C. and	
Hone, Byron S.	1,461.29	Hannah E.	99.90
Hooper, Irvin F.	7.40	Indorato Fortunato	5.55
Hooper, Lillian P.	86.03	Inglis, William S., et al	59.20
Hopkins, Ann G.	86.03	Ireson, Alonzo D.	7.40
Hopkins, Willis F.	9.25	Ireson, Alonzo D. and	
Horan, Mary A.	5.55	Pauline M.	136.69
Horgan, Julia	7.40	Ireson, Cora M.	86.95
Hosker, Eliza	10.18	J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.,	
Hosker, Thomas E.	15.30	bal.	669.77
Houghton, Ralph E.	37.00	Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.,	
House, Philinda H.	34.66	bal.	238.45
House, Philinda H. D.	10.18	Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.	2.78
Howard, Abbie H.	131.71	Jacobs, John H.	1.48
Howard, Charles H.	18.50	Jacobs, Margaret J.	18.50
Howard, Charles L. and		Jacobs, Robert E.	7.40
Marion M.	125.38	James, Earl J.	62.90
Howard, Edward E.,		Janicke, Louis	68.45
bal.	27.70	Jarvis, John	12.03
Howard, Edward E.	69.38	Jarvis, Sarah J., bal.	37.55
Howard, Eliza A.	48.10	Jefferson, Ida M., bal.	45.63
Howard, Emma J. and		Jeffrey, Bessie L.	
Carrie H.	466.39	Nickerson	12.95
Howard, Lillian C.	12.03	Jeffrey, George W. and	
Howard, Melville and		Georgia A.	75.85
Lillian C.	215.53	Jelley, Rachel A.	12.95
Howatt, Ina M., bal.	22.63	Jenner, William, bal.	35.50
Hubley Box Mfg. Co.	154.55	Jenner, William Charles	5.00
Hudson, Lulu B.	241.60	Jerome, John	8.83
Huggins, George C.,		Jewett, Walter	11.10
bal.	24.15	Jewett, Walter E., bal.	7.40
Huggins, William	83.25	Jewett, Walter K.	7.40
Hull, George I.	383.19	Jillson, Stella O.	3.70
Hull, Jane E.,	164.65	Johanson, John E.	7.40
Humphries, Frank F.,	3.70	Johanson, Gerda S.,	
Humphries, Frank F. and		bal.	32.35
Violet	83.25	John, George	8.33
Hunewill, Grace L.,		John, Joseph	50.76
bal.	77.87	Johnson, A. Dudley,	
Hussey, Samuel	15.73	bal.	21.90

Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	2.78	Karas, George	41.63
Johnson, Apostolos	8.83	Karpitch, William	99.65
Johnson, Benjamin N. and Alice A. Newhall Ex'rs.	37.00	Kasivas, Peter	5.74
Johnson, Benj. N.	1,389.35	Katchevely, Christiana, bal.	52.15
Johnson, Charles A.	82.33	Katzman, Morris	6.48
Johnson, Charles H.	11.10	Kearns, William	7.40
Johnson, Charles W. and Pauline M.	3.70	Keen, William A.	13.88
Johnson, Ellen M.	646.19	Kelley, Howard F. and Elizabeth C.	48.10
Johnson, Frances E.	3.70	Kelley, Robert A. and Catherine A.	51.80
Johnson, Francis H., et al	8.33	Kelley, Susanne M. bal.	69.26
Johnson, George N. and Margaret M.	7.40	Kelley, Thomas	1.85
Johnson, Henry B. and Iola M.	60.13	Kelley, Thomas B.	3.70
Johnson, Henry M.	472.28	Kelly, John B.	4.07
Johnson, John	6.48	Kelm, Herman	3.33
Johnson, John H.	6.48	Kendig, John W.	18.50
Johnson, Lawrence H.	7.40	Kenerson, Clarence W.	27.75
Johnson, Louise, et al	1.31	Kenerson, Joseph E.	176.25
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	234.25	Kenerson, Lillian R.	103.60
Johnson, Sadie L.	39.78	Kennedy, Martin F. and Mary J.	72.15
Johnson, Samuel H. and Mary E., bal.	68.43	Kenneally, M.	14.80
Johnson, Walter E.	5.55	Keyes, Arthur E.	51.80
Johnston, Howard C., bal.	69.73	Keyes, Arthur R.	14.80
Johnston, Richard	10.18	King, Frederick	91.65
Jones, Arthur W.	2.22	Kimball, Annie M., bal.	1.10
Jones, Arthur W., et al	117.55	Kimball, Asa G.	5.00
Jones, George H.	3.70	King, Amelia F.	360.05
Jones, Henry L.	5.55	King, Mary A.	55.50
Jordan, William L.	3.70	Kjellgen, Hannah C.	3.70
Josephson, Helmer G.	65.82	Kmita, Leon	49.95
Kaler, Carrie M.	15.73	Knights of Pythias Bldg. Asso. Saugus Lodge No. 94	266.23
Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	39.55	Knowles, Mary E.	46.25
Kalsaulis, George	3.70	Knowlton, J. F.	4.63
		Konik, Mary	5.55
		Kosinski, Stefan	51.80
		Kurinsky, Max, bal.	33.30
		Kusch, Daley	50.54
		Labelle, Mary E., bal.	2.78

Lambert, Annie	47.18	Leighton, Elizabeth W.	11.10
Lambert, Joseph A., bal.	5.55	Lenihan, Martin, bal.	5.50
Lamere, William F.	11.10	Leonowicz, Stanislaw	105.45
Lamonder, Agnes C.	.93	Leslie, George M., bal.	86.55
Lampard, Edmund W.	12.03	Lespasio, Salvino	24.05
Lampson, Emma	3.70	Letaurneau, Arthur	3.70
Lamson, Horace D.	16.65	Levine, Cecelia	3.70
Lancaster, Frederick W.		Levin, Clara	416.75
	122.81	LeViolette, Frank	3.70
Lane, Franklin K.	2.78	Lheureux, Jean B., bal.	30.20
Lanziere, Maurice J.	5.55	Libbey, Alice E.	27.15
Lapresti, Philipp	5.55	Libby, Gideon M.	14.80
LaRizza, Vincent	4.63	Libby, Joseph J.	146.90
Larkin, Patrick A.	5.55	Light, W. Ernest	7.40
Laskey, John E.	3.70	Limoli, Trobino	4.63
Laskey, John H.	3.70	Limolo, Agrippina	2.78
LaSpina, Joseph	33.30	Lindstrom, Paul V.	88.80
Lavene, Albert E.	14.80	Linscott, Bert A., bal.	84.88
Lavene, Albert E. and		Lipkiewicz, John	76.78
Annie E., bal.	90.23	Lipkiewicz, John	5.55
Laviska, Charles P. and		Lipsohn, Ina M.	99.90
Katherine A.	95.13	Lipson, Samuel	66.60
Lawndale Improvement		Little, Carrie M., bal.	38.12
Association of Saugus	22.70	Littlefield, Nellie S.	105.95
Lawrence, Gustaf J.,		Llewellyn, James H.	44.40
bal.	44.38	Lockhart, George A.	2.78
Lawson, Mary G.	9.25	Lofgren, Karl K. L. and	
Lawson, Frederick J.	7.40	Dagmar, bal.	74.23
Lea, Samuel	11.10	Logan, Allen J.	5.00
Leahy, Patrick J., bal.	19.13	Logan, Edward J.	9.25
Leander, Manuel F.	8.33	Logan, Margaret M.	7.40
Leapheart, Julious	14.80	London, Samuel	10.18
Leary, John F.	7.40	Long, William B.	121.18
Leavitt, Messina	6.48	Longfellow, Ernest M.	42.74
LeBlanc, Judith	64.75	Longfellow, Jennie M.	179.45
LeBlanc, Maxime	3.70	Lopresto, Filippo and	
LeColst, Stephen A.	.67	Carmela Delberto	118.79
Lee, Samuel B.	7.40	Lopresto, Philip and	
Leech, Henry E.	4.63	Carmela	10.18
Lefebore, Lillian M.	44.40	Lord, Millard J.	8.21
Legere, Frank	4.63	Lord, Millard J. and	
Lehan, Bartholomew J.		May B.	78.20
	15.73	Losanno, Alexandro	81.40

Lowell, Constance S.	3.70	McDavitt, John J.	5.00
Lowell, George A. and Maria	87.20	McDowell, Thomas J., bal.	60.83
Lowell, Marie A.	5.55	McElman, Sarah, bal.	459.38
Lualdi, Maria	125.66	McElroy, John H.	5.55
Lucian, Michele	11.10	McElroy, James	17.58
Luciano, Michele and Agnes E.,	38.85	McGill, Mary A.	26.83
Luise, Angelo M.	9.33	McGilvray, Sarah L.	26.83
Luscomb, Mildred L., bal.	18.68	McGilvray, Vincent J.	73.80
Lynch, Catherine	69.38	McGinley, Frank T.	9.25
Lynch, Dennis F. and Nellie	51.80	McGlauffin, Lucian W. and Laura M.	103.60
Lynch, John T.	36.08	McIntire, Minnie E.	34.23
Lynch, John T. Jr.	7.40	McKay, Fred	3.70
Lynde, A. Selwyn	67.60	McKay, Publishing Company, Inc.	83.25
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	30.40	McKenna, Simon J.	34.23
Lynde, Julia M.	12.95	McKenney, Edgar A.	44.40
Lyon, Edward B. and Mary A.	74.93	McKenney, Mary Louise	9.25
Lyons, John	10.18	McKenney, Lucy A.	79.55
McAdoo, Albert A.	85.10	McKown, Nellie L.	6.48
McAdoo, Albert A. and Margaret S.	164.65	McLean, James R. and Lena V.	80.48
McAdoo, Howard P. and Harriet A.	92.50	McLeod, Elizabeth and James	107.80
McAuliffe, John P.	8.70	McNally, James R.	29.60
McCarthy, Ella	7.40	McNally, Mary E.	90.65
McCarthy, Ellen	.50	McNeail, Joseph H.	167.93
McCarthy, John and Annie, bal.	39.95	McNeil, Joseph Henry	59.20
McCarthy, Michael J.	103.96	McNeill, Margaret B.	4.63
McCullough, Anna L.	14.80	McNutt, Edward D.	109.15
McCullough, John F.	88.22	McTague, James F.	8.33
McCullough, John F. Jr.	81.65	McWha, Terrance	3.70
McCullough, John F. Jr., and Henry A.	233.70	McWilliam, Frank D.	2.78
McCullough, Richard	10.68	McWilliam, Frank D. and Esther R.	149.00
McCullough, Richard, James and Mary C.	91.58	McWilliam, Harry T. and Florence M.	40.70
McDonough, Daniel E.	12.95	MacDonald, Elmer J.	5.00
		MacKeen, Campbell P.	36.08
		MacKenzie, Archibald	58.35
		MacKenzie, Frank L. and Margaret F.	65.68



MacLeod, John A.	7.40	Marble, Frank E., bal.	25.90
MacLeod, Margaret M.		March, Ananias	60.13
	119.15	March, Morley G.	95.13
MacLod, Melbourne	7.40	Marcus, John	3.70
Macomber, Carlton H.	10.18	Margolskee, Hyman and	
Madden, Thomas J. and		Rebecca, bal.	45.05
Margaret J.	2.78	Mark, Fred	2.78
Madelether Company	977.45	Markowski, Andrew	
Mader, Emma J., bal.	157.72	and Marcyanna	49.95
Mader, John N.	26.79	Mark, J. F.	4.55
Mader, John N. and		Marshall, Alfred O.	86.03
Louis A. Sawyer	45.33	Marshall, Alice S.	24.05
Maglione, Nicoletta and		Marshall, Ephraim and	
Madelina	10.25	Emily	88.80
Maguire, Catherine	9.25	Marshall, Maud E.	105.03
Maguire, Frank M.	55.50	Marston, Frederick W.	148.00
Mahan, Thomas H., Jr.	97.88	Marston, Mary J. E.	
Mahoney, Daniel J. and		and Thaddeus W.	88.80
Hannah M.	7.40	Martesen, Samuel	40.70
Mahoney, John J.	9.25	Martin, Anna L., bal.	91.15
Mahoney, Mary L.	160.95	Martin, Clarence A. and	
Makrisos, Spiros	7.40	Dorothy K., bal.	44.33
Malacasa, Salvatore,		Martin, Peter S.	.93
bal.	25.92	Martin, Willard D.	10.18
Malley, Richard A.	3.70	Martinoli, Agastino	9.25
Maloney, Emma T., bal.	25.48	Martinoli, Joseph and	
Maloney, Mary M. and		Iride	16.65
Thomas	3.70	Masterson, Herbert H.	12.95
Malyska, Bronislawa,		Masterson, Margaret A.	92.50
bal.	84.65	Materzo, Mary	3.70
Mamana, Arcangelo	3.70	Mattson, Hattie M.	11.10
Mammana, Onafrio and		Maudant, Arthur F.,	
Filippo Mannana	82.33	bal.	3.70
Manerichio, Pasquale		Maxwell, Anna E.	3.70
and Virginia	9.25	Maxwell, Frank A. and	
Manesiotis, Helen J.	71.23	Katie A.	49.95
Mangin, Alice	85.10	Maxwell, Samuel	.93
Mann, Ida	77.70	Maxwell, Samuel L. and	
Mannana, Arcangelo		Helen M.	74.00
and Marietta	63.83	Maynard, Bernard C.	3.70
Mannane, Nofilo	3.70	Meader, William D.,	
Manning, Waldo F.	78.20	bal.	88.60
Mantovani, Antonio	7.40	Mehlinger, Albert	11.10

Melanson, Mary V.	3.70	Moholland, Freda	15.73
Mellen, Mortimer H.,		Monaco, Guiseppe and	
bal.	63.92	Fortunato Indorato	75.85
Merrill, Mary	11.10	Monacco, Salvatore	11.10
Merrithew, Ernest A.,		Moneco, Guiseppe	11.10
bal.	37.43	Monk, Ella L., estate,	
Meserve, Clara E.	114.27	bal.	35.81
Meserve, Harold M.	27.75	Montey, Margaret	3.70
Messina, Michael	12.95	Montlary, Patrick J.	8.33
Metzenroth, Frances F.	32.88	Montour, Myra	18.50
Meyers, Henry L.	7.40	Moody, Henry S., Tr.,	
Mezul, Ferdinando	1.67	bal.	5.55
Mezullo, Ferdinando	54.58	Moore, Charles L.	11.10
Mgrdichian, Vartan Tr.	37.00	Moore, Edward S.	1.74
Middleton, William V.	.70	Morano, Fred	19.43
Midgley, Ernest	77.70	Moriello, Adelina	79.01
Migdula, Charles and		Morine, Alta L., bal.	25.71
Frances, bal.	48.64	Morin, Alamanda	10.18
Milbery, Nehemiah S.,		Morine, Nellie	104.38
bal.	81.40	Morrison, Hugh, Sr.	79.26
Miles, Elizabeth M.	7.40	Morrison, Josiah T.	8.33
Miller, Eliza	36.08	Morrison, Mildred M.	
Miller, George E.	5.55	bal.	319.75
Miller, Harry T.	7.40	Morrison, Robert	138.75
Miller, James F.	205.08	Morse, Annie G.	9.25
Miller, John T.	11.10	Morse, Grace E.	98.98
Milliken, Walter A.	24.05	Mosachuck, Wasil	105.83
Mills, Joshua	27.75	Moulton, Rosalinda E.	
Milo, Joseph A.	2.78	and Relief Day, bal.	67.05
Milton, Clark	11.10	Mullen, Florence I.	10.68
Miner, William F.	20.43	Mullen, Henry S. and	
Minot, Mary A.	26.83	Clara B.	84.68
Miodusjewski, Alfred,		Murphy, Frank H.	12.95
bal.	1.00	Murphy Joseph F.	.81
Mirabella, Teresa	37.00	Murphy, Margaret	17.58
Mitchell, Forrest L.	151.70	Murphy, Patrick and	
Mitchell, Helen Mary	40.70	others	18.50
Mitchell, Ida M.	8.33	Murphy, Robert J.	38.85
Mitchell, Mary F.	16.65	Murphy, Thomas W.	
Mitchell, Willis R.	5.55	and Elizabeth	67.53
Moberg, Hildur M.,		Murray, Catherine A.	73.43
bal.	16.79	Murray, John F.	11.10
Mobeg, Selma J.	8.33	Murray, Phillip B.	9.25



Myers, Mr.	5.55	Nobilini, Alexander	40.70
Myers, Lucy A.	1.85	Nolan, Blanche E.	98.97
Nadeau, Emile A.	13.95	Nordquist, Alma P.	3.70
Nagle, William H.	7.40	Noren, Otto G.	5.55
Nason, Isaiah E.	46.81	Noren, Otto G. and Elsa	
Nathan, Morris	1.85	M., bal.	50.88
Nazzaro, Angelo M.	5.55	Norton, Florence M.	113.35
Neal, Alice	57.85	Norton, Louis W.	46.75
Neal, Bernice M. and		Noseworthy, Austin	82.33
Whitney A.	11.10	Nowell, Horace A., bal.	14.80
Neal, Whitney A.	5.55	Nunan, Annie I.	77.70
Neale, Joseph F.	82.03	Nye, Harris C. Est.	129.50
Nelson, Adrian, bal.	39.70	Nye, Maud L., bal.	42.53
Nelson, David R.	29.60	Nygaard, Johanne T.	126.88
Nelson, David R., et al	78.45	Nygren, Weiner	.93
Nelson, George	3.70	O'Brien, Alice	163.88
Nelson, Hulda	26.65	O'Brien, Emily	106.38
Nelson, Myrtie M.	46.25	O'Brien, Joseph	8.92
Nelson, Otto	11.10	O'Connell, Cornelius	11.10
Nelson, Stephen	186.03	O'Connell, Joseph and	
Nelson, Victor K., bal.	63.00	Elizabeth M.	43.48
Newcomb, Annie B.	3.70	O'Leary, Henry J.	27.75
Newcomb, Catherine A.	6.48	O'Leary, Henry J. and	
New England Lace and		Mary C.	51.12
Braid Company	621.62	O'Neal, Jocelyn, bal.	25.10
Newhall, Carrie L.	173.62	O'Neil, Ivedell V., bal.	40.00
Newhall, Charles H.	16.65	O'Neill, Henry G.	14.80
Newhall, Delia A.	68.45	O'Neill, Hilma T.	92.50
Newhall, Henry A.	25.90	Oldbach, Frank	5.00
Newhall, James S.	5.55	Oldjiewski, Joseph	88.21
Newhall, James S.	2.78	Olin, Charles H. Est.	
Newhall, Wilbur F. Est.,		bal.	54.65
bal.	481.03	Oliver, Edgar B.	300.98
Niccheniello, Dominico		Oliver, Lida M.	128.15
and Maria	42.55	Olson, Carl O.	4.63
Niccheniello, Luigi	20.85	Orifici, Antonio and	
Nichols, Clarence A.,		Risolia, bal.	73.25
bal.	69.80	Orr, Nellie G.	33.30
Nichols, William C.,		Orsini, Domenici	23.13
bal.	63.25	Orzechowski, Kazmarz	17.58
Nicholson, George F.	115.26	Osborne, Arthur	3.70
Nickerson, Arthur W.	86.03	Osgood, Charles F.	11.10
Nicole, Anestes H.	60.13	Osgood, Daisy W.	88.80

Ostrowski, Thomas	69.29	Maud L., bal.	28.40
Ouimet, Ernest	16.23	Pedone, Domenico	34.23
Packard, Mr.	3.70	Pelrine, Frank C., bal.	48.98
Packard, Charlotte I.	74.00	Pelton, Annie R.	.93
Palmer, Clifford C.	2.78	Pemberton, Margaret	3.70
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	129.50	Penney, Arthur F.	74.00
Palmer, Louisa	16.65	Penney, Arthur F. and	
Palonis, Martin	48.10	Walter H.	74.00
Papas, Charles E.	6.48	Penney, Clayton	257.69
Paragian, Paul J.	22.70	Penney, Herbert N.,	
Parker, Edgar H. and		et al	73.57
Samuel A.	2.78	Penney, Mary	166.50
Parker, Frank E.	101.29	Penney, Mildred G.	9.25
Parker, George W., bal.	19.00	Penney, Sarah E. and	
Parker, Lena M.	5.55	Walter H.	648.35
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	6.48	Penney, Walter H.	137.83
Parker, William F.	156.68	Pennington, Serena C.,	
Parker, Winnette I.	75.85	bal.	12.48
Parkinson, Frank	35.15	Penny, Herbert T.	16.65
Parsons, Annie G., John		Penny, Mary McDermott	
W., Jr.	130.78		26.83
Parsons, Flora L. C.	167.00	Perfect, Harry	4.63
Parsons, Leslie E.	27.75	Perkins, Annie J., bal.	80.25
Parsons, William H. and		Perkins, Miles C.	109.15
Joel P. Huston, Trs.	84.08	Perry, Annie M.	22.20
Partridge, George	9.25	Perry, Anthony	2.78
Partridge, Lily E.	20.35	Perry, Anthony A.	29.05
Pattee, Annie T.	22.20	Perry, Anthony F.	.56
Payne, Kate	12.03	Perry, Eva A. Burdick	12.03
Pearce, Ernest T.	109.15	Perry, Francis C.	18.50
Pearce, Mary S.	2.78	Perry, James	3.70
Pearce, William D.	1.48	Perry, Walter M.	110.08
Pearl, Carl A.	2.78	Pesce, Maria	3.70
Pearson, Elizabeth	28.53	Peterson, Carl A. and	
Pearson, Evolina J.	22.98	Beda M.	7.40
Pearson, Frithiof L. and		Peterson, Nannie C.	68.28
Jennie A., bal.	67.33	Peterson, Oscar G. and	
Pearson, George E.	6.48	Anna G.	174.83
Pearson, heirs of George	.93	Petropoulos, Peter and	
Pease, Marion W.	75.85	and Philip Chires	27.75
Pecinkonis, Stainslaw		Petrucelli, Vincenzo	3.70
M.	105.72	Petterson, Carl A.	62.25
Peck, Charles E. and		Pettito, Amelia A.	49.03

Philbrick, James H.	12.95	Prescott, Edith M. and	
Philbrick, Lois M.	124 88	Robert T., bal.	18.40
Phillips, Edith L.	56.43	Price, Edward M.	16.65
Philpot, Henry J.	.93	Price, Frank W.	7.40
Phinney, Edgar E.	7.40	Price George E. M.	130.00
Phinney, Edgar E. and		Price, Warren E.	3.70
Gertrude A.	100.40	Priest, George L.	96.20
Phinney, Samuel A. and		Prout, Godfrey Edward	
Bertha G.	83.25	and Mary Alice	128.58
Piazza, Guiseppi	114.37	Przybylski, Victoria E.	
Picard, Ida M.	9.75		181.30
Picard, John E. F.	9.75	Pugh, Arthur	14.80
Pierce, Nettie E., bal.	139.78	Pugh, Charles, bal.	53.10
Pietro, Emilio di	68.55	Pugh, Richard	5.55
Pike, Fannie Annette		Pugh, William James	11.10
and Henry Wilbur	85.10	Pulsifer, Asa B.	.93
Pike, Myrtle G.	.93	Puopolo, Rosa	3.70
Pingree, Walter M.	75.93	Purdy, Henry T.	3.70
Pitman, Arthur R.	3.70	Putney, Martha E., bal.	19.35
Platt, Grace D., bal.	55.51	Pyne, Abbie D., bal.	38.00
Plourde, Clara	66.60	Pyrarh, George, bal.	68.78
Polarick, Frank	96.20	Pyrarh, Sarah Ann	46.25
Polloack, R. Arnold	66.60	Quimby, Arthur C.	5.00
Porter, Elizabeth S.	5.55	Quindino, Antonio	2.78
Porter, George A.	.74	Quint, Joseph J.	7.40
Porter, Jonathan	80.98	Quintino, Antonio and	
Porter, Sarah M.	25.90	Francesca	26.83
Portokallis, Vasilios	13.88	Quirk, William G.	826.95
Post, Albert E.	118.89	Racina, Antonio	7.40
Postell, Irene	3.70	Raddin, Annie M.	227.38
Pousland, Sarah A. M.	6.48	Raddin, John	6.48
Powell, Annie J.	20.85	Raferty, Patrick J. and	
Power, Alyce B.	97.91	Catherine	3.70
Power, Ralph S.	5.55	Randall, Henry T.	14.80
Powers, J. William	5.55	Randall, Lucy A.	3.70
Powers, John	20.35	Randall, Thomas E.	5.00
Pratt, Elizabeth D.	7.98	Randazzo, Angeline	71.23
Pratt, M. B.	3.70	Rasmussen, Andrew J.	5.55
Pratt, Susan S., bal.	51.05	Raymond, Delbert L.	9.25
Pratt, Walter	5.55	Reardon, Timothy A.	1.85
Pratt, William A.	5.55	Reed, Florence E.	127.65
Prentiss, Arthur F. and		Rees, Adelaide D.	112.85
Mary E. Marble	3.70	Regis, Dona	22.20

Regis, Martha J.	33.30	Rizzo, Francesco	7.40
Reichenbacher, Minnie G.		Roberts, Harry D., bal.	18.45
	159.10	Roberts, James R., bal.	18.45
Reichenbacher, Charles C.		Robie, Clifford E.	53.65
	25.90	Robinson, Albert A.	16.80
Reid, Frederick A.		Robinson, Georgie C.	97.45
and M. B.	3.70	Robinson, Henry R.,	
Reilly, Dorothy M.	49.95	bal.	46.20
Reilly, John H.	2.78	Robinson, Roswell R.,	
Reith, Charles E.	9.25	2nd.	7.40
Remick, Robert E.	88.38	Robinson, William, bal.	41.58
Renda, Orazzio and		Robleski, George and	
Angela	24.98	Statia A.	64.75
Reppucci, Frank, bal.	36.00	Rodgers, Caroline B.	108.98
Reynolds, G. Stanley	50.88	Rodgers, Myrtle A. and	
Reynolds, George W.		Annie T. Bond, bal.	10.73
and Son	29.60	Rodgers, Vincie M.	118.90
Rhodes, Hazel E., bal.	62.37	Rodgers, William B.	14.80
Rice, Harold P. and		Rogers, Harlow H.	8.33
Frank C.	18.50	Rogers, Helen M.	139.68
Rich, Ethel H., bal.	58.43	Rogers, James	2.78
Rich, Walter F., bal.	9.10	Rolanti, Francesco	15.73
Richards, Daniel	4.63	Rolland, James B. H.	14.80
Richards, Hannah,		Rollinson, Roy J.	5.00
et al	66.60	Romano, Raffaello	11.10
Richards, John, bal.	46.70	Rombolt, Julian	7.40
Richardson, Chas. E.	85.10	Rombolt, Julian and	
Richardson, Evelyn,		Aleksandra	68 31
bal.	97.03	Rooney, James J. S.	
Richardson, Norman M.	95.48	and Grace	2.78
Richardson, Norman M.		Rossetti, Angelo	85.10
and Charles E.	24.98	Roth, John F.	1.85
Ricker, Mable P.	14.63	Rowe, James Ed.	3.70
Ricker, H. Walter	18.50	Rowell, George W.	7.40
Riley, James, et al, bal.	80.15	Roy, Edward O.	142.45
Riley, John	24.98	Roy, Joseph J.	1.85
Ring, William J.	2.78	Ruddock, Charles E.	3 70
Ring, William P.	3.70	Ruddock, Ella M.	109.14
Rinn, Michael	8.33	Ruge, Josephine May	4.63
Ripley, Ethel N.	101.04	Rundgren, Carl A.	11.10
Ripley, Luella A.	124.88	Ruscitti, Vincenzo and	
Ripley, Walter S.	18.50	Angelina	56.43
Rizzo, Alphonso	13.60	Russell, Bessie	3.70



Russell, Charles E., bal.	19.43	Scott, Grace	6.48
Russell, Frank E.	53.65	Seally, Mary A.	2.78
Russetto, Angelo	3.70	Searles, Annie H.	92.50
Russo, Diego	84.00	Searles, Sanford S. and	
Ruthman, William E.	5.55	Annie H.	86.03
Ryan, Frederick W.	92.32	Sears, George E.	.67
Ryan, Jennie L.	11.10	Secco, Peter and Nico-	
Ryan, William J.	171.62	letta	62.90
Ryman, Carl O. A. et al	37.00	Secor, George and	
Sabeau, George H.	3.70	Mary	134.13
Sacco, Peter	3.70	Seigle, Emma K., bal.	113.84
Sachsse, Alfred F.	135.55	Sellick, Charles W.	62.90
Sackrison, Mary E.	95.28	Sellick, William C. and	
Sahlin, Charles A., bal.	24.05	Susie M.	141.10
Sala, Carmine	118.40	Semons, Elizabeth,	
Salem Securities Com-		bal.	54.84
pany	9.75	Selmer, Lydia	36.08
Salerno, Josie Tarada	42.55	Serino, Antonio and	
Salerno, Josie Paolo	14.80	Louisa, bal.	14.80
Salsman, Elmer D.	3.70	Sewall, William G.	1.85
Sampson, Thomas	91.58	Shanton, Frank F.	15.17
Samuels, Alfred S.	11.10	Shanton, Jennie	86.95
Sarne, Joseph	3.70	Shattuck, Arthur R.	5.55
Saugus Coal Co.	23.68	Shaw, Jennie L.	57.35
Saunders, Francis E. and		Sheahan, Mary M.	3.70
Eleanors	111.50	Shearer, Daniel L.	3.70
Savage, Catherine W.	127.11	Sheehan, Nora Mary	122.60
Savage, Henry H. et al		Shepard, Bridget M.,	
Trs.	77.03	et al, bal.	33.06
Savage, Henry J.	5.55	Shepard, Emerson	48.10
Savolainen, Einar E.	82.33	Sherbut, Lewis W.	4.63
Sawyer, Josephine M.	50.45	Sheridan, James L.	6.48
Scaplen, Ernest A.	22.20	Sherman, Effie E.	62.90
Scaplen, Marion, bal.	69.35	Shirley, Anne L.	6.98
Scarrozza, Giovanai and		Shirley, Archie L.	49.95
Agrippina	83.25	Shirley, Phares	91.40
Schaadt, Lloyd H. B.	56.17	Shirley, William P.	7.40
Schein, Meyer, bal.	14.43	Shorey, Leforest	191.22
Schmit, Henry H.	93.43	Siaglo, Boleslaw	28.68
Scimone, Stefano	.93	Siaglo, Boleslaw and	
Scollins, George F.	24.05	Joseph Keene	92.90
Scott, Charles	1.85	Silva, Frank L., et al	8.33
Scott, Mary D.	11.60	Silver, heirs of Sarah A.	20.35

Silvi, Domanico	6.48	Soucy, Mary V.	75.85
Sim, William	2,909.80	Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.85
Simms, John J.	6.48	Sparkes, Edward A.	49.95
Sims, Joseph C.	11.10	Spaulding, Albert W.	34.23
Skehan, John J.	22.02	Spencer, Benjamin F.	
Skehan, William P.	5.55	and Blanche A.	23.45
Sketchley, Fred R. and		Spencer, Mary E.	8.33
Katherine M., bal.	37.33	Spencer, Philip H.	92.08
Shaunwhite, Rhoda	116.55	Spencer, Richard J.	10.18
Smiledge, George W.	2.78	Spencer, William T.	141.85
Smiledge, Hattie E.	76.78	Spinney, Albert Edward	5.55
Smith, Anna R.	18.50	Spivak, Abraham	6.48
Smith, Delia	62.90	Sprague, Mary E.	99.90
Smith, Clarence K.	11.10	Squatretto, Liberio	2.78
Smith, Elizabeth V.	75.42	Stacy, Samuel	11.10
Smith, Ernest F.	1.48	Stames, Emmanuel	8.83
Smith, Ernest F. and		Stanbon, Harry R. and	
Ruth M.	104.53	J. Edgar Barnes, Trs.	116.55
Smith, Frank E.	15.28	Standard Tire & Rubber	
Smith, Frank E.	11.10	Company of Boston	81.40
Smith, George	37.50	Stanley, Fred M.	14.80
Smith, Helen A.	121.18	Stanton, Joseph M.	5.55
Smith, James, bal.	56.78	Stanton, Marjorie E.	79.55
Smith, Leonard, bal.	20.75	Stasinoplos, Demetries	
Smith, Lucy J.	14.80	S.	39.78
Smith, Maria E., bal.	85.75	St. Croix Land & Water	
Smith, Mary E. Buxton	178.03	Power Company	7.40
Smith, Malinda	16.65	Steeves, G. Irvine	27.75
Smith, Melinda and		Steubesand, John L.	3.70
Lillian	11.10	Stevens, Emma J.	55.50
Smith, Otis R. and		Stevens, Guy A.	7.40
Georgie M.	110.04	Stevens, Joseph A.	44.23
Smith, Robert	3.70	Stevens, Walter C.	131.35
Smith, Robert J.	135.98	Stewart, Daniel J.	2.78
Smith, Susan A., bal.	565.66	Stillings, Charles E.	85.54
Smith, Victor N.	5.55	Stillings, Charles E. and	
Smith, William R., bal.	70.85	Lucy F., bal.	208.58
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	42.85	Stock, Pauline	7.40
Snow, Julia B.	108.30	Stockard, Sidney L.	42.55
Snow, William R., bal.	208.63	Stocker, Allan M.	40.70
Sofness, Jane Smith	12.95	Stocker, Flora H.	67.53
Sophia, Ross	39.78	Stocker, Frederick Est.,	
Sosnowske, Adam, bal.	66.00	bal.	348.64



Stocker, Lawrence E.	5.00	Taylor, Margaret	3.70
Stocker, Louisa M.	499.71	Taylor, Walter J.	90.43
Stocker, Mary E. and Angelina A. Fletcher	238.88	Taylor, William	3.70
Stokaski, Beatrice N.	24.55	Tedesco, Alexander	64.75
Stone, Heirs of James M.	5.55	Tedeschi, Mary C.	22.20
Stone, Orrin	77.70	Tennant, Nathaniel H.	119.83
Story, William Heirs	24.98	Thomas, Elizabeth	4.63
Stowkowski, Beatrice M.	4.63	Thomas, Nellie R.	75.85
Struthers, Arthur J.	20.57	Thomas, Nellie M.	3.70
Sullivan, Charles A. and Bessie M., bal.	56.55	Thomas, Otto W.	5.55
Sullivan, Ellen B. et al	3.70	Thomas, Robert H.	3.70
Sullivan, George H.	93.43	Thomas, Thomas B.	61.98
Sullivan, Margaret T.	22.20	Thompson, Alfred J. and Lissa J.	3.70
Sullivan, Mary J.	83.75	The C. Wilson Co.	29.60
Sullivan, Michael J.	18.50	Thompson, Joseph G.	94.35
Sullivan, Nora T.	10.93	Thompson, Ruel W.	34.80
Sullivan, Nellie H., bal.	59.15	Thurlow, Moody A.	28.49
Sullo, Francesco	201.58	Tierney, Paul F.	5.55
Surette, Eugene R.	35.15	Timson, Jessie E., bal.	2.00
Surrige, Stephen J.	5.55	Tinker, M. Frank	37.00
Sutherland, Kath'ne A.	112.85	Tirrell, Beatrice B.	84.68
Sutherland, William J.	11.10	Tivey, Charles E.	3.70
Suttie, Ida E.	10.18	Toorello, Louis	3.70
Sverker, Gustaf A.	68.12	Torelli, Luigi	98.05
Swain, Henry A.	47.18	Torr, Annie E.	7.40
Swan, Edgar	66.08	Torr, Walter F.	5.55
Swanson, Anna J. bal.	24.78	Tower, Joseph M.	53.65
Swezey, William A.	872.35	Towle, Herbert A. and Ethel K.	98.98
Swett, Daisy L.	68.28	Towns, George E.	5.55
Swett, Frank W.	6.98	Towns, George E. and Mary E.	61.98
Swift, Edward R. and Florence E.	86.95	Townsend, Almira E.	12.03
Swift, Olive N.	232.25	Townsend, Almira E. and Charles H.	5.55
Sylvester, Julia E., bal.	57.00	Townsend, Charles H.	6.30
Tardiff, Maria	74.00	Townsend, Charles H. and Almira E.	92.99
Tavekelian, Satrak S.	4.63	Trant, Nora	16.65
Taylor, Charles	5.55	Trefethen, Frederick A., Est.	135.98
Taylor, Edward J. & Co.	3.70	Trigg, George E.	10.18
Taylor, Avis Fay	9.25		
Taylor, Fred D. and Carrie E., bal.	79.90		

Trigg, George E. and Mary E.	88.80	Walker, Harry G.	105.09
Trochi, Joseph	81.90	Walker, Mary D.	62.90
Trow, Edgar M., bal.	43.45	Walkey, Ida B.	14.80
True, Horold E.	208.26	Wallace, Mary Jane	6.98
Tucker, Albert H.	1.48	Walsh, David J., bal.	28.85
Tucker, Albert H. and Cora A.	89.30	Walsh, Matthew F.	112.31
Turner, Mary E.	141.10	Walther, George J. and Lillian M.	116.55
Tuttle, Albina	1.85	Walz, William	5.55
Tuttle, Clara Brooks, bal.	38.34	Walz, William and Christine M., bal.	12.90
Ura, Michael	2.78	Ward, Arthur L. and Charlotte L.	7.40
VanBuskirk, J. Harry	7.40	Warner, Oscar E. and Elmira J.	83.25
Vandelli, Alberico	26.83	Warren, Calvin E.	78.34
VanMaldeghem, Florant	20.35	Warren, Hadley P.	84.18
VanNest, Drucilla and Minnie G. Aylward	9.75	Warren, Moses B. and Sarah, bal.	57.28
Vassallo, Celestina M.	407.72	Warsocka, Anna	48.10
Vassallo, John E.	25.90	Watson, Alexander. D., Est.	101.75
Vatcher, Eugene and Emma E.	150.77	Watson, William	10.18
Vatcher, Ida M., bal.	17.18	Webster, Alvin S., and Helen C.	7.40
Vatcher, James	2.78	Webster, Everett S.	12.95
Vaughan, Frances M.	103.43	Weeks, Harland C.	5.55
Ventullo, Vincenzo	29.60	Weideman, James S., bal.	86.18
Ventullo, Vingenzo and Mariagrazia	2.78	Weingartner, John	38.50
Vernazza, Em'l G. bal.	66.15	Wellander, John D.	20.42
Vincola, Maddalena	1.85	Wellander, Maria	66.60
Vokes, Sidney V.	8.33	Wells, James E.	3.70
Vollm, Lena	88.23	Welsh, Willard	131.85
Vouriotis, Costas	5.55	Wennerstrom, Ellen E.	106.38
Vroom, Herbert H.	10.18	Werner, Bertha	37.93
Vroom, Melvia	10.18	Werner, Nicholas	.93
Wade, Levi C.	96.20	West, George H.	1.85
Wakefield, Howard L.	7.40	West, Margaret T.	29.60
Waldemyer, Sarah J.	94.35	West Cliftondale, Real Estate Trust, bal.	19.24
Walker, Albert H.	3.70	Westall, Laura M.	24.55
Walker, Edward E., Alexander T. and Magdalena	150.78	Wheaton, Benjamin C.	11.10

Whitaker, William	112.28	Wood, Edward B.	1.85
White, Edwin B.	5.00	Wood, Howard N.	1.85
White, Harry A. and Ethel G.	109.65	Wood, Kenneth	14.80
Whittemore, C. Fred	9.25	Wood, Robert J.	18.50
Whittredge, Chauncy V.		Wood, Roxie	10.18
and Grace S., bal.	75.29	Woodill, George F.	18.50
Whorf, W. L.	7.40	Woodward, Daniel C.	133 12
Whyte, Winnifred, bal.	31.98	Woodworth, Elvin M.	128.57
Wilbur, Mary A.	13.95	Worcester, Edgar L.	2.78
Wild, William, bal.	31.08	Wormstead, Charles N.	30.35
Wilensky, Isaac	26.83	Wormstead, Harriet A.	105.10
Wilkinson, Harold I., bal.	36.60	Wormstead, William E.	35.15
Willard Welsh Realty Company, bal.	501.43	Wormstead, William H.	42.55
Wiley, Edward A.		Wozny, Joseph and Katherine	55.50
Mary J. and	140.60	Wyatt, Anna B., bal.	96.70
Willey, George O.	8.83	Wyatt, Philip	3.70
Willey, Milley F.	9.25	Yankoski, Annie	25.90
Williams, Grace	105.60	Yanulis, Victoria	7.40
Williams, John O.	3.70	Yeo, Frederick H.	6.48
Williams, Mary C., bal.	58.75	York, Viola	9.33
Williams, Tacy H.	2.78	Young, Horatio L.	18.51
Wilson, Herbert N.	98.05	Young, Josiah H.	99.90
Wilson, Percy M.	36.15	Zides, Max	21.28
Wing, C. Joseph	7.40	Ziegler, Arthur A. et al	51.37
Wing, Emily M.	92.50	Ziemis, Staney, bal.	23.10
Winslow, Annie, bal.	21.23	Zuker, John B.	135.55
Wishneusky, Joseph W.		Zulanti, Antonio	9.25
and Aurelis	74.00	Zutell, Annie F.	27.75
Wissman, Edward N.		Boston, Rendering Com- pany	740.00
and Cassie B.	2.78	Webber, Robert P.	3.70

Have collected since January 1, 1922, not included in the above list, \$14,576.60 leaving uncollected, \$119,152.65.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1922



**SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOLS**

<b>DR. E. W. HOMAN</b> , <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1922
116 Walnut Street	Saugus 274-J, Lynn 271
High, North Saugus, Lynnhurst	

<b>LAWRENCE E. MORSE</b>	Term expires 1924
16 Riverside Court	Saugus 42-R
Mansfield, Ballard	

<b>MRS. ANNA C. PARKER</b>	Term expires 1922
51 Western Avenue	Saugus 149

<b>MORTIMER H. MELLEN</b>	Term expires 1922
26 Mount Vernon Street	Saugus 502-M
Felton, Emerson	

<b>FRANK P. BENNETT</b>	Term expires 1924
1 Hayden Road	Saugus 356-M
Roby, Manual Training, Oaklandvale	

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

<b>JESSE W. LAMBERT</b>	
Residence, 279 Central Street	Tel. 267
Office in Town Hall	

Office hours: 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday;  
8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Friday; 8.30 to 9 A. M. on  
Wednesday at Clifondale School.

**SCHOOL CALENDAR**

Fall term (15 weeks), September 6—December 16, 1921.  
Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days beginning at noon, Wednesday.  
Winter term (12 weeks), January 3—March 24, 1922.  
Spring term (12 weeks), April 3—June 23, 1922.  
Graduation, High School, Thursday, June 27, 1922.  
Fall term (15 weeks), September 5—December 15, 1922.  
Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days beginning at noon, Wednesday.  
Winter term commences January 2, 1923.

**NO SCHOOL SIGNAL**

(2-2-2-2) on the fire alarm and the street lights turned on  
five minutes.

At 7 A. M., means no High School session for that day.

At 8 A. M. means no session for the grades in the forenoon.

At 12.45 P. M., no afternoon session for the grades.

# Annual Report of School Committee.

---

## *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

In submitting this annual report your committee take pardonable pride in the fact that we have kept within our appropriation for the year and turning back to the town a balance of \$4,339.52 in General Accounts and \$11.32 in the Repair Account from Americanization Account \$152.67.

With a total appropriation of . . .	\$143,400 00
Received from state . . . . \$22,949 90	
Received from tuition . . . . 909 50	
Received from miscellaneous . . . 255 95	
Balance . . . . . 4,502 51	
	<hr/>
	28,617 86
	<hr/>
Net cost of schools . . . . .	\$114,782 14

This saving is accounted for in part by having a fifteen week term instead of sixteen weeks. Rearranging the schedule saving the salary of one manual training teacher. Also in part due to the employing of many new teachers at less than the ones who left Saugus were receiving.

We have bought coal enough to last over into 1922 and we have bought generously, but not lavishly of books and supplies. We have been able to employ a clerk in the office most of the time this year and have appointed a school nurse.

## **Superintendent and Teachers**

Your committee feel that the town has been very fortunate in retaining both Superintendent Lambert and Principal Mrs. Norris of the High School this past year. They both have received offers from other places, but their loyalty to their contract and the town has kept them with us. We call attention to their reports. Superintendent Lambert has done on the whole a remarkable piece of work in filling so many vacancies as have occurred this past year so acceptably. The teaching



staff of the town is for the most part very satisfactory and working in harmony for the advancement of the pupils of the town.

### **Americanization**

With the \$400 appropriated at a Special Town Meeting a small start has been made in this most important work.

The Supervisor Mr. Johnson and Assistant have done very good work considering the short time, and we call your attention to his report and recommend a larger sum for this purpose.

### **School Nurse**

The State having passed a law compelling towns the size of Saugus to employ a school nurse. Your committee employed Miss Florence Harrison for this position, beginning November 1, 1921.

### **Dental Clinic**

Report of the organization of the Saugus Dental Clinic Association, under the direction of the Red Cross.

The teachers of Saugus have brought about the existence of this Association, by their desire, interest and efforts to do something for the betterment of the health of the pupils of the Saugus schools.

The Red Cross being cognizant of their wish, extend the time of organization so that they might be sure of financing their plans. The sources from which funds have been obtained are as follows; for two years forty per cent of the Junior Red Cross membership dues, last year, sixty per cent, this year nearly the entire membership dues. The Tubercular League gave one hundred dollars for each of the past two years, and further aid is expected from them this year. With extra assistance from the Red Cross and two contributions, the financing of this project was assured and ready for organization.

Under the advice of the Red Cross a second hand dental chair, a bracket and table, and dental engine were purchased for two hundred dollars. With this equipment and \$815 in the bank, the Saugus Dental Clinic Association was formed Nov. 1, 1921, for the benefit of the school children.

The work will be started January 9, under dental and nurse supervision in the Clifftondale school, this point being the easiest of access for the primary grades of the five schools.

Our next work will be the installation of the equipment at

the Roby school, thus taking care of the primary pupils of that section, and emergency cases of the upper grades, with the continued interest of our teachers and all parents co-operating with the Junior Red Cross health program the Association hopes to flourish and expand.

The following officers were elected; President, Dr. G. C. Parcher, Chairman Saugus Aux. Red Cross; Vice president, Anna C. Parker, chairman Saugus Junior Red Cross; Secretary, G. H. Kelland; Treasurer, J. W. Lambert; Supervisor, Dr. R. C. Beckman; Executive Board, Thomas Baldwin Jr., Henry A. McCullough, Louis Zurback, Frederick L. Sawyer, Charles E. Stillings, J. W. Lambert, G. H. Kelland, L. E. Morse. The board of directors include principal of the schools and the chairman of the Junior Red Cross.

### **Transportation and Tuition**

These two matters are so closely related that we will consider them under one paragraph. The constantly increasing cost of the tuition in the near-by towns as well as the ever-increasing number of children who live on the outskirts of the town nearer Wakefield or Melrose than they do Saugus has caused an alarming increase in the amount of the tuition paid out this year. On the other hand, these children live so far away from a school house that it would be necessary to transport them to school and this offers a difficult problem. Supervisors have to be transported owing to the unsatisfactory transportation facilities.

### **Repairs**

Your committee feel that much has been accomplished this year. The heating job at the High School has been completed, and works very nicely. Your committee would recommend that another furnace be removed this year. The added height in the chimney gives plenty of draft and we are now burning part screenings at considerable saving. We have painted walls in the halls and corridors besides many minor repairing jobs done by the janitor, Mr. Lynn. The Mansfield school has been shingled and painted and put in good order. Electric lights have been installed at the Lincoln and Armitage Schools; also electric lights and new blackboards in the old rooms of the North Saugus. The Lincoln and Armitage, both old buildings, need a great many repairs, but as a new building must be built at once in Cliftondale, the committee hesitate to expend

any large amount on these schools. Your committee feel that the Felton school and Manual Training building should be painted this year, and repair work done on the Roby and recommend that \$6,000 be appropriated again this year for repairs.

Your committee as a whole do not feel that our superintendent and teachers are overpaid, but we are forced to admit that with our burdensome tax rate and the present financial conditions of the town that we cannot grant any additional increase except those called for by the schedule. We feel that the peak has been reached in the high prices of coal and supplies and we would recommend that the sum of \$145,360.00 be voted your committee for school purposes in 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. E. W. HOMAN, *Chairman.*

LAWRENCE E. MORSE,

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER,

MORTIMER H. MELLIN.

#### **A Minority Report**

The preceding report as approved with certain reservations to be explained later.

With its local features I thoroughly agree and I join with the Committee in commendation of the superintendent and teachers.

My criticisms apply to methods and curriculum for which blame might be attached to the committee, perhaps, for lack of initiative in dealing with State authorities and those responsible for courses of study.

The time has been too short for me to suggest at the moment some very decided changes which I will explain later.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. BENNETT,

*Member of School Committee.*

## Report of Superintendent

---

### *To the School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:*

Your Superintendent herewith submits his fourth annual report of the condition, progress and needs of the public schools of Saugus, the same being the twenty-ninth annual school report.

### **The Teaching Force**

During the past year we have lost about the usual number of teachers. We have done our best to find competent successors and have succeeded in a general way but this constant changing of teachers from year to year is a most serious drawback and should be a matter of special concern to every person interested in the better education of youth and in the educational advancement of the schools of Saugus.

The problem is not a new one :—It has been with us for years and still awaits solution. What is the answer? We believe it can be found partially, at least, by a careful consideration of the following factors :

#### **1. Working Conditions.**

Several of our schools are very much overcrowded. With the variety of subjects which we are now obliged to teach fifty pupils are too many for any teacher and their presence in the schoolroom requires a change of air much more rapidly than is possible without increasing the efficiency of our ventilating system.

As a result the atmosphere is oppressive, depressing and more conducive to sleepiness than to effective work. These conditions may be the best we can afford at present, but they should not be allowed to continue any longer than is absolutely necessary.

#### **2. "Free-hearted Hospitality".**

Does every worthy teacher enjoy this at the hands of those to whom she is giving the very best of which she is capable? If not, why not?



### 3. Co-operation and a "Square Deal."

Is she getting these every day? If not, can she be blamed if she has visions of fairer conditions elsewhere.

### 4. An Attractive Salary.

A real teacher would scarcely make this the first and only consideration, but no love of work, however ardent, can feed, clothe and provide for a "rainy day." Are we doing our utmost in this direction?

### Changes in Teaching Force

The following lists show the changes in our teaching force that have become operative in 1921:

#### RESIGNED

##### Senior High.

Agnes Bailey  
Emily Campbell  
Mrs. Lurana C. Wilson  
Mary Morse  
Elizabeth K. Paine  
Louise Porter  
Tullia Richardson  
Harriet Whitaker  
Ida Walkey

##### Junior High.

Mrs. Harriet Campbell Vatcher  
Dorothy Kirk (deceased)  
Eugenia McCann  
Alice Willis

##### Roby School.

Mrs. Florence Martin (deceased)  
Charlotte Seymour

##### Ballard School.

Marjorie Platt

##### Emerson School.

Mildred Hale  
Enid Waring

#### NEW TEACHERS

##### Senior High.

Morelle Connell  
Ruth Tilton  
Doris Cuzner  
Vernon W. Evans  
Geneva Chamberlain  
Arline Pike  
Alice Gaffney  
Etta Crane  
Gladys M. Carney

##### Junior High.

Elsie Betz  
Marjorie Buck  
Helen Higgins  
Elenora Richards, Arith.

##### Roby School.

Marie Neis  
Hazel Fogg

##### Ballard School.

Nettie Perry

##### Emerson School.

Madeline Littlefield  
Elenora Richards  
Amy Lawson



Mansfield School.	Mansfield School.
Elsie B. Wilson	Josephine Freeman, Sub.
North Saugus School.	North Saugus School.
Rozella Fairchild	Florence Tomlinson
Lynnhurst School.	Lynnhurst School.
Grace Cavanaugh	Mary Bridgham
Maurine Dudley	Marie Reynolds
Supervisors.	Supervisors
Josephine Malone, drawing	Lillian Tinkham
Katherine Falvey, Penmanship	Margaret Cameron

### Transfers Operative in 1921

#### Senior High.

Geneva Chamberlain to Head of Department of French.  
Lillian Tinkham to Supervision of Drawing.

#### Junior High.

Margaret Cameron to Supervision of Penmanship.

#### Ballard School.

Elsie Betz to Central Junior High

#### Emerson School.

M. Hazel Fogg to Roby School.  
Elenora Richards to Central Junior High.

#### Lincoln School.

Emma Hughes to Ballard School.

Vacancies caused by transfers were filled as follows:

Geneva Chamberlain	Succeeded by	Ella C. Maxcy
Lillian Tinkham	Succeeded by	*Eleanor Lee
Margaret Cameron	Succeeded by	Theresa Haley
Elsie Betz	Succeeded by	Emma Hughes
M. Hazel Fogg	Succeeded by	Elenora Richards
Elenora Richards	Succeeded by	Hazel Adams
Mrs. Emma Hughes	Succeeded by	Emily Higgs

\*Formerly assistant in Manual Training.

### A New Salary Schedule

With prices of foodstuffs and clothing on the decline, it seems illogical to call for a revision of salaries upward but we believe it to be one of the remedies for teacher shortage or for too large a percentage of inexperienced teachers on our force.

We now start an inexperienced grade teacher at a salary of \$850 per annum and agree to carry out the following schedule: Second year, \$900; third year, \$1,000; fourth year, \$1,100; fifth year, \$1,200; the last named being the maximum salary.

It is extremely difficult to secure a teacher of one year of successful teaching experience for \$900. In fact, many who have had no experience as teachers are demanding \$1,000 a year. If we would secure and retain teachers of known excellence, we should cut down the time necessary for reaching the maximum salary by adopting a salary schedule somewhat like this: First year, \$850; second year, \$950; third year, \$1,100; fourth year, \$1,250, this schedule to hold good for the first six grades.

For Junior High School teachers the following schedule is worthy of consideration: First year, \$900; second year, \$1,050; third year, \$1,200; fourth year, \$1,350.

For the Senior High School we would suggest the following: First year, \$1,000; second year, \$1,150; third year, \$1,300; fourth year, \$1,450.

For these salaries we would be reasonably sure of securing excellent teachers with two or three years experience instead of taking chances with too many untried teachers. These suggestions do not imply any general dissatisfaction with the work of our inexperienced teachers. In fact, they are doing much better in many cases than we had dared to hope. But will they stay with us for a fifty or hundred dollar increase? Probably not. It is very obvious that our new schedule would require an additional expenditure for each teacher of experience who has not reached the maximum but it would not prohibit us from employing inexperienced teachers at the old price in case our funds should prove insufficient to do otherwise. An increase of two or three thousand dollars for teachers' salaries would be of material aid in raising the standard of our teaching force and we believe it would yield a return sufficient to more than justify such an additional expenditure.

### School Attendance

We believe there has never been a year during which regular school attendance has been a subject for so great special consideration as has been the case during the past year.

Our Attendance Officer, Mr. Light, has given unstintingly of his time and energy in this direction and we are pleased with the results secured. We feel safe in saying that, for the money expended, no greater return has been realized along any line of educational activity. The salary for this work should be increased.

### Physical Training

Probably, you are aware that a new law is now operative which provides for physical training in all public schools. Teachers are endeavoring to meet its requirements by giving a portion of their already overcrowded time to some recognized form of physical exercises. This can be fairly well done in the grades but it becomes a decided problem in the high school where a systematic course should be carried forward by someone specifically equipped for the work.

We need a physical director whose duties shall comprise supervision of the grade work and the actual training of the student body at the high school.

### Americanization

At a special town meeting held last spring the sum of \$400 was appropriated for establishing demonstration classes in Americanization.

At the opening of the present school year in September plans were made for carrying forward this work and Mr. Harry Johnson was appointed as its supervisor and director. We are more than pleased with the results secured thus far. Our plan, however, is not sufficiently extensive to meet the needs along this line since it confines our work to the eastern portion of the town and, consequently, does not extend proper advantages to the foreign-born element residing in Cliftondale, Saugus Centre and other parts of the town.

This important educational plan should, not only be continued, but should be so broadened that the entire foreign-born population throughout the town may have proper facilities for becoming American citizens. In connection with this work our acknowledgments are especially due to Mrs. Pauline R. Peck-

ham, as well as to Mr. Johnson, for a large amount of pioneer work necessary for its establishment.

Mr. Johnson is submitting a report to which your attention is respectfully called.

### **The Housing Situation**

A study of the table showing the registration in the various schoolrooms throughout the town shows no improvement as to congestion in certain sections. It is bound to become more acute—in fact, we hardly see how we can possibly accommodate the number of pupils who will be entitled to registration next year in several schoolrooms in and around Clifftondale. Steps should be taken without further delay looking toward relief in this direction. Our Central Junior High will be, also, very much overcrowded but this condition may be partially relieved by opening another room at the Ballard Junior High School and extending the boundaries of the section served by this school. Such a step will incur an expense of about \$1,200 a year as an additional teacher would be required, but it seems inevitable.

### **High School**

Saugus High School continues to be a distinct credit to the town. Both principal and teachers are doing their best to advance the standard and prepare those under their charge not only for meeting such educational tests as may await them but, also, for becoming self-reliant citizens of high ideals.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of the principal, Mrs. Norris.

### **Ballard Junior High**

As in the Central High, so here we have a process of character-building, the real value of which will be seen and felt when the boys and girls take their places among the busy activities of life.

Your attention is called to the report of the principal, Mr. Johnson.

### **Manual Training**

It was thought best to restrict the scope of this department to regular work with members of the Junior High, and thus reduce expense. In accordance with this idea, beginning with the new school year in September the entire work of this depart-



ment was given to its director, Mr. Corthell. Miss Lee, who had proved a very valuable assistant, was transferred to the High School as teacher of drawing. The excellent service rendered by these two educators is too well known to need comment. We sincerely hope that they will remain with us.

Your attention is respectfully called to Mr. Corthell's report.

### **Domestic Science**

At the close of the year Miss Ida Walkey who, for one year, served very efficiently as head of this department resigned to accept a much more lucrative position and, after consideration of several candidates, we secured the services of Miss Gladys Carney. We are pleased to note that Miss Carney is carrying on the work in a highly satisfactory manner.

Sewing is still being taught by Miss Mildred Costellow who proved her value along this line last year. She is assisted by Miss Marjorie Buck who devotes part time to this work.

We have only words of commendation for those engaged in this department.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of Miss Carney.

### **Supervisors**

Last year we mentioned the need for better equipment for carrying forward the work in music — also, for a more definite course of study in drawing. These needs have been met so that now we have strong courses in music, drawing and penmanship.

We believe that there never was a time when this special service was more ably rendered than is the case at present.

Reports are being submitted relative to these three lines of work and to these reports we respectfully call your attention.

### **School Nurse**

In accordance with legal requirements we employed a school nurse to care for the physical welfare of the children throughout the town and, thus, make more effective the work of the school physicians.

We believe this to be a long step in the right direction and will lead, not only to better health and physical strength, but a more uniform and higher standard of scholarship.

Miss Florence Harrison has been secured for this work and she is carrying it on in a highly satisfactory manner.

Your attention is called to Miss Harrison's report.



### Recommendations

Of the eight recommendations made in our last report, three are being carried out, viz.:

A more rigid enforcement of the truancy law.

A definite health program (somewhat restricted.)

A definite program for Americanization (somewhat restricted.)

We would still call your attention to the following:

1. Plans for continuing the schooling of minors between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years who work in Saugus.
2. Much more attention to school grounds.
3. Sufficient appropriation by the town for the support of athletics.
4. Plans for winter sports and gymnastic exercises.
5. Consistent support of a definite building program.
6. Extension of school grounds.
7. An extension of the work in Americanization.
8. A revision of the salary schedule for teachers.

### Extension of School Grounds

One of the crying needs for school children to-day is more space for physical exercise. In Saugus we may not be so badly cramped in this respect as is the case in some other towns but we could make use of larger grounds than we now have to the physical advantage of our boys and girls. We certainly cannot afford to lose any parts of playgrounds now in use. We should, therefore, secure options without delay on any vacant lots adjoining our school yards and thus insure playground privileges for all school children or at least prevent any further restriction thereof.

As a case in point, we would call attention to a large lot located in the rear and adjoining the Felton School ground. This lot may be sold at any time for the erection of one or more dwelling houses and, as our school playground now extends but a few feet in that direction, the loss of the adjoining plot would prove a very serious handicap. We would suggest that special and immediate attention be given to this important matter.

### Why We Are Turning Back Four Thousand, Three Hundred Thirty-nine Dollars and Fifty Cents

At the time we made up our budget for 1921, we figured on a sixteen-week term before the end of the fiscal year. Later, it was thought best to close the fall term on December sixteenth,—

making its length fifteen weeks. It was, also, thought best to employ one, instead of two teachers, for Manual Training.

The shortening of the fall term transfers to next year's expenditure an amount necessary to pay our teachers for one week. This sum is a trifle more than \$2,500. The saving on manual training teaching accounts for \$600, making a total of \$3,100 which we would feel in duty bound to turn back to the town. The amount that we have paid our school nurse and which was not provided for in our last budget represents a saving in the amount expended for janitor service at the high school during the summer vacation.

Had we maintained school this fall for sixteen weeks, continued our regular teaching force in manual training and allowed one and one-half tons of coal additional for each school-room throughout the town, our entire appropriation would have been exhausted notwithstanding the fact that rigid economy along all lines has been practiced.

In determining our appropriation for 1922, we should bear in mind that, with the exception of the small manual training item, the amount returned December 31, 1921, does not constitute a real saving, but simply a transfer of school expenditure from 1921 to 1922.

### In General

We feel that the past year has been one of advancement. Teachers have done honest, faithful, efficient work and to them should be given the credit for the large measure of success that we have enjoyed. Among the forward steps taken we would name the beginnings of an English education for our foreign-born residents, special attention to the physical welfare of the child by the employment of a school nurse and the institution of a dental clinic,—the latter, however, not being supported by town appropriation. We have made an exchange of textbooks in geography for Grades V and VI, also, in music—thus insuring up-to-date and effective work in these important branches.

For co-operation of teachers, support of the School Committee and friendly attitude of the citizens of Saugus, I express my appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

SAUGUS, January 16, 1922.

## Report of School Physician

*Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Saugus Schools:*

I respectfully submit at this time the annual report of the condition of pupils in the schools assigned to me in this district and find the following defects:—Pediculosis, 19; decayed teeth, 17; conjunctivitis, 3; strabismus, 2; defective vision, wears glasses, 13; cleft palate 1; chicken pox, 3; whooping cough, 8; tonsils enlarged, 5; nasal catarrh, 3; cervical glands enlarged, 4; disease of scalp, 1; impetigo contagioso, 6; lameness, result of infantile paralysis, 2.

I have carefully examined all the pupils in the schools of my district and have, also, examined them at my office when sent to me by the teacher.

### PUBLIC STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS

Acts of 1898, Chapter 496, Section 11

#### *Providing for the exclusion of certain children from the Public Schools*

No child who is a member of a household in which a person is sick with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles, or of a household exposed to contagion from a household as aforesaid, shall attend any public school during such sickness or until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the board of health of the town or city, or from the attending physician of such sick person, stating in a case of smallpox, diphtheria or scarlet fever, that a period of at least two weeks, and in a case of measles a period of at least three days has elapsed since the recovery, removal or death of such person and that danger of the conveying of such disease by such child has passed.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D.

*Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

Herein I submit my annual report as school physician.

I have carefully examined all the pupils at Oaklandvale, North Saugus, the Roby School and the Junior High. I found thirty-eight cases of adenoids, forty-two cases of diseased tonsils, five running ears, eleven cases of deviating septum, thirteen cases of scabies and twenty-two hundred and five untreated carious teeth.

Sanitary conditions are satisfactory except at Oaklandvale where there is much to be desired.

The advent of a school nurse and a dental clinic is a very great event, their value will be recognized and appreciated abundantly.

I found conditions at North Saugus much improved and am much pleased to report that I found very few children there this year in need of dental or other special care.

Very respectfully,

M. H. DAVIS, M. D.

CLIFTONDALE, MASS.,

January 5, 1922.

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor of presenting to you my third annual report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

As School Physician, I have carefully examined all pupils in the following schools:

Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Lincoln. I found:

Adenoids . . . . .	2
Tonsils . . . . .	89
Decayed teeth . . . . .	106
Scabies . . . . .	1
Impacted cerumen . . . . .	60
Pediculosis . . . . .	17
Impedigo contagioso . . . . .	1
Chronic otitis media . . . . .	1
Deflected septum . . . . .	1
Total number examined . . . . .	636

The general health in the schools should be much improved this year, with the aid of school nurse. Already some valuable work has been done in following up cases and keeping those out of school who would probably spread disease.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) LEROY C. FURBUSH.

#### Report of the Attendance Officer

SAUGUS, December 29, 1921.

It seems well that the term "Truant Officer" is no longer used. The title of "Attendance Officer" gives the business of that office its true name.



I find after one year and a half of service in this capacity that the number of real cases of truancy are small for twenty-four hundred children.

Truancy seems to be, when the truant is subjected to a close observation, a disease and the only cure, in my estimation, is the training school. No country has a better one than our Essex County Training School, giving as it does the home environment together with the most excellent training. The commitment of such cases to the training school accomplishes two important features, the training of the child, and placing the truant where he cannot tempt others to acquire his habits. Two boys have been committed this year.

My recommendation of last year that lectures on attendance be given at the schools has not been adopted, but a very effective plan has been used with gratifying results by co-operation with the teacher. Children who have shown a tendency to be careless in attendance have been called to the corridors by the teacher and the officer has tried to show them the importance of regular attendance and the punishment for failure in this respect.

The usual excuses has been given, such as "no shoes," and "sickness" and "to perform household duties." Sickness is the only one considered by the attendance officer as valid, and this is followed up by the school nurse. Shoes are supplied where there is actual need, through different sources, when the officer upon investigation is satisfied that the parents or guardians not in a position to supply them. The housework excuse is seldom genuine and never of sufficient importance to be a substitute for a child's education.

The more I see of our schools the more proud I am that in spite of what seems to be a high tax, we do not stint in preparing the next generation for citizenship that will reflect credit on the Town of Saugus.

Respectfully,

CHAS. E. LIGHT,

*Attendance Officer.*

#### **Report of High School Principal.**

*Mr. Superintendent:*

The public wants to know about its High School; (1) the character and ability of its teaching force; (2) its rating among other schools—how they compare with others and how they measure up to proper standards; (3) the quality of preparation



given for higher schools; (4) the social life; (5) the problems and (6) the needs. Such miscellaneous matters as these cannot be told effectively in an annual report; space forbids more than a mention of them and such a skeleton is devoid of interest; the principal urges patrons to visit the school during regular sessions and judge for themselves.

The High School is the most expensive part of the school system; it is the part of the system that is most under fire; it is scored by some parents because it does not prepare their children for college; it is criticized by many because it is impractical; by some taxpayers because of its expense. No one of the above complaints is *fully* grounded; some of the criticisms are quite without foundation. The High School is the central agency in American education; it offers opportunity for development; it is the social instrument for general distribution of knowledge—such knowledge as will give to the poor as well as rich, to the working as well as the leisure class, an opportunity to reveal the powers with which they are gifted by nature.

(1) Considering the changes necessary thru limitation of funds, our teaching force will compare favorably with that of other towns; Mr. Wheeler is opening the eyes and minds of the ninth graders to *science* in four large classes every day. These same pupils are having a fine course in *civics* under the direction of Mr. Evans; the commercial pupils are having a good course in all branches; more are taking Ancient History (a college and scientific's school requirement) than ever before; Spanish and French classes are full and doing good work.

(2) Pupils from our school moving to other communities enter the new schools without loss of standing.

(3) Over 21 per cent. of the graduates from the Saugus High School for the past three years have entered standard colleges and normal schools and have been able to do creditable work there, while seven pupils have won exceptional honor to themselves and the school. Twenty-eight out of ninety-three of the class of 1921 have entered standard schools and passed the first term's work. Not all failures can be avoided. A strong pupil may fail and yet increase his strength by proper thought about his failure; an equal opportunity is offered all—all are "exposed" but all do not "take."

Study during the periods in school is most excellent; the atmosphere is conducive to concentration but many fail to see the importance of regular hours for study at home every day. To meet the college entrance requirements (which each year

make greater demands on the entrants) the pupils must not just get by; it is necessary for certification that they have earned a grade of at least 85 per cent. in each one of the sixteen studies taken in the High School. The majority are doing well but they are not doing their best.

(4) The social life of the school has been met by the various class functions, parties, dances, picnics, as well as participation in the assembly periods. There have been speakers from our own town and outside who have given inspirational messages to the school at the assemblies.

The athletic situation is no more satisfactory here than in other places. It is unusual to find any correlation between the athletic activities and the other work of the school, mainly because there is no provision in the course of study for regular physical education and because for lack of opportunity for proper standardization of athletic activities. In spite of the handicaps, our teams have been successful in competing with other schools in baseball and football. The athletic association is out of debt. The expenses have been met by membership dues, tag days, subscription, and last but not least by a drama under the able direction of Mrs. Baker, one of our teaching staff. The drama offered an opportunity for the pupils who took part to show their skill in oral expression, and was a splendid chance for growth in personality and poise.

The exhibit last June of the various departments was exceptionally fine and afforded patrons of the school a chance to see what was being done in the regular school work.

The high school attendance is on the increase. The enrollment a year ago, by grades was: 7-185; 8-144; 9-136; 10-84; 11-65; 12-79; post graduates 2. Total 695.

This year: 7-173; 8-164; 9-194; 10-92; 11-60; 12-42; post graduates 4. Total 729. The withdrawals the past four months have numbered thirty-four against fifty-two in the same time last year.

(5) Serious problems confront the High School: the lack of teachers trained in practice teaching or professionally; the holding of the pupils after the ninth or tenth grade; the home study; the adjusting of the seventh and eighth grade pupils to the course of study or the course of study to them; if the latter, a need of more teachers and class rooms as well as a wider range of subjects. How to hold these pupils in the High School is a big problem. The High School must draw and keep many more pupils to efface the criticism that "America is a nation of sixth graders."

(6) Among the needs, mention may be made that there be smaller classes in the Junior High School; a larger sewing room; a specially fitted room for the commercial department; film picture lessons to supplement and illustrate—not take the place of the text book; grouping of pupils on basis of mental ability so that the bright ones do not learn lazy habits, for it is a fact that some learn five and six times as rapidly as others, then the slow pupil will have a chance to learn the vital points without being hurried along to catch up with the others.

In his farewell address, Washington enjoined the promotion of institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge that “in proportion as the structure of government gives force to public opinion, it is essential that public opinion be enlightened.” The development of the High School pupil is the great aim; if he or she becomes thru the formation of habit as well as the acquisition of knowledge a good citizen, a producer with appreciation of a real home, and state functions then indeed we shall have a government “of the people, by the people, for the people.”

I desire to thank you, Mr. Superintendent, for your helpful guidance, the committee for its interest, the teachers for their spirit of co-operation, and the taxpayers for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCIE MEARS NORRIS,

January, 1922.

*Principal.*

**Report of East Saugus Junior High School Principal**

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my second annual report as principal of the Ballard Junior High School, East Saugus.

With the opening of the school year in September, the congestion in the eighth grade was a problem which was met by making a large number of transfers to the High School. Extra seats were placed in all the first floor rooms, and the work has continued very satisfactorily, the eighth grade enrolment totaling 42 pupils, that number being the utmost seating capacity of any of the rooms. This congestion would indicate that an additional room will be required next September. The entire enrolment in the building is somewhat larger than last year.



Since the opening of the school term we have followed the practice of changing classes at the end of each period in place of a change of teachers as was the arrangement last year, this, with the Junior High division on the lower floor being factors which have made for the convenience of both teachers and pupils.

There have been three changes in the teaching force; Miss Perry came to one of our fifth grades, Mrs. Hughes succeeded Miss Betts transferred to the High School, and at the opening of school in January, Miss Brown, a teacher of considerable experience filled the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Perry.

To the principal, one of the most apparent gains of the year has been the manifestation of a better school spirit among the student body.

There has been shown a greater respect for the rights of individuals, for school property, and an increased desire for the most part, to accede to the wishes and aspirations of the teaching force. It has been found that when pupils have been given to understand what is expected of them, why they should do or not do certain things that they have responded generously and wholeheartedly.

The work in the grades, I believe, will compare most favorably with any school in Saugus or elsewhere, and I think this belief will be sustained by our supervisors to whom a large degree of this efficiency is due. The room teachers too, have liberally co-operated with these special teachers, and their work has been constant and efficient.

Supervision of the playgrounds has been successfully maintained this year, two teachers being on the recreation field during the recess period. This has resulted in the eradication of nearly all friction between pupils, and has worked out exceedingly well. Our school is fortunate in being admirably located with respect to situation, but few schools having the freedom of so much space for recreation purposes.

In the Junior High section departmental work has been maintained under an efficient teaching force, and here too, the gain has been gratifying. A rather strenuous program is carried out with but few spare periods, necessitating a close application to lessons and some home work preparation. Geography has been continued in Grade VIII, although not in the prescribed course of study, but such an excellent background was attained last year that it was deemed advisable to give an additional year to this most important subject.

In mathematics and English the most practical essentials have been majored, for when it is considered that many pupils leave school at the completion of the eighth grade, it is apparent that which will best fit them to meet the problems which will confront them is the duty of the school. It is being insisted as never before that each subject and each item in the subject justify itself; or negatively, that no subject be retained in any curriculum unless its value viewed in relation to other topics and to time involved, can be made reasonably probable. No longer should the force of tradition shield any subject from this scrutiny. A better insight into the conditions of social welfare, and the many changes among these conditions, alike make inherently probable a different emphasis upon materials in the curriculum, if not a different selection of actual subject matter.

The socialized recitation and project method has been to some extent followed along the different lines of work.

This year the principal is hoping to develop dramatization in some of the classes, realizing that this sort of play is an unquestioned element of value, developing the child's imagination, spontaneity and initiative. From this standpoint dramatization is of paramount importance, and I believe the way to teach it is to let the pupil incorporate it into his own life by making it reflect his own thoughts and feelings.

Every child delights in "making believe," he is naturally an imitator, and this medium should prove invaluable in history and English. Such dramatization may be developed in the language and reading lessons, and much of the really valuable constructive work may be brought about during the regular recitation period.

Realizing that there is a close relationship between the home and school, a Parent-Teacher Association was organized last year, and this is continuing to meet monthly in the school building. Topics allied with home and school welfare have been discussed by eminent speakers, and much interest has been derived from the gatherings.

Our school participated in the annual Junior Red Cross Drive, and has endeavored to keep abreast of the times through a socialized study of events of current interest the world over. Armistice Day was observed by special exercises, with an address by a World War veteran who related personal experiences on the battlefields of Europe.

It has been my privilege to work in perfect harmony with the local department of education, to whose members I am most



grateful for their support and cordial interest. The teachers of the school have not been found lacking in encouragement and co-operation.

To conclude, with the words of President Harding in an address given at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., last October: "Teaching is one of the great human activities which will never strongly attract those who merely seek the substantial rewards. There are rewards real and highly gratifying for those who engage in it, but they are not found in accumulations, wealth, and the indulgences which wealth makes possible. Summed up, they are the consciousness of service well rendered."

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. JOHNSON,

*Principal.*

#### Report of Household Arts Department 1921—1922

*To Mrs. Lucie Norris, Principal of Saugus High School:*

The work of the Household Arts Department commenced September sixth with the following enrollment:

Elementary Sewing, VII and VIII	.	.	.	180
Dressmaking, XI and XII	.	.	.	19
Cookery, IX, X	.	.	.	65
Household Management, X	.	.	.	10
Home Nursing, XII	.	.	.	3

In Cookery we aim to prepare all girls by actual experience (a) to save perishable food products by drying, canning and preserving or pickling, (b) to cook and serve wholesome food that is practical and economical, having due regard for the cost involved, (c) to prepare suitable food for infants and invalids and (d) to teach only so much of the so-called science of dietetics as can be made use of in an intelligent selection and combination of food materials.

Household Management: This course helps to establish and maintain standards that make for good living conditions in the community. An appreciation of home making and the enjoyments of the efforts necessary to secure good homes is instilled.

Our aim in Home Nursing is to give pupils experience in (a) preparing cooling drinks and nutritious, easily digested foods for sick and convalescing people, (b) caring for the sick room, (c) first aid in the home and (d) proper treatment of our bodies.

The lunch room is carried on entirely by the classes in cookery and is self-supporting.

Pupils can obtain nutritious food at a very small cost, thus enabling them to do better work the latter part of the session. The pupils are growing both physically and mentally and require a great variety, as well as quantity of food,

Sample menus are :

Corn chowder, 05 ; Cheese and olive sandwich, 03 ; Devilled meat sandwich, 03 ; Tapioca cream, 05 ; Cookies, 01 ; Cocoa-milk, 05.

Scalloped potatoes, 05 ; Salmon salad sandwich, 03 ; Veal loaf sandwich, 03 ; Apple pie, 05 ; Cocoa-milk, 05.

Special menus are prepared for teachers. This is beneficial not only to teachers but, also, to pupils. It tends to give the girls a greater responsibility as girls are appointed each week to attend certain teachers.

This report is followed by that of Miss Costellow who has charge of the sewing and dressmaking.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. CARNEY.

### **Sewing Department**

Sewing and Home Economics have as their aims the training of girls to be better able to assume their duties and responsibilities through the study of textiles, and by the comparison of the cost of home-made and of ready-made garments. These open up to the student the vital questions of "sweat shop" labor and the responsibility of the consumer.

#### **Content of Sewing Course.**

Seventh Grade—Fundamental stitches and their application to articles as dusters, sewing cases, aprons, underwear and simple dress.

Eighth Grade—Brief review of hand sewing, advanced work—use of sewing machine, making of cooking aprons, caps, holders, underwear, middy blouses, smocks and dresses.

Eleventh Grade—Dressmaking. Review of hand and machine sewing on aprons and underwear. Advanced work—drafting of simple patterns and making garments from patterns drafted,

the choice, interpretation and use of commercial patterns, also, the planning and making of children's and misses' dresses. Mending, sample work, embroidery, stitches, crocheting, tatting, the study of textiles and current events are included in this course.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED S. COSTELLOW,  
MARJORIE I. BUCK.

### **Report on Manual Training**

*Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

The Manual Training School opened with an enrolment of 280 pupils; comprising the boys from the High School and the Ballard Junior High.

In order to get the best results we deemed it advisable to make Manual Training compulsory in the seventh and eighth grades; and elective in the ninth and Senior High.

In the seventh and eighth grades a regular course is laid out which takes in, first, models involving the simplest exercises, going from the simple to the complex; and later on in the year, the more advanced pupils select their own models; these, of course, not to involve too difficult exercises.

The models used in the seventh and eighth grades are the same as last year with few exceptions.

The course laid out for the ninth grade takes in the different joints, these with few exceptions are made up in concrete exercises such as the taboret, medicine cabinets, boxes, etc. Wood turning is, also, taught as far as time permits.

The time allowed for Manual Training this year is the same as last year. The seventh and eighth grades come once a week,—they have eighty minutes. The ninth grade comes twice each week, making one hundred sixty minutes in all; the time is short to accomplish very much.

At the beginning of the year Miss Lee was transferred to the drawing department of the High School; this change, of course, brings an added amount of work on the director; also, makes the classes necessarily large. By taking one class of the Ballard after school hours I have been able to carry on the work without assistance.

As heretofore we have done quite a lot of repair work, a large cabinet is now under construction for the Chemistry Department. We are always glad to do these things because

it is good experience for the boys, and also saves expense of hiring.

The attitude of the pupils is of a pleasing nature. While the pupils are developing accuracy and skill, they are, also, developing the minds at the same time.

If the models that the boys make in the shop were the only thing that he got out of it, his time spent there would be a failure. Our aim is to develop the whole boy.

Respectfully submitted,

NAPOLEON B. CORTHELL,

*Instructor.*

### Report of Supervisor of Americanization

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus:*

DEAR SIR,—As Americanization is essentially a problem of education logically belonging to the public school system, it would seem that Saugus has taken a vastly important step in the organization of classes for the education of the foreign-born within its gates.

If one bears in mind that the success of democracy depends upon the worth of the human conscience and its insight into the duties of citizenship, it becomes evident that this work has a special sphere in the field of actual duty and in the approach to present day problems, that each may bear its share of the burden just as in any other enterprise engaged in for mutual benefit. Ordinary common sense dictates the necessity that those who shape and carry out vast public policies shall do so with knowledge and forethought. With this in mind, the assimilation into our citizenship of the immigrant people who have come from all countries of the world to partake of our democracy, it is a duty which must not be neglected if we are to attain that unity of purpose and harmony of execution which are necessary to the smooth working out of public affairs.

Briefly, the object of Americanization is five-fold:—

1. To make English a common medium of speech.
2. To establish better relationships between all Americans.
3. To preserve the best contributions brought from the Old World and unite them with the best ideals of the New.
4. To prepare aliens for citizenship.
5. To make a united people loyal to America.

Following a conference attended by the Superintendent of Schools, members of the school board, and the supervisor, classes



were organized in the Ballard Junior High School, East Saugus, early in October, and these have met weekly since that time except during the Christmas recess. From the outset, the interest has been keen, the original enrolment having materially increased from time to time. While the attendance has not been large, since the problem itself is not so complex in Saugus as in many Massachusetts towns, the work has been steadily going on. Frequently the pupils have expressed a desire for more than the prescribed three evenings of school weekly. In many cases the men and women after attending a few nights have brought some new recruit to school with them, some relative or friend or neighbor newly arrived in this country. The fact alone indicates that the pupils value and appreciate the instruction and advantages they are receiving in this school.

The method of teaching followed is the so-called direct method authorized by the Division of University Extension, Massachusetts Department of Education. The standard State leaflets have been in use, supplemented by approved text books from various publishing houses.

The theme or lesson material, has to a considerable degree, been drawn from the experiences of the immigrant, this objective language, augmented by much subjective language used by the teacher encouraging the pupil to give expression to his own ideas. After the theme has been thoroughly assimilated, variants are introduced which greatly increase the pupil's vocabulary.

The usual procedure is to divide the lesson period of one hour and one-half into three divisions:—oral expression, board work and writing, with some time devoted to phonics and spelling.

The enrolment has ranged between 45 and 50, with the men predominating. Seven nationalities have been represented in the classes.

Saugus has been fortunate in having certified teachers engaged in this work, two having certificates from the State Normal School at Hyannis where the course was instituted. Mr. Mahoney, in one of his Americanization letters writes:—"In the final analysis the major part of the burden of Americanizing the immigrant rests on the shoulders of the teacher. Her task is a meaningful one, and she should approach it as one who engages not for hire. She must, wherever born, be an American one hundred per cent pure. She must be sane and sympathetic, and able to see things whole. She must be able to give and give, and reckon not the return. But the return will come, if she remembers—that she may not give over giving."



It would seem advisable to form classes in other sections of the town if there is sufficient demand, and I would especially suggest the formation of an afternoon class for women, to be held at a time when it will least conflict with their home cares, and meeting if necessary, in the home of some member. I am also certain that many more recruits to the classes might be secured if the supervisor's time would permit a regular follow-up system, the value of which all Americanization workers realize. However, the amount of time which the supervisor must at present devote to class teaching makes impossible that thorough-going follow up which is of paramount value in the success of any school work.

I am anxious that the people of Saugus should know that the members of the Americanization classes are most appreciative of the fact that this opportunity is being given them.

They are ready and anxious to learn, keen of perception, and are anticipating the time when they may become full-fledged citizens of our great republic.

In conclusion, I would express my appreciation of much valuable help from Mr. Mahoney, State Supervisor, and his assistants, Mr. Herlihy and Miss Guyton, with whom I have had many conferences during the past few months. I am grateful to the teachers, both of whom are affiliated with the Massachusetts Association of Americanization Teachers, to you, sir, and to the members of the School Board who have co-operated in the fullest measure possible.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. JOHNSON,

*Supervisor.*

#### Report of the Supervisor of Music.

*Superintendent J. W. Lambert:*

I herewith submit my second report as Supervisor of Music in the public schools of Saugus.

Work was started in the fall very easily, on account of the systematic training of the previous year. We were not handicapped for lack of material as supplies had been ordered during the summer.

Last year the whole system was built up, dwelling on note reading and rhythms. This year rhythm has been enlarged upon in the first grade, while word reading is being perfected in the third and fourth grades.

Rhythm work in the first grade consists of the children listening to a selection played, counting the time and showing their correctness by clapping their hands in time with the music. Some of the primary rooms can readily distinguish two beat, three beat, four beat and six beat measure. Two first grade rooms have started rhythm orchestras. Here the ingenuity of pupil and teacher is called upon. Every available object is used from horse shoes and nails to toy drums.

In the fourth, fifth and sixth grades the rhythm work took the form of tapping and picturing rhythms. This calls for both eye and ear training, and required concentration, an essential lacking in the higher grades as shown by the ranks recently received in a test given the grades. The highest class averages were as follows—fourth grade, North Saugus School, 76 per cent; fifth grade, Roby School, 29 per cent; sixth grade, Ballard School, 36 per cent. This simply shows ear and eye training have been neglected in the past.

In connection with the primary work I would like to say the teachers are handicapped by lack of instruments, — a victrola or piano should be found in each low grade room. Nearly all buildings have one piano, but all are badly out of tune. These are, also, placed where they are of no use in primary work.

The schools have not sung in public many times. The Ballard Junior High sang for the Woman's Forum and at an exhibit given in May. A picked chorus from the sixth grade of two hundred voices furnished part of the entertainment at the exhibit in High School Hall.

The Ballard Junior High work has not progressed as it should have, with the fine material at hand, to work with. There was an understanding in June that the extra room in the building should be used as a music room this year. With this in mind a course for appreciation, glee-club and current events was laid out. This had to be abandoned, as the piano at present stands in a corner of the upper hall. Choruses singing disturb the children in the rooms near at hand. A chorus of one hundred, standing in a small floor space, is not conducive to good order, nor is it easy to discipline children who are required to stand during a music period. Hence, the ordinary routine of last year is being carried out. I feel this is an injury to the child. When talent and willingness are both at hand for use, it is a great mistake not to take advantage of it.

When the Centre High School was added to my schedule in October, some time was spent in testing voices and making

seating plans for the Junior and Senior Choruses. The Junior Chorus numbers 172, the Senior Chorus, 100.

A small Junior Orchestra has been formed and played at the School play.

Interest in music at the present time is decidedly low. There is plenty of talent but no concentration or effort made by the children, as a whole, to produce music worthy of the High School.

In closing, I wish to thank you, Mr. Lambert, with the School Committee for the willingness shown in furnishing material called for, also, the teachers and children who are keeping the same high standard of work as last year.

Sincerely,

LAURA E. CRAM.

### Report of the Supervisor of Penmanship.

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

Zaner says, "Good writing is more than an accomplishment; it is a modern need, the passport to good business positions. No one has a moral right to write illegibly, for it means a waste of time and effort to both writer and reader."

Good penmanship, like elocution or music, is an accomplishment that is always in demand.

Of late years, more time has been devoted to the development of good writing in the public schools. By establishing freedom in arm movement in the early grades, pupils are enabled to become efficient business writers.

Arm movement means better health than is possible in the slow, cramped writing of the past years. Under the modern systems, the children are taught to keep healthful posture. The body is erect so as to grow straight: the lungs have a chance to expand, and the hand is held in a comfortable as well as natural position.

Besides this, arm movement means more written work in less time, because the pupils are taught, not only to write legibly, but rapidly as well.

The main essentials to good writing are begun in the first grade. These are: first, a healthful position; second, plainness of form, and third, arm movement. By carefully carrying out these essentials through all the grades, success may readily be secured.

The Palmer System of Arm Movement is still being carried on throughout the town. The progress in all grades is marked, having had the previous year as a start. Many classes are above the standards of writing for their grade, which gives great credit to both teacher and pupils in those classes.

The pupils of the present age, unlike those of the past, enjoy the penmanship lessons and look forward to them with great pleasure.

Contests have been established among the different schools to arouse the spirit of competition.

The Civic League, as in previous years, is again offering prizes at the end of the year, both for good writing and improvement in writing.

The work as a whole is progressing rapidly, the credit being greatly due to the patient effort and earnest co-operation shown by all the grade teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET CAMERON.

#### Report of the Supervisor of Drawing.

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—A very encouraging beginning has been made with the hand work of the grades this year. There is so much foundation to be laid in all the grades that progress may seem slow at first.

The work of the first grade is extremely important for it is here that the little hands are first taught to use tools such as pencils, crayons, scissors, paper and paste. In this grade simple proportion is taught by means of symbols; for example, a rabbit's body is round, so the symbol will be a circle. Its head is smaller than its body, so we will trace a small circle for the head and a large circle for the body. Then the children will decide where the ears are and if they are taller than the head. By the same method a cart is oblong and a tree triangular.

In the second grade proportion is carried a step forward and action is introduced. Animals and people are doing things of common interest to boys and girls.

The third grade is still illustrating, but with more detail.

The fourth grade puts equal emphasis on illustration and construction. This is the age when boys and girls are beginning to get interested in how things are put together and made.



The fifth and sixth grades are at the age when they are gathering information. The drawing course is planned accordingly. In these grades measuring and lettering are two important subjects for the benefit of accuracy and technique.

The seventh and eighth grade age is the time when discrimination develops so the rudimentary principles of design and color are taught. Poster work is a most interesting subject which gives drill in a broad variety of design and color principles.

Thus far, the course has been rather too limited to the supervision of drawing alone, but I sincerely hope we will be more and more able to work into hand work of many kinds as recommended by my superior authorities,—Harvard, Normal Art and Pedro Lemos. The children are willing and capable and with the co-operation of all concerned the possibilities are almost unlimited.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN D. TINKHAM,

*Supervisor of Drawing.*

#### Report of School Nurse for Months of November and December

Number of schools visited, 33; home calls, 106; exclusions for pediculosis, 66 (53 followed up); returned, 61; still excluded, 5; exclusions for whooping cough, 8; returned, 1; exclusions for impetigo, 4; returned, 3; still excluded, 1; defective vision, 4; defective vision treated at Lynn Hospital Clinic, 2; defective vision corrected at Lynn Hospital Clinic, 1; pneumonia, 1; castroduenitis, 1; appendix (inflamed), 1; grippe, 2; rheumatism, 1; swollen glands, 1; kidney trouble, 2; scarlet fever, 1; diphtheria, 1; bronchial asthma, 1; discharging ears, 1; blood poisoning, 1; croup, 2; favus, 2; uncleanness, 1; mentally deficient, 3.

All other cases, colds, coughs, sore throats, truant, etc. Owing to so much work to be done it is impossible for the work to progress as rapidly as we would wish. Our aim is to attain a standard of efficiency in good health in our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE M. HARRISON.

*School Nurse.*

*From November 1, 1921.*



## SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of public day schools based on the single class room as a unit . . . . .	66
Number of public school buildings in use . . . . .	13

### REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1921.

A. Persons between 5 and 7 years of age, boys 244, girls 198,	493
B. Persons between 7 and 14 years of age, boys 904, girls 928,	1,832
C. Persons between 14 and 16 years of age, boys 230, girls 195,	425
D. Persons between 16 and 21 years of age, boys 412, girls 380,	792
Total number of minors, April 1, 1921, males 1,790, females 1,701 . . . . .	3,491

### SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP CLASSIFIED AS TO AGES, APRIL 1, 1921.

A. Pupils between the ages of 5 and 7 years . . . . .	231
B. Pupils between the ages of 7 and 14 years . . . . .	1,830
C. Pupils between the ages of 14 and 16 years . . . . .	276
Number between 14 and 16 years of age given certificate of employment . . . . .	39
Average membership of all public schools for year closing June 30, 1921 . . . . .	2,328
Average daily attendance for same period . . . . .	2,178
Percentage of attendance based on average membership . . . . .	93.6
Population of Saugus . . . . .	11,989
Assessed valuation of taxable property . . . . .	\$8,847,058
Tax rate per thousand, all purposes (1921) . . . . .	\$37.00
Amount raised for taxation for all purposes . . . . .	\$344,327.50
Amount of the above appropriations for School Department, general expenses (1921) . . . . .	\$137,000.00
Amount actually spent by School Department, general expenses . . . . .	\$132,660.48
Ratio of school money (general expenses) to total appropriation . . . . .	.398
Ratio of school money (general expenses) spent to total appropriation . . . . .	.321
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department (general expenses) . . . . .	\$14.71
Appropriation for school repairs . . . . .	6,000
Amount actually spent for repairs . . . . .	5,988.68
Appropriation for Americanization . . . . .	400.00
Amount actually spent for Americanization . . . . .	247.33



# LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR, JANUARY 1, 1921

## Senior High School.

Name	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	*Boston University	Principal	1918	\$2200
Agnes Bailey	*Lowell Tr. School	English	1919	1400
Rachel F. Baker	*Boston University			
	Colby College	**English	1920	1300
Emily Campbell	*Salem Normal	Stenog., Bkkg.	1919	1200
Geneva Chamberlain	*Villa Maria Coll. Mont.	French	1919	1200
Rosabel Kelly	*Clark's Bus. College			
	Boston University	**Com. Subjects	1919	1300
Hazel C. Marison	*Bay Path Institute	Type., Stenog.	1920	1200
Elizabeth M. Marsh	*Boston University	Latin, History	1920	1200
Mary Morse	*Wellesley College	History, Eng.	1919	1100
Elizabeth K. Paine	*Foxcroft Academy			
	*Bellows Priv. School			
	Smith College	**French Dept.	1919	1500
Louise Porter	*Boston University	Arith., Algebra	1918	1200
Elizabeth Richards	*Mt. Holyoke Coll.	Physics, Alg.	1920	1100
Tulila Richardson	*Radcliffe College	French, Spanish	1920	1000
Lillian Tinkham	*Mass. Normal Arts	Drawing	1920	1300
Delbert A. Wheeler	*N. H. State Coll.	**Chem. Elem.		
		Science	1920	1800
Harriet C. Whitaker	*Boston University	**Mathematics	1918	1500
Mabel Williams	*Salem Normal	English	1918	1400
Lurana C. Wilson	*Cambridge Conserva-			
	tory of Music	Music	1918	1200

## Central Junior High School.

Margaret Cameron	*Salem Normal	Penmanship	1918	1200
Harriet Campbell	*Farmington Normal	Arith., Geog.	1917	1300
Marion Fullerton	*Salem Normal	Geography	1917	1200
Dorothy Kirk	*Gorham Normal	English	1920	1200
Eugenia McCann	*Gorham Normal	English	1919	1100
Elizabeth B. Nelson	*Castine Normal	Arithmetic	1913	1300
Annie E. Rhodes	*Castine Normal	Read., Spelling	1920	1300
Evelyn A. Stevens	*Plymouth Normal	Read., Spelling	1914	1300
Vera Wentworth	*Farmington Normal	Hist., Civics	1920	1200
Mabel C. Willey	*Salem Normal	Alg. Com. Arith.	1918	1300
Alice Willis	*Boston University	English	1920	900

## Ballard Junior High School.

Harry Johnson	*Boston University	VII, Prin.	1920	1375
Esther Lane	*Fitchburg Normal	VII	1920	1100
M. Eckless Nay	*Keene Normal	VII	1920	1200

## Roby School.

(Position substituted)		VI, Prin.		
Elizabeth Sheridan	*Bridgewater Normal	V, Acting Prin.	1917	1100
Helen Gilroy	*Plattsburg Normal	III, IV,	1919	1100
Marian Elmer	*Salem Normal	IV	1920	850
Margaret McDermott	*Quincy Tr. School	VI	1919	1100
Charlotte M. Seymour	*Salem Normal	III	1919	900
Ruth Littlefield	*Salem Normal	I, II	1919	900
Julia J. Nourse	Keene Normal	I	1917	1100

## Felton School.

Maria E. Smith	*Castine Normal	VI, Prin.	1892	1350
Katherine Callahan	*Salem Normal	I	1916	1200
Jennie E. Dunn	*Fredericton Normal	III	1916	1200
Elsie P. Foster	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1100
Viola Kenerson	*Salem Normal	II	1920	900
Elizabeth Taylor	*Lafayette Tr. Sch.	IV	1914	1200

## Lincoln School.

Emma B. Hughes	*N. J. State Normal	VI, Prin.	1914	1275
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal	V	1912	1200
Pearl Peterson	*Salem Normal	VI	1919	900

## Cliftdale School.

Lilla G. Quint	*Saugus High School	IV, Prin.	1898	1300
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Normal	III	1915	1200
Helen Chesley	*Salem Normal	II	1918	1100
Clara Trowbridge	*Melrose High	I	1892	1200

## Armitage School.

Irene F. Thompson	*Salem Normal	III, IV, Prin.	1905	1250
Jeannette Nicholson	*Bucksport Seminary	I, II	1911	1200

## Ballard School.

Elsie J. Betz	*Keene Normal	VI	1920	1000
Esther Neenan	*Salem Normal	V	1920	900
Mittie J. Smith	*Plymouth Normal	VI	1919	1100
Marjorie W. Platt	*Framingham Normal	V	1920	850

## Mansfield School.

Alice L. Seaver	*Windsor High School	IV, Prin.	1911	1300
Mildred A. Willard	*Niel's Kindergarten	III	1917	1100
Marah G. Stebbins	*Symond's Kinderg'n	II	1907	1200
Elsie B. Wilson	*Franklin Academy	I	1919	1100

## Emerson School.

Pauline R. Peckham	*Dean Academy	IV, Prin.	1908	1300
M. Hazel Fogg	*Castine Normal	II	1920	1100
Mildred L. Hale	*Bridgewater Normal	III	1920	1000
Enid F. Waring	*Framingham Normal	I	1919	1000

## North Saugus School.

Eva M. Straw	*Limerick Acad.	V, VI, Prin.	1919	1275
Florence L. Craig	*Salem Normal	I, II	1918	1050
Rozella S. Fairchild	Salem Normal	III, IV	1919	900

## Lynnhurst School.

Grace Cavanaugh	*Salem Normal	IV-VI, Prin.	1920	950
Maurine Dudley	*Niel's Kindergarten	I-III	1920	900

## Oaklandvale School

Vestella J. Gould	*Tilton Seminary	I-IV	1920	1050
-------------------	------------------	------	------	------

## Supervisors

Mildred S. Costellow	*Nasson Inst.	Domestic Sci.	1920	1100
N. B. Corthell	*Castine Normal			
	*Boston Sloyd Sch.	Manual Train.	1917	2000
Laura Cram	*Plymouth Normal	Music	1920	1300
Katherine Falvey	*Bridgewater Normal	Penmanship	1918	1300
Eleanor W. Lee	*Boston Normal Arts	Manual Train.	1917	1500
Josephine Malone	*Mass. Normal Arts	Drawing	1920	1200
Ida B. Walkey	*Simmons College	Domestic Sci.	1920	1300

## Janitors.

George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson, Cliftondale		1916	1250
James Church	Lynnhurst School		1919	225
Ulderique Dumont	Oaklandvale School		1920	150
Allston F. Hart	Armitage School		1920	225
Andrew C. Lynn	High School		1916	1820
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Train. Bldgs.		1909	1100
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School		1902	950
Johnston Montgomery	Mansfield School		1920	550
George A. Porter	North Saugus School		1911	300
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard School		1911	1000
Millard F. Verrill	High School		1917	1100

## School Physicians.

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct I	1918	100
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish	Precinct II	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct III	1908	100

## Attendance Officer.

Charles E. Light		1920	200
------------------	--	------	-----

\*Graduate.

\*\*Head of Department.



# LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 1, 1921

## Senior High School.

Name	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	*Boston University	Principal	1918	\$2400
Rachel F. Baker	*Boston University	English	1920	1400
Geneva F. Chamberlain	*Villa Maria	**French	1919	1500
Morelle Connell	*New Hampshire Coll.	English	1921	1000
Etta Crane	*Boston University	**Math.	1921	1300
Doris Cuzner	Boston University	Music	1921	1000
Vernon W. Evans	*Boston University	Hist., Civics	1921	1100
Alice Gaffney	*Boston University	French, Span.	1921	1000
Rosabel Kelly	*Clarke Sch. of Bus. Ad.	**Com. Subjects	1919	1400
Eleanor W. Lee	*Mass. Normal Art	Drawing	1917	1500
Hazel Marison	Bay Path Institute	Stenog. Type.	1921	1300
Elizabeth Marsh	*Boston University	Latin, Hist.	1920	1300
Ella Maxcy	*Colby Coll.	French	1921	1200
Arline Pike	*Bates Coll.	Algebra	1921	1000
Elizabeth Richards	*Mount Holyoke	Physics, Geom., English	1920	1200
Ruth Tilton	Bryant & Stratton	Bookkeeping	1921	1100
Delbert A. Wheeler	*New Hampshire Coll.	**Chem., El. Sci.	1921	2000
Mabel C. Willey	*Salem Normal	Com. Arith.	1918	1400
Mabel Williams	*Salem Normal	English	1918	1400

## Junior High School.

Elsie Betts	*Keene Normal	Arithmetic	1920	1200
Marjorie I. Buck	*Nasson Institute	Sewing, Reading, Spelling	1921	1100
Marion Fullerton	*Salem Normal	Geography	1917	1300
Theresa C. Haley	*Bay Path Institute	Penmanship	1921	1100
Helen Higgins	*Leland Powers Sch.	English	1921	900
Elizabeth Nelson	*Castine Normal	Read., Spell.	1913	1300
Annie E. Rhodes	*Castine Normal	English	1920	1300
Elenora Richards	*Farmington Normal	Arithmetic	1921	1200
Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal	English	1920	1300
Vera Wentworth	*Farmington Normal	History	1920	1300

## Ballard Junior High.

Harry Johnson	Boston University	VIII, Principal	1920	1475
Esther Lane	*Fitchburg Normal	VII, VIII	1920	1200
M. Eckless Nay	*Keene Normal	VII	1920	1300

## Roby School.

***Evelyn Gray		VI, Principal	1921	1300
Marian Elmer	*Salem Normal	IV, V	1920	900
M. Hazel Fogg	*Castine Normal	IV	1920	1200

Helen Gilroy	*Plattsburg Normal	III	1919	1200
Ruth Littlefield	*Salem Normal	II	1919	1000
Margaret McDermott	*Quiney Tr. School	VI	1919	1200
Julia J. Nourse	Keene Normal	I	1917	1200
Elizabeth Sheridan	*Bridgewater Normal	V	1917	1200

## Felton School.

Maria E. Smith	*Castine Normal	VI, Prin.	1892	1350
Katherine Callahan	*Salem Normal	I	1916	1200
Jennie Dunn	*Frederickton Normal	III	1916	1200
Elsie B. Foster	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1200
Viola Kenderson	*Salem Normal	II	1920	1000
Elizabeth B. Taylor	*Lafayette Tr. Sch.	IV	1914	1200

## Lincoln School.

Gertrude Chapman	*Salem Normal	V	1912	1200
Emily Higgs	*McGill Normal	VI, Prin.	1921	1175
Pearl Peterson	*Salem Normal	VI	1919	1000

## Cliftondale School.

Lilla G. Quint	*Saugus High School	IV, Prin.	1898	1300
Helen Chesley	*Salem Normal	II	1918	1200
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Normal	III	1913	1200
Clara Trowbridge	*Melrose High			

## Armitage School.

Irene E. Thompson	*Salem Normal	III and IV, Prin.	1905	1250
Jeannette Nicholson	*Bucksport Seminary	I and II	1911	1200

## Ballard School.

Emma B. Hughes	*Newark Normal	VI	1914	1200
Esther Neeman	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1000
Nettie M. Perry	*Washington Nor.	V	1921	1100
Mittie J. Smith	*Plymouth Normal	VI	1919	1200

## Mansfield School.

Alice L. Seaver	*Windsor High	IV, Prin.	1911	1300
Marah G. Stebbins	*Symond's Train. Sch.	II	1907	1200
Mildred A. Willard	*Niel Kinderg'n Sch.	III	1917	1200
Elsie B. Wilson	*Franklin Academy	I	1919	1200

## Emerson School.

Pauline R. Peckham	*Dean Academy	IV, Prin.	1908	1300
Hazel Adams	*Farmington Normal	II	1921	1100
Amy Lawson	*Keene Normal	I	1921	1100
Madeline Littlefield	*Salem Normal	III	1921	850

## North Saugus School.

Eva M. Straw	*Limerick Academy	V and VI, Prin.	1919	1275
Florence L. Craig	*Salem Normal	I and II	1918	1150
Florence Tomlinson	*Thomas Nor., Mich.	III and IV	1921	1100

## Lynnhurst School.

Mary Bridgham	*Castine Normal	IV-VI, Prin.	1921	1150
Marie Reynolds	*Fisher School	I-III	1921	850

## Oaklandvale School.

Vestella J. Gould	*Tilton Seminary	I-IV	1920	1150
-------------------	------------------	------	------	------

## Supervisors.

Margaret Cameron	*Salem Normal	Penmanship	1918	1300
Glays M. Carney	*Keene Normal	Domestic Sci.	1921	1300
N. B. Corthell	*Castine Normal			
	*Boston Sloyd School	Manual Train.	1917	2100
Mildred S. Costellow	*Nasson Institute	Domestic Sci.	1920	1200
Laura Cram	*Plymouth Normal	Music	1920	1400
Lillian Tinkham	*Mass. Normal Arts	Drawing	1920	1400

## Janitors.

George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftdale	1916	1250
*George Brown	High School	1921	936
James Church	Lynnhurst School	1919	225
Ulderique Dumont	Oaklandvale School	1920	150
Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1820
James A. Marsland	Roby School, Old and Manual Train- ing Buildings	1909	1100
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1903	950
Johnston Montgomery	Mansfield School	1920	550
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	300
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard School	1911	1000
Fred Tweedale	Armitage School	1921	225

\*Assistant.

## School Physicians.

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct I	1918	100
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish	Precinct II	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct III	1908	100

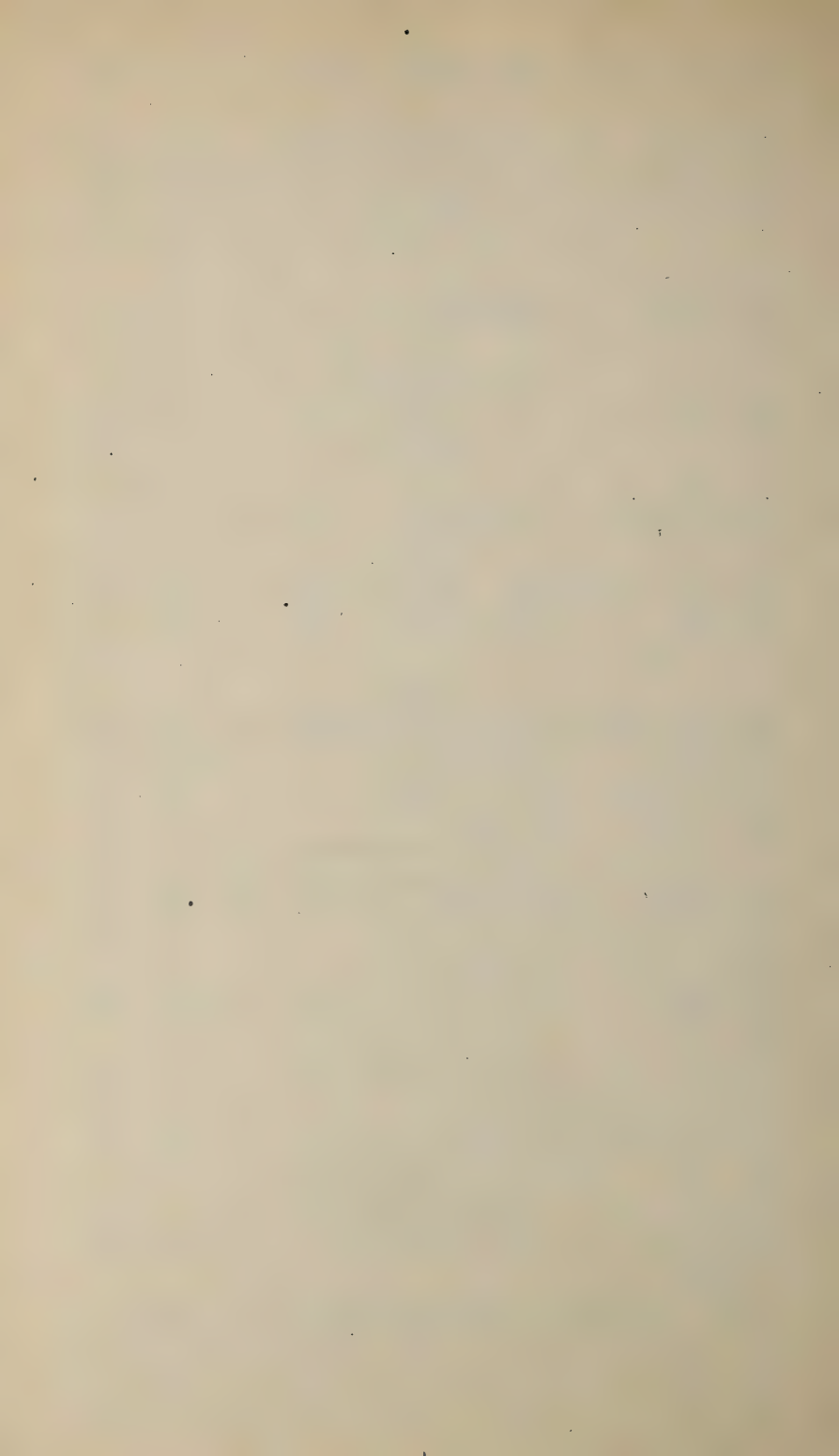
## Attendance Officer.

Charles E. Light	1920	200
------------------	------	-----

\*Graduate.

\*\*Head of Department.

\*\*\*For a few days only. Was succeeded by Miss Marie Neis, graduate of Bridgewater Normal.



TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922



LYNN MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER.

1923





# TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

## ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922



LYNN MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER.

1923



# INDEX

## Reports of Departments and Committees

	Page
Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	10
Appointed Town Officers . . . . .	7
Assessors . . . . .	102
Board of Engineers (Fire Department) . . . . .	107
Board of Health . . . . .	113
Building Inspector . . . . .	111
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	116
Chief of Police . . . . .	104
Collector . . . . .	117
Elected Town Officers . . . . .	5
Forest Warden . . . . .	112
Inspector of Cattle and Milk . . . . .	115
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	114
Janitor . . . . .	112
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	109
Primary Election . . . . .	29
Selectmen . . . . .	99
Special Town Meeting . . . . .	43
State Election . . . . .	37
Statistics of the Town . . . . .	119
Town Clerk . . . . .	97

## Financial Departments

Accountant's Report . . . . .	48-75
Accountant's Department . . . . .	54
Adams Avenue Special . . . . .	63
Agency and Trust . . . . .	53-73
Assessors' Department . . . . .	56
Balance Sheet . . . . .	84
Cemetery . . . . .	52-72
Churchill, Cliff and Harwich Street . . . . .	72
Collector's Department . . . . .	55
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	63
Education . . . . .	51-66
Election and Registration . . . . .	57
Essex Street and Pleasant Avenue School . . . . .	69
Expenditures . . . . .	54
Finance Committee . . . . .	54
Fire Department . . . . .	59
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	50-61

Health and Sanitation . . . . .	50-62
Highways . . . . .	50-63
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	60
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	62
Insurance . . . . .	71
Interest . . . . .	52-73
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	73
Law Department . . . . .	56
Libraries . . . . .	51
Licenses . . . . .	49
Moderator . . . . .	54
Municipal Indebtedness . . . . .	52
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	76
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	50-64
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	63
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	71
Police Department . . . . .	49-58
Public Grounds . . . . .	71
Public Works Department Administration . . . . .	57
Receipts . . . . .	48-53
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	53-74
Registration, Town Notes . . . . .	56
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	50-61
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	54
Sidewalks . . . . .	63
Snow and Ice . . . . .	64
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	50-66
Street Lighting . . . . .	64
Summerized Statement Appropriation Balances . . . . .	75
Tax Title Department . . . . .	48-56
Taxes . . . . .	48
Town Clerk . . . . .	57
Town Farm . . . . .	50-65
Town Hall . . . . .	49-58
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	55
Tree Warden . . . . .	61
Trial Balance . . . . .	83
Trust . . . . .	74
Trust Funds . . . . .	86
Vital Statistics . . . . .	62-97
Water Department . . . . .	51-71



# Elected Town Officers, 1922

---

## Town Clerk

Henry A Parker	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1923
----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

## Selectmen

Walter Sprague, Chairman	.			Term expires March, 1923
Herbert M. Forristall	.	.	" "	" 1923
Ernest W. Homan	.	.	" "	" 1923

## Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman	.			Term expires March 1924
Edwin K. Hayden	.	.	" "	" 1923
Daniel B. Willis	.	.	" "	" 1925

## Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames, Chairman	.			Term expires March, 1923
Anthony Hatch	.	.	" "	" 1923
Evan Evans	.	.	" "	" 1923

## Treasurer

Granville A. Clark	.	.		Term expires March, 1923
--------------------	---	---	--	--------------------------

## Constable

W. Charles Sellick	.	.		Term expires March, 1923
--------------------	---	---	--	--------------------------

## Collector of Taxes

Henry A. Parker	.	.		Term expires March, 1923
-----------------	---	---	--	--------------------------

## Trustees of Public Library

John B. Lang, Chairman	.			Term expires March, 1925
Russell B. Kennedy	.	.	" "	" 1923
Benjamin Q. Belonga	.	.	" "	" 1924
Charles Wilson	.	.	" "	" 1924
Harold T. Sprague	.	.	" "	" 1925
John Husler	.	.	" "	" 1925

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1924
Tom D. Emmett	. . .	" " " 1923
George W. Gale	. . .	" " " 1925

**School Committee**

Lawrence E. Morse, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1924
Mortimer H. Mellen	" " " 1923
Frank P. Bennett	" " " 1924
Rose V. Danforth	" " " 1925
Mabel L. Carter	" " " 1925

**Cemetery Commissioners**

Benjamin F. Fullerton, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1923
William E. Ludden	" " " 1924
Ward Perkins	" " " 1925

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	. . .	Term expires March, 1923
-------------------	-------	--------------------------

# Appointed Town Officers, 1922

## Town Accountant

Harold E. Dodge . . . Term expires March 1, 1924

## Finance Committee

Harry Woodward, Chairman	. Term expires December, 1923
Harry W. Merrill	. . . " " " 1923
Charles W. Gibbs	. . . " " " 1923
Herbert P. Mason	. . . " " " 1924
Ernest F. Tarbox	. . . " " " 1924
Harold B. Gray	. . . " " " 1925
Henry A. McCullough	. . . " " " 1925

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Roland L. Mansfield, *Chief*.

John T. Stuart *Captain*.

Frank W. Joy.	James P. Sullivan.
C. Herbert Berrett.	Clifford E. Robie.
Henry P. Wheaton.	Roland E. Mansfield.

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon,	W. H. Tufts,
Willie M. Penney,	Dennis A. Hannan,
Henry N. Williams,	George W. Atkinson,
Carl F. Koch,	John F. Heath,
Peter A. Flaherty,	Arthur B. McKenney,
Daniel B. Willis,	William O. Blossom
Charles E. Light,	Charles N. Wormstead,
John H. Newhall,	Howard F. Kelley,
Henry E. Newhall,	Frank A. Hertschell,
B. D. Batchelder,	George W. Murch,
Frank M. Symonds,	Dennis W. Mead,
Howard P. McAdoo,	Michael Halley,
William H. Semons,	Thomas E. Berrett,
Walter A. Hanson,	Harold R. Richmond,
Andrew C. Lynn,	Harry B. Ramsey.
H. Dwight Bisbee,	

**Engineers**

Harry Saxon, *Chief*,  
Ernest W. Homan,

Walter Sprague,  
Herbert M. Forristall.

**Forest Warden**

Henry Saxon.

**Keeper of Lockup**

Roland L. Mansfield.

**Matron of Lockup**

Elizabeth Mansfield.

**Superintendent of Public Works**

Peter Haigh.

**Superintendent of Schools**

Jesse W. Lambert.

**Superintendent of Cemetery**

Charles E. Light.

**Pound Keeper**

Carl F. Koch.

**Field Drivers**

Willie M. Penney.

Charles L. Putney.

Daniel S. Bannon.

**Measurer of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn.

**Fence Viewers**

Hervey Upham.

Frank H. Coburn.

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley, Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires	1925
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" "	1923
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	" "	1923
Henry A. Comack	.	.	.	" "	1924

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

H. Dwight Bisbee.

**Cattle and Milk Inspector****Arthur W. Sawyer.****Public Weighers****Crawford H. Stocker.****Nelson R. Stiles.****Burial Agent****H. Dwight Bisbee.****Inspector of Plumbing****Thomas C. Sutherst.****Inspector of Buildings****Daniel B. Willis.****Janitor of Town Hall****Justin E. Mansfield.**



# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

---

ESSEX, SS.

March 6, 1922.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the town on Monday, March sixth, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-two at five forty-five o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Constable, one School Committee, Tree Warden, for one year; one Assessor, one Board of Health, one Cemetery Commissioner, two School Committee, three Trustees of Public Library, for three years.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall license be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one (Chapter 14) entitled "An Act to authorize Assessors in towns to appoint assistant assessors," be accepted?

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question? Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two entitled "An Act authorizing the town of Saugus to pay a pension to Justin E. Mansfield" be accepted?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March thirteenth, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-two, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE I. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the town will appropriate and raise by taxation for town charges and for any other purpose for which the town may lawfully expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to refund any or all of revenue notes issued for less than one year, in accordance with provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debts so incurred to be paid from the revenue of 1922.

ART. 6. To see what compensation the town will give the Collector of Taxes for collecting the taxes assessed for the year 1922.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in relation to the collection of taxes assessed for the year 1922.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to construct a new six-room schoolhouse on the present site of the Armitage school, corner of Pleasant avenue, and Essex street, West Cliftdale. The same to be of modern fireproof construction, and provide new and original equipment therefor and by vote pass upon all matters incidental thereto, including the matter of borrowing in the name and behalf of the town a sum of money not to exceed Fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000.00) and to issue the notes or bonds of the town therefor, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Allen F. Reiser and others.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of not less than five citizens to consist of at least one member of the School Board, the same to be chosen by the Moderator. Said committee shall have full charge of all matters relating to the construction of a new schoolhouse, in West Cliftdale, the selection of an architect and plans therefor, and the providing of new and original equipment for said building, and the said committee shall have full authority to bind the town in all

contracts and obligations which they may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work, or take said work, or take any action in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen, to sell at public auction the Armitage schoolhouse, located at the corner of Pleasant avenue and Essex street, West Cliftondale, to the highest responsible bidder, and to have building moved from lot, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,208.73, being the portion of the net expense so incurred and apportioned by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, for the care, maintenance and repairs of Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis, from June 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 78 to 91 inclusive. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$5,500, for the purchase of a new ambulance for the Police Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 13. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$4,000, for the purchase of a pump to be installed on the Seagraves Combination No. 1. Board of Engineers.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500, for the purchase of fire hose. Board of Engineers.

ART. 15. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$900 to purchase land containing 11,297 square feet, adjoining the Felton school lot, the same to be used for playground purposes, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer and others.

ART. 16. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for improving Adams avenue, from Central street to Vine, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward J. Floyd and others.

ART. 17. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000 to continue the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets, provided the state and county contribute a sum not less than \$10,000 for the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 18. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,200 for unpaid bills for 1921.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to lay a water pipe about 200 feet on Tontaquon avenue, westerly from Pine Crest avenue, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of D. M. Cronin and others.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$800 for the extension of water pipes from Elm street, southerly through Lenox avenue to Blueridge avenue, about 400 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Crosby and others.

ART. 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$250 for the extension of water pipes from Fairmount avenue, westerly on Sterling avenue, about 250 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Berrigan and others.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$700 for the laying of water mains as follows: 100 feet on Churchill street; 100 feet on Cliff street; 150 feet on Harwich street, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

ART. 23. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$450 for the laying of a water pipe on Birchwood avenue, from Central street, a distance of about 250 feet, agreeable to the petition of Chester P. Gibson and others.

ART. 24. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for the purpose of removing two trees in front of No. 56 Main street, agreeable to the petition of Fred Gott and others.

ART. 25. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an

appropriation therefor, viz.: three on Blueridge avenue, two on Fairchild avenue, one on Sterling avenue, one corner of Adams and Elmwood avenues; one corner of Ireson street; two on Oriole avenue; two on Eagle road; two on School street, near Central street, agreeable to the petition of Andrew W. Townsend, Edward J. Floyd, Edward F. Bailey, M. C. Brown and Augustus A. McKenney and others.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the old Town Hall building to the highest responsible bidder. Board of Selectmen.

The polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of February, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

[Town Seal]

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
JOHN G. HOLMES,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL.

*Board of Selectmen.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

March 6, 1922.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at Town Hall and Post Office in Precinct One; B. & M. Depot and Post Office in Precinct two; Post Office and Hose House in Precinct Three; Pleasant Hills Depot and McNally's Store in Precinct Four; Lowell's Store and North Saugus Schoolhouse in Precinct Five;



at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

# TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICIALS

March 6, 1922.

	Town Clerk					Total
	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Precinct Four	Precinct Five	
*Henry A. Parker . .	463	516	311	215	161	1,666 <sub>1</sub>
Blanks . . .	109	151	118	64	53	495
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	572	667	429	279	214	2,161

Selectmen						
George W. Atkinson,	54	155	102	43	34	388
Washington L. Bryer,	65	152	95	49	21	382
*Herbert M. Forristall,	293	325	198	156	78	1,050
John G. Holmes .	359	218	184	108	78	947
*Ernest W. Homan .	327	235	180	128	134	1,004
C. F. Nelson Pratt .	161	242	147	108	96	754
*Walter Sprague .	262	409	226	156	189	1,142
Blanks . . .	195	265	155	89	112	816

Assessors						
Edgar A. McKenney	154	327	148	124	61	814
*Daniel B. Willis .	385	304	259	132	124	1,204
Blanks . . .	33	36	22	23	29	143

Overseers of the Poor						
*George H. Ames .	495	437	282	209	140	1,561
*Evan Evans. . .	449	488	302	208	155	1,602
*Anthony Hatch .	453	488	288	209	134	1,572
Blanks . . .	321	588	415	211	213	1,748

## Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee .	164	221	122	84	38	629
*Granville A. Clark .	199	176	140	123	92	730
James C. Gerry .	41	88	18	20	13	180
Frederick L. Sawyer	155	174	129	46	58	562
Blanks . . .	13	8	20	6	13	60

## Collector of Taxes

*Henry A. Parker .	505	575	348	243	182	1,853
James C. Gerry .		1				1
Blanks . . .	67	91	81	36	32	307

## Constable

*W. Charles Sellick .	503	563	345	239	174	1,824
Hervey Upham .			1			1
Blanks . . .	69	104	83	40	40	336

## Board of Health

*George W. Gale .	463	532	331	221	152	1,699
Blanks . . .	109	135	98	58	62	462

## School Committee, Three Years

Thomas Baldwin, Jr.,	227	231	137	115	111	821
*Mabel L. Carter .	164	364	160	149	78	915
*Rosa V. Danforth .	395	333	186	148	115	1,177
Alfred Woods .	184	165	212	62	54	677
Blanks . . .	174	241	163	84	70	732

## School Committee, One Year

*Mortimer H. Mellon,	410	503	301	216	151	1,581
Blanks . . .	162	164	128	63	63	580

## Trustees of Public Library

*John Husler . .	456	425	263	197	134	1,475
*John B. Lang .	412	436	261	198	135	1,442
*Harold T. Sprague,	419	510	294	214	147	1,584
Blanks . . .	429	630	469	228	226	1,982

## Cemetery Commissioner

*Ward Perkins . .	443	499	309	216	155	1,622
Blanks . . .	129	168	120	63	59	538

## Tree Warden

*Thomas E. Berrett .	232	267	184	127	110	920
Ralph D. Day .	49	38	33	30	23	173
W. Charles Sellick .	250	253	137	88	52	780
Henry B. Winslow .	25	37	30	15	16	123
Blanks . . .	16	72	45	19	13	165

## License

Yes . . .	175	162	123	74	56	590
*No . . .	307	397	212	161	116	1,193
Blanks . . .	90	108	94	44	42	378

## Assistant Assessors

Yes . . .	153	201	117	83	49	603
No . . .	203	211	138	94	71	717
Blanks . . .	216	255	174	102	94	841

## Pension, Justin E. Mansfield

Yes . . .	221	310	144	133	67	875
No . . .	241	157	155	82	76	711
Blanks . . .	110	200	130	64	71	575

Number of Males that voted . . .	1,332
Number of Females that voted . . .	829
Total vote cast . . .	2,161

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

March 7, 1922.

I hereby appoint Miss Lillian Shores as Assistant Town Clerk, according to Section 62, of Chapter 25, of the Revised Laws.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 13, 1922.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at eight o'clock P. M.

The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles, as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion, which was carried, the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

The Moderator, acting under Article 2, Section 10 of the By-Laws, requested all persons not legal voters of the town of Saugus, to retire from the hall during the transaction of all town business.

Voted, To appoint the Selectmen as appraisers of town property.

ART. 2. Reports of committees.

School housing Committee asked permission to read their report under Article 8, and the same was granted.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as tellers: Howard Kelley, Ulric Jenkins, Russell Clucas, Carl Koch and Walter Gay.

Voted, To take up Article 4. Yeas, 343; nays, 0.

ART. 4. To authorize the Treasurer to borrow money.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1922, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 362; nays, 0.

Voted, To take up Article 5. Yeas, 284; nays, 0.

ART. 5. To authorize the Treasurer to refund notes.

Voted, That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to refund such portion of revenue loans of 1922 as may be necessary, in the manner set forth in Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, any loan or loans issued in accordance with this vote to be paid from revenue of 1922. Yeas, 351; nays, 0.

Voted, To take up Article 8. Yeas, 320; nays, 0.

Report of School Housing Committee was read and accepted.

ART. 8. New Schoolhouse, corner of Essex street and Pleasant avenue.

Voted, That the town appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of Fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) for the purpose of constructing a new six-room modern fireproof schoolhouse, on the site of the Armitage school, corner of Pleasant avenue and Essex street, West Cliftondale, and providing the same with new and original equipment, and that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized and directed, with the approval of the Selectmen, to issue serial coupon bonds of the town, therefor. Said bonds shall bear such rate of interest as may be fixed by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen. Said bonds to be dated May 1, 1922, Two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1923, to 1942 inclusive, with interest coupons attached to said bonds, bearing the facsimile signature of the Town Treasurer, said bonds to be denominated on their face, TOWN OF SAUGUS SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN 1922. All other matters in relation to the issuance and form and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. Yeas, 343; Nays, 0.

Voted, To take up Article 9. Yeas, 205; nays, 0.

ART. 9. Committee to build schoolhouse, corner of Essex street and Pleasant avenue.

Voted, That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the town, the same to be chosen by the Moderator, at least two of



whom shall be members of the School Board. Said committee shall have full charge of all matters relating to the construction of a new school building, on the Armitage lot in West Cliftondale, the selection of an architect, and plans therefor, and the providing of new and original equipment for said building. Said committee shall have full power and authority in the name and behalf of the town to enter into any and all contracts which they may deem necessary and expedient in connection with the construction of said building, provided said committee shall not incur liabilities in excess of the amount appropriated therefor.

The moderator appointed Charles W. Hanson, Wesley P. Burwell and George W. Munson, Jr., and Lawrence Morse and Mortimer H. Mellen were selected from the School Committee to build schoolhouse as called for under Article 8.

Voted, To take up Article 10, Yeas, 201; nays, 0.

ART. 10. To sell Armitage school building.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and are hereby authorized and directed to dispose of the building known as the Armitage school, located at the corner of Pleasant avenue and Essex street, West Cliftondale, to the highest responsible bidder and to have said building removed from lot.

ART. 3. Town charges.

#### General Government

Voted, That the sum of \$25 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of Moderator for the year 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Finance Committee.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Selectmen's Department, including salaries of the Selectmen and as Fire Engineers of \$500, up to and including December 31, 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Accountant's Department, including the salary of the Accountant of \$900.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,530.60 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Treasurer's Department, including the salary of the Treasurer of \$500.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for salaries and commissions of the Collector of Taxes, and that such portion thereof as is necessary shall be paid as salary and commissions of the Collector of Taxes and for the collection of water bills for the year ending December 31st, 1922, as shall make his total compensation, including official fees retained by him, and commissions on taxes outstanding January 1, 1922 and collected in 1922, \$1,500; and that the sum of \$1,500 be and is hereby appropriated for all other expenses of the Tax Collector's Department, including \$200 for premium on Collector's bond.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for tax title expenses.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,361 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Assessors' Department, including \$500 for the salary of the Assessors through December 31st, 1922, and \$500 for revision of map.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the registration of town notes.

Voted, That the sum of \$383.33 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Law Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Town Clerk's Department, including \$500 for the salary of Town Clerk, and \$200 for expenses, and fees received from all sources to be paid to the town.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,040 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of election and registration.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Town Hall Department, including \$300 for the purchase of a new piano, and including \$1,464 for salary of the Janitor.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,800 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Public Works Department, including \$375 for the purchase of a Ford automobile.

Voted, That at 10.30 P. M. the meeting adjourn to March 20, at 8 o'clock.

#### Protection of Persons and Property

Voted, That the sum of \$17,675 be and hereby is appropriated for the Police Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of Town Constable for the year 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of the Chief of the Fire Department through December 31, 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$12,604.17 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Firemen's salaries.

Voted, That the sum of \$156 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of the Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,860 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for hydrant service.

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Building Inspector's Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Sealer of Weights and Measures Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,539.22 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department.

### Health and Sanitation

Voted, That the sum of \$2,200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department, including the salary of the Board of Health to December 31, 1922, of \$500.

Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for vital statistics expenses.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Inspector of Plumbing.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Inspection of Milk and Cattle.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,420 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the collection of ashes and garbage.

### Highways and Bridges

Voted, That the sum of \$25,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Highway Department, including \$8,000 for permanent construction.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and is hereby appropriated for sidewalks.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the removal of snow and ice.

Voted, That the sum of \$9,200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for street lighting, including \$100 for the installation of new lamps.

### Charities

Voted, That the sum of \$12,398 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Overseers of the Poor, including \$333.33 for the salary of the Overseers through December 31st, 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$12,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Saugus Home for the year 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for State Aid during 1922.



Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Burial.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief during 1922.

#### Education and Libraries

Voted, That the sum of \$138,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the School Department in 1922.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for schoolhouse repairs.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Library Department.

#### Recreation and Unclassified

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day expenses, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted, To lay on the table the matter of insurance.

Voted, That the sum of \$825 be and the same is hereby appropriated for printing and distributing town reports.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the care of public grounds.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the reserve fund.

#### Enterprises and Cemetery

Voted, that the sum of \$15,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of water from the City of Lynn.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,900 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Water Maintenance Department, including \$1,000 for the purchase of a Ford truck.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and is hereby appropriated for water extension.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Cemetery Department.



### Interest and Maturing Debts

Voted, That the sum of \$15,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for interest on temporary loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,631.25 be and the same is hereby appropriated for interest on school loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,502 be and the same is hereby appropriated for interest on water loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,320 be and the same is hereby appropriated for interest on highway loans.

Voted, That the sum of \$9,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for schoolhouse loan bonds.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water loan bonds.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for macadam road bonds.

Motion to take up Article 16 was lost.

### ART. 6. Compensation of Tax Collector.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted upon under Article 3.

### ART. 7. Relation to the Collection of Taxes.

Voted, That all taxes for the year 1922 shall be due and payable not later than October 15, 1922, and on all taxes remaining unpaid after the first day of November, 1922, interest shall be paid at the rates fixed by Section 57 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws.

### ART. 11. Expense of Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital

Voted, That the sum of \$1,208.73 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expense apportioned by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus for the care, maintenance and repair of hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis, from June 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921.

ART. 12. Pending at the time of adjournment.

At 10.30 P. M., adjourned to Monday evening, March 20, 1922, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER.

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 20, 1922.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock. P. M.

Voted, That the reading of records of last meeting be dispensed with.

Voted, To reconsider Article 11.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as Tellers: N. Willey, Mrs. H. Berrett, Mrs. Mabel Full, F. H. Griswold, Walter Gay.

Motion to indefinitely postpone Article 11, not carried.

Notice given to reconsider the appropriation on snow and ice.

Notice given to reconsider the appropriation on highways.

Voted, That Article 11 stands as voted at last meeting.

Voted, To reconsider the appropriation of snow and ice.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,300 be and hereby is appropriated for the removal of snow and ice during 1922.

Motion to reconsider appropriation on highways, not carried.

ART. 12. Ambulance for the Police Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,300 be and hereby is appropriated to purchase an ambulance for the Police Department.

ART. 13. Pump for Combination No. 1.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of a pump to be installed on the Seagraves Combination No. 1.

Voted, to take from the table the matter of insurance.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for insurance on town property.

ART. 14. Fire hose.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of fire hose.

ART. 15. Playground.

Voted, That the sum of \$900 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of land adjoining the Felton school lot, the same to be used for playground purposes.

ART. 16. Improving Adams avenue, from Central street to Vine street.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and is hereby appropriated for improving Adams avenue from Central street to Vine street, the same to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To reconsider the appropriation on insurance.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,420 be and the same is hereby appropriated for insurance on town property.

ART. 17. Reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated to be used for the purpose of continuing the reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets, provided the State and County contribute a sum not less than \$10,000.

ART. 18. Unpaid bills incurred in 1921.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,200 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of unpaid bills incurred in 1921.

Voted, To adopt the following resolution: Resolved, that it be the sentiment of this meeting that all departments keep within their appropriations for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1922, as voted in the annual town meeting of March 6, 1922, and its adjourned meetings.

ART. 19. Water on Tontaquon avenue.

Voted, To refer to Public Works Department.

ART. 20. Water on Lenox avenue.

Voted, To refer to Public Works Department.

ART. 21. Water on Sterling avenue.

Voted, To refer to Public Works Department.

ART. 22. Water on Churchill, Cliff and Harwich streets.

Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and hereby is appropriated for the laying of water mains as follows: One hundred feet on Churchill street; 100 feet on Cliff street; 150 feet on Harwich street.

ART. 23. Water on Birchwood avenue.

Voted, To refer to Public Works Department.

ART. 24. Removing trees in front of No. 56 Main street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 25. Incandescent lights.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ART. 26. No action taken upon.

Voted, At 10.20 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## PRIMARY ELECTION

September 12, 1922.

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus*

## GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in the several voting precincts of the town, Tuesday, the twelfth day of September, 1922, at three o'clock P. M. for the following purposes :

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices : Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth ; Representative in Congress for 7th Congressional District ; Councillor for 6th Councillor District ; Senator for 7th Senatorial District ; Three Representatives in General Court for 13th Representative District ; County Commissioner, Two Associate Commissioners, District Attorney, Clerk of the Court, Register of Deeds, County Commissioner (to fill vacancy), County Treasurer (to fill vacancy) for Essex County.

And for the election of the following officers : District Member of State Committee, for each political party, for the 7th Senatorial District ; Members of the Republican Town Committee ; Members of the Democratic Town Committee ; Delegates to State Conventions of the Republican and Democratic Party.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot,

The polls will be open from 3 P. M. to 9 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested



copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-eighth day of August, A. D., 1922.

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
ERNEST W. HOMAN.

*Selectmen of Saugus.*

## PRIMARY ELECTION

September 12, 1922.

### REPUBLICAN

#### Governor

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Precinct Four	Precinct Five	Total
J. Weston Allen .	45	78	103	46	22	294
Channing H. Cox .	152	325	216	81	79	853
Blanks . . .	9	15	39	3	16	82
	<u>206</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>1,229</u>

#### Lieutenant Governor

Alvan T. Fuller .	141	341	239	108	80	909
Joseph E. Warner .	50	56	62	17	16	201
Blanks . . .	15	21	57	5	21	119
						<u>1,229</u>

#### Secretary

Frederick W. Cook .	172	345	250	114	77	958
Blanks . . .	34	73	108	16	40	271
						<u>1,229</u>

**Treasurer**

Fred J. Burrell . .	74	126	116	48	42	406
James Jackson . .	98	231	151	72	40	592

---

 1,229
**Auditor**

J. Arthur Baker . .	61	98	74	35	28	296
Alonzo B. Cook . .	120	247	173	79	53	672
Blanks . . . .	25	73	111	16	36	261

---

 1,229
**Attorney-General**

Jay R. Benton . .	53	104	56	32	15	260
John D. W. Bodfish .	7	3	2	1	4	17
James F. Cavanagh .	10	7	9	5	3	34
S. Howard Donnell .	63	147	98	39	27	374
George P. Drury . .	1	6	6	2	2	17
Harold D. Wilson . .	58	99	115	31	43	346
Blanks . . . .	14	52	72	20	23	181

---

 1,229
**Senator in Congress**

Henry Cabot Lodge .	152	322	241	98	62	875
Joseph Walker . .	46	79	72	29	35	261
Blanks. . . .	8	17	45	3	20	93

---

 1,229
**Congressman**

Frederick Butler . .	164	334	235	102	75	910
Blanks . . . .	42	84	123	28	42	319

---

 1,229
**Councillor**

Charles S. Smith . .	159	325	225	101	67	877
Blanks . . . .	47	93	133	29	50	352

---

 1,229
**Senator**

Edgar H. Hall . .	59	166	92	50	39	406
Charles P. Howard .	79	114	113	47	35	388
Howard B. White . .	26	41	32	7	6	112
James H. Wilkins . .	5	11	5	6	6	33
Blanks . . . .	37	86	116	20	31	290

---

 1,229

## Representatives

Ralph H. Burckes .	49	94	75	26	18	202
Joseph F. Day .	13	14	22	6	4	59
Vernon W. Evans .	172	383	303	115	74	1,047
Charles P. Hawthorne,	59	81	58	30	17	245
William F. Hubbard,	14	19	13	8	11	65
Fred A. Hutchinson .	80	144	87	44	12	367
Harry W. Merrill .	88	179	122	60	78	527
Timothy J. Stackpole .	48	71	52	37	34	242
Blanks . . .	95	269	342	64	103	873

---

 3,687

## County Commissioner

John M. Grosvenor .	87	176	115	52	39	469
Raymond H. Trefry	93	149	151	56	46	495
Blanks . . .	26	93	92	22	32	265

---

 1,229

## Associate Commissioners

Arthur Bower .	83	141	98	53	30	405
Edwin C. Lewis .	124	212	167	75	65	643
Edgar S. Rideout .	85	171	103	48	32	439
Blanks . . .	120	312	348	84	107	971

---

 2,458

## District Attorney

William G. Clark .	84	167	84	55	30	420
Fred J. Hamelin .	26	63	78	19	27	213
Earl C. Jacobs .	73	123	126	37	39	398
Blanks . . .	23	655	70	19	11	188

---

 1,229

## Clerk of Courts

Archie Frost . .	152	307	213	109	75	856
Blanks . . .	54	111	145	21	42	373

---

 1,229

## Register of Deeds

Charles Cabot Johnson,	88	176	146	57	50	517
Moody Kimball .	89	158	108	51	34	440
Blanks . . .	29	84	104	22	33	272

---

 1,229

## County Commissioner (Vacancy)

Robert H. Mitchell .	155	298	215	93	73	834
Blanks . . .	51	120	143	37	44	395

---

 1,229

## County Treasurer (Vacancy)

Walter P. Babb .	110	249	205	57	65	686
Charles O. Bailey .	71	97	62	52	22	304
William S. Nichols .	8	20	12	5	7	52
Blanks . . .	17	52	79	16	23	187

---

 1,229

## State Committee

Chester W. Clark .	120	253	175	87	45	680
Blanks . . .	86	165	183	43	72	549

---

 1,229

## Delegates to State Convention

William E. Ludden .	167	343	249	110	62	931
Wallace Campbell .	147	328	207	97	57	836
Ernest M. Hatch .	159	336	214	98	57	864
Charles B. Pugsley .	148	327	209	97	56	837
Evan Evans . . .	157	330	252	104	65	908
Herbert P. Mason .	148	331	206	100	60	845
Mortimer H. Mellen .	147	332	210	103	60	852
Benjamin Q. Belonga,	145	332	211	98	58	844
John B. Haley . .	145	320	210	96	56	827
J. Oscar Crowell .	145	323	209	96	59	832
George E. Sprague .	153	334	233	103	68	891

## Town Committee

Vernon W. Evans .	164	340	311	106	66	987
Charles B. Pugsley .	140	317	194	94	45	790
Lloyd M. Hendrick .	137	307	193	97	47	781
Ernest M. Hatch .	147	319	194	97	51	808
J. Oscar Crowell .	140	308	199	93	48	788
Thomas Baldwin, Jr.,	143	307	192	94	54	790
George E. Sprague .	141	324	215	96	51	827
Evan Evans . . .	150	320	220	95	51	836
H. Dwight Bisbee .	142	318	196	96	47	799
William E. Ludden .	150	323	223	102	53	851

Thomas E. Berrettt .	142	311	199	94	50	796
Daniel B. Willis .	140	308	217	93	49	807
Francis M. Hill .	143	315	213	98	50	819
Fred C. Johnson .	139	311	210	93	48	801
George I. Hull .	141	310	206	96	49	802
Walter W. Hanson .	142	312	199	92	48	793
Russell P. Gray .	137	312	196	94	45	784
John W. Hitchings .	138	311	208	95	45	797
George H. Mason .	140	313	208	94	46	801
Mortimer H. Mellen ,	137	317	197	98	50	799
Charles S. Hudson .	138	313	190	92	46	779
Alice A. Newhall .	142	314	214	97	50	817
Abbie O. Bailey .	137	309	205	95	49	795
Mabel L. Carter .	142	318	200	96	49	805
Pauline N. Bachelder,	143	313	191	94	48	789
Irene W. Bennett .	144	316	210	98	48	816
Wallace Campbell .	135	312	193	93	47	780
Benjamin Q. Belonga	141	319	203	95	48	806
Frank E. Parker .	140	312	197	92	50	791
John B. Haley .	137	314	204	94	45	794
Herbert P. Mason .	140	317	201	98	49	805

## DEMOCRATIC

## Governor

Joseph S. Ely .	4	5	10	2	4	25
John F. Fitzgerald .	12	44	33	21	3	113
Eugene N. Foss .	4	7	6	0	1	18
Peter F. Sullivan .	5	5	4	2	3	19
Blanks . . .	4	1	6	0	2	13
	<u>29</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>188</u>

## Lieutenant-Governor

John J. Cummings .	9	15	14	5	5	48
John F. Doherty .	10	18	17	9	5	59
Michael A. O'Leary .	5	14	14	5	2	40
Blanks . . .	5	15	14	6	1	41
						<u>188</u>

## Secretary

Charles H. McGlue .	23	41	17	13	9	103
Blanks . . .	6	21	42	12	4	85
						<u>188</u>



## Treasurer

Joseph E. Venne . . .	20	35	33	13	8	109
Blanks . . .	9	27	26	12	5	79
						<hr/> 188

## Auditor

Alice E. Cram . . .	20	34	38	15	8	115
Blanks . . .	9	28	21	10	5	73
						<hr/> 188

## Attorney-General

John E. Swift . . .	115	35	31	11	9	101
Blanks . . .	14	27	28	14	4	87
						<hr/> 188

## Senator in Congress

William A. Gaston . . .	12	33	40	15	3	103
Dallas Lore Sharp . . .	2	1	0	0	0	3
John Jackson Walsh . . .	5	5	4	2	2	18
Sherman L. Whipple, . . .	5	18	6	6	7	42
Blanks . . .	5	5	9	2	1	22
						<hr/> 188

## Congressman

William P. Connery, Jr, . . .	21	51	44	18	12	146
John P. Kane . . .	5	3	3	3	1	15
Blanks . . .	3	8	12	4	0	27
						<hr/> 188

## Councillor

Blanks . . .	20	62	59	25	13	188
--------------	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## Senator

Charles H. Burns . . .	18	39	34	14	8	113
William F. Curtin . . .	5	6	7	0	2	20
Blanks . . .	6	17	18	11	3	55
						<hr/> 188

## Representatives

John P. Fitzgerald . . .	11	22	25	9	1	68
Arthur J. Frawley . . .	10	18	15	5	3	51
Tony A. Garofano . . .	22	54	40	25	10	151
Joseph H. Haggerty . . .	12	29	20	11	2	74
Blanks . . .	32	63	77	25	23	220
						<hr/> 564

## County Commissioner

George N. Brown	.	20	33	31	15	10	109
Blanks	.	9	29	28	10	3	79
							188

## Associate Commissioners

Walter W. Lawrence	19	31	32	11	7	100
Andrew T. McGeough,	16	30	26	11	8	91
Blanks . . .	23	63	60	28	11	185
						<hr/> 376

## District Attorney

Blanks	.	29	62	59	25	13	188
--------	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## Clerk of Court

Archie N. Frost	.	19	26	24	10	8	87
Blanks	.	10	36	35	15	5	101
							188

## Register of Deeds

Blanks	.	29	62	59	25	13	188
--------	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## County Commissioner (Vacancy)

Blanks	.	29	62	59	25	13	188
--------	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## County Treasurer (Vacancy)

Blanks	.	29	62	59	25	13	188
--------	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## State Committee

Blanks	.	29	62	59	25	13	188
--------	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## Delegates to State Convention

Blanks	.	29	62	59	25	13	188
--------	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## Town Committee

Charles M. O'Connor,	0	2	1	0	0	3
Vincent G. Pendleton,	0	2	1	0	0	3

Total vote, 1,417.

Republican, Men 773. Women 456. Total 1,229.

Democratic, Men 134. Women 54. Total 188.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY F. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## STATE ELECTION

November 7, 1922.

ESSEX, SS.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote at elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the town, on Tuesday, November the seventh, A. D., 1922, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A.M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot :

Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator in Congress; Congressman; Councillor; Senator; Three Representatives in General Court; County Commissioners; Associate Commissioners; District Attorney; Clerk of the Courts; Register of Deeds; County Commissioner, to fill vacancy; County Treasurer, to fill vacancy.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions :

Acceptance of the following "Proposed Amendment to the Constitution : Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out, in that part entitled ' II. Emergency Measures', under the heading, "The Referendum, the words 'A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each house voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but' and substituting the following:—A separate vote, which shall be recorded, shall be taken on the preamble, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law. Upon the request of two members of the Senate or of five members of the House of Representatives, the vote on the preambles in such branch shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays.

Acceptance of Chapter 368, Acts of 1921, entitled "An act providing for suits by and against certain voluntary associations."

Acceptance of Chapter 438, Acts of 1921, entitled "An act

relative to the examination and licensing of motion picture films to be publicly exhibited and displayed in this Commonwealth."

Acceptance of Chapter 459, Acts of 1922, entitled "An act providing that district attorneys shall be members of the bar."

Acceptance of Chapter 427, Acts of 1922, entitled "An Act to carry into effect, so far as the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is concerned, the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States."

The polls will be opened at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-third day of October, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

[TOWN SEAL]

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
ERNEST W. HOMAN,

*Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

SAUGUS, MASS., November 7, 1922.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,  
*Constable.*

Votes cast at State Election.

November 7, 1922.

**Governor**

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Precinct Four	Precinct Five	Total
Channing H. Cox, R.,	431	648	435	249	167	1,930
John F. Fitzgerald, D.,	140	220	191	90	51	692
Henry Hess, S. L. .	9	3	11	1	1	25
Walter S. Hutchins, S.	11	9	19	7	15	61
John B. Lewis, P. .	10	12	8	6	8	44
Blanks . . .	15	17	32	3	7	74
	<hr/> 616	<hr/> 909	<hr/> 696	<hr/> 356	<hr/> 249	<hr/> 2,826

**Lieutenant-Governor**

John F. Doherty, D.,	100	160	137	62	38	497
Alvan T. Fuller, R.	472	688	459	273	177	2,069
Oscar Kinsalis, S. L.	14	5	11	2	4	36
Thomas Nicholson, S.,	13	15	22	8	13	71
Blanks . . .	17	41	67	11	17	153
						<hr/> 2,826

**Secretary**

Frederic W. Cook, R.	441	645	420	251	163	1,920
Albert Sprague						
Coolidge, S. .	22	30	25	9	19	105
James Hayes, S. L., .	11	15	21	4	4	58
Charles H. McGlue, D.,	105	151	136	69	43	504
Blanks . . .	34	68	94	23	20	239
						<hr/> 2,826

**Treasurer**

James Jackson, R., .	446	665	422	253	163	1,949
Patrick H. Loftus, S. L.,	11	5	34	5	3	58
Dennis F. Reagan, S.,	19	14	20	6	17	76
Joseph E. Venne, D.,	99	145	108	62	34	448
Blanks . . .	41	80	112	30	32	295
						<hr/> 2,826

**Auditor**

John Aiken, S. L. .	17	11	23	8	3	62
Alonzo B. Cook, R. .	410	614	400	239	158	1,821
Alice E. Cram, D. .	118	172	136	77	47	550
Edith M. Williams, S.,	19	25	21	7	15	87
Blanks . . .	52	87	116	25	26	306
						<hr/> 2,826



## Attorney-General

Joseph Bearak, S.	14	18	30	9	16	87
Jay R. Benton, R.	418	629	398	246	151	1,842
David Craig, S. L.	14	9	21	4	4	52
John E. Swift, D.	110	158	132	66	44	510
Blanks	60	95	115	31	34	335
						2,826

## Senator in Congress

Washington Cook, I.,	7	9	11	5	5	37
William A. Gaston, D.,	179	213	219	111	59	781
Henry Cabot Lodge, R.,	380	569	378	206	145	1,678
John A. Nicholls, P. P.,	13	60	18	17	12	120
John Weaver Sherman S.,	13	15	19	5	14	66
William E. Weeks, P.,	5	6	7	2	4	24
Blanks	19	37	44	10	10	120
						2,826

## Congressman

Frederick Butler, R.,	404	610	385	233	147	1,779
W. P. Connery, Jr., D.,	167	234	235	94	87	817
Blanks	45	65	76	29	15	230
						2,826

## Senator

Frank P. Bennett, I.,	168	284	198	127	61	838
William F. Curtin, D.,	77	102	81	43	37	340
Charles P. Howard, R.,	311	443	301	159	122	1,336
Blanks	60	80	116	27	29	312
						2,826

## Councillor

Charler S. Smith, R.,	433	642	432	246	173	1,926
Blanks	183	267	264	110	76	900
						2,826

## Representatives

Ralph H. Burckes, R.,	336	424	291	171	98	1,320
Vernon W. Evans, R.,	470	700	561	265	174	2,170
Arthur J. Frawley, D.,	73	100	78	49	60	360
Tony A. Garofano, D.,	133	239	201	106	83	762
Joseph H. Haggerty, D.,	80	86	94	37	40	337

Fred A. Hutchinson, R.,	339	437	275	181	96	1,328
C. F. Nelson Pratt, I.,	130	271	136	99	91	727
Blanks . . .	287	470	452	160	105	1,474

---

 8,478

## County Commissioners

George N. Brown, D.,	97	166	133	75	47	518
Nathan Huntington, S.,	23	20	34	6	17	100
Raymond H. Trefry, R.,	389	597	375	227	142	1,730
Blanks . . .	107	126	154	48	43	478

---

 2,826

## Associate Commissioners

John B. Germain, S.	26	22	25	9	18	100
Walter W. Lawrence, D.	91	154	125	55	46	471
Edwin C. Lewis, R.	385	582	366	227	141	1,701
And'w T. McGeough, D.	82	127	105	54	34	402
Wade H. Pinkham, S.	24	35	36	10	16	121
Edgar S. Rideout, R.	353	501	303	196	106	1,459
Blanks . . .	271	397	432	161	137	1,398

---

 5,652

## District Attorney

William G. Clark, R.	467	680	444	261	173	2,025
Charles S. Grieves, S.,	45	45	62	26	35	213
Blanks . . .	104	184	190	69	41	588

---

 2,826

## Clerk of Courts

Archie N. Prost, D. R.	441	637	437	249	150	1,914
John F. Putnam, S. .	49	58	64	22	37	230
Blanks . . .	126	214	195	85	62	682

---

 2,826

## Register of Deeds.

Herbert E. Clough, S.,	57	63	72	34	35	261
Moody Kimball, R. .	446	642	426	241	165	1,920
Blanks . . .	113	204	198	81	49	645

---

 2,826

## County Commissioner (Vacancy)

Robert H. Mitchell, R.,	435	640	418	243	166	1,902
Lewis H. Spalding, S.,	48	54	70	28	35	235
Blanks . . . . .	133	215	208	85	48	689

---

 2,826

## County Treasurer (Vacancy)

Walter P. Babb, R. . .	486	692	457	265	192	2,092
Jas. Arthur Mitchell, S.,	46	51	64	26	26	213
Blanks . . . . .	84	166	175	65	31	521

---

 2,826

## Referendum No. 1, Amendment to Constitution. Emergency Laws.

Yes . . . . .	245	418	229	161	105	1,158
No . . . . .	124	160	149	60	57	550
Blanks . . . . .	247	331	318	135	87	1,118

---

 2,826

## Referendum No. 2.

## Chapter 368 of the Acts of 1921.

Yes . . . . .	233	403	218	136	92	1,082
No . . . . .	138	176	161	93	77	645
Blanks . . . . .	245	330	317	127	80	1,099

---

 2,826

## Referendum No. 3. Motion Picture Film

Yes . . . . .	148	300	178	90	66	782
No . . . . .	342	488	352	204	146	1,532
Blanks . . . . .	126	121	166	62	37	512

---

 2,826

## Referendum No. 4. Liquor

## Chapter 427. Acts 1922

Yes . . . . .	281	509	269	167	111	1,337
No . . . . .	226	267	245	123	102	963
Blanks . . . . .	109	133	182	66	36	526

---

 2,826

## Referendum No. 5. District Attorney

## Chapter 459, Acts 1922.

Yes . . . . .	315	556	285	202	103	1,461
No . . . . .	121	143	152	61	74	551
Blanks . . . . .	180	210	259	93	72	814
						<hr/>
						2,826

Number of Males that voted . . . 1,648

Number of Females that voted . . . 1,178

Total vote . . . . . 2,826

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, ss.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, December eleventh A. D., 1922, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. ;

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the unexpended balance of one thousand four hundred and fourteen dollars (\$1,414), voted at the Special Town Meeting of October 4, 1920, for the purchase of the Revere Water System in the Town of Saugus and for the connecting of the same to the water system of the Town of Saugus, to be expended by and at

the discretion of the Board of Selectmen, to the following departments, viz. ; Election and Registration, \$300; Board of Health, \$100; Soldiers' Relief, \$300; Overseers of the Poor, \$714; or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to transfer to the Overseers of the Poor Department the sum of \$786 from the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated for interest on schoolhouse loans at the Annual Town Meeting of March 13, 1922, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,000 from the general school fund (appropriation of March 13, 1922) to the school repair account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to transfer to the Selectmen's Department for the purpose of repairing the building known as the East Saugus Hose House, the sum of \$2,586.26 from the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated for interest on temporary loans at the Annual Town Meeting of March 13, 1922, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to lease the building on Lincoln avenue, owned by the town and known as the East Saugus Hose House, to Saugus Post No. 210, the American Legion, as said post is now constituted or as it may hereafter be incorporated, for five years from the date of such lease, on such terms as the Selectmen may determine, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to investigate Junior High School housing conditions and to report with recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ART. 9. To see if the town will adopt the following rules relating to the extension of water mains :

(a) No water mains shall be laid until there has been filed with the Board of Public Works a petition from at least two-thirds of the owners of property abutting the street in which the water main is to be laid.



(b) The cost of laying a water main shall be levied upon the abutting property owners on the basis of 6 per cent. of the cost each year for a period of ten years and apportioned according to the assessed valuation of the land abutting.

(c) The above assessments shall be levied by and paid to the Board of Public Works. The first assessment shall be payable within thirty days after the water main has been completed and the assessment for each year thereafter shall be due at the time the water bills are payable.

(d) The Board of Public Works shall have power to refuse water service to any person until all assessments due have been paid.

(e) The above rules are to go into effect at once.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-seventh day of November A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

[TOWN SEAL]      WALTER SPRAGUE,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
ERNEST W. HOMAN,

*Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.*

December 11, 1922.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 11, 1922,

The meeting called to order by Town Clerk Henry A. Parker, at eight fifteen o'clock, P. M., 109 being present.

After reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Upon motion, which was carried, the Town Clerk was ordered to cast one ballot for Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Reports of committees. No reports.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers: Russell P. Gray, F. H. Griswold, E. W. Homan, and Mrs. Carter.

ART. 3. Transfer of \$1,414.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,414 being the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated at the Special Town Meeting of October 4, 1920, for the purchase of the Revere Water System in the Town of Saugus, and for the connecting of the same to the water system of the Town of Saugus, be and hereby is transferred to the following departments, viz., the same to be expended by and at the discretion of the proper legal authorities: Election and Registration, \$300; Board of Health, \$100; Soldiers' Relief, \$300; Overseers of the Poor, \$714.

ART. 4. Transfer of \$786.

Voted, That the sum of \$786 from the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated for interest on schoolhouse loans at the Annual Town Meeting of March 13, 1922, be and hereby is transferred to the Overseers of the Poor Department.

ART. 5. Transfer of \$1,000.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars be and hereby is transferred from the general maintenance school appropriation made March 13, 1922, to the school repair appropriation made March 13, 1922.

ART. 6. Transfer of \$2,586.26.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,586.26 from the balance of the appropriation unexpended from the amount appropriated for interest on temporary loans at the Annual Town Meeting of March 13, 1922, be and hereby is transferred to the Selectmen's department for the purpose of repairing the building known as the East Saugus Hose House.

ART. 7. To authorize the Selectmen to lease hose house.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to lease the building on Lincoln avenue, owned by the town and known as the East Saugus Hose House to Saugus Post, No. 210, the American Legion, as said Post is now constituted or as it may hereafter be incorporated, for five years from the date of such lease, on such terms as the Selectmen determine.

ART. 8. Committee to investigate Junior High housing conditions.

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to investigate Junior High School housing conditions and report with recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting. The Moderator appointed the following, Henry O. Westendarp, Karl L. Norris, Charles D. Keyes.

ART. 9. Rules relating to the extension of water mains.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, At 9.32 P. M., to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy, Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk*

## Report of the Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1921:

### RECEIPTS

#### General Revenue

##### Taxes

##### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$11,215 00
Personal . . .	25,500 25
Real estate . . .	174,551 74 •
	<hr/> \$211,266 99

##### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$67 00
Personal . . .	7,189 79
Real estate . . .	108,700 59
	<hr/> \$115,957 38
Tax titles . . .	1,914 96
Final sales . . .	233 12
Deeds . . .	12 00

##### From State.

Corporation Tax .	\$6,261 68
Inc. tax, 19-20-21-22,	6,018 61
Income tax, school,	26,837 50
Soldiers' exemption,	379 98
	<hr/> \$39,497 77

*Carried forward,*

*\$368,882 22*

*Brought forward,*

Licenses. \$368,882 22

Junk . . . .	\$75 00
Garage and jitney .	130 00
Pool, billiards and bowling . .	69 00
Groves . . .	10 00
Theatre . . .	25 00
Auctioneer . .	14 00
All other . . .	47 08
Marriage permits .	3 00

---

373 08

Fines and forfeits.

Court . . . .	1,762 00
---------------	----------

From County.

Dog licenses . .	\$860 64
Rent Court House .	240 00
Killing dogs . .	49 00

---

1,149 64

Total for General Revenue,	\$372,166 94
----------------------------	--------------

### Commercial Revenue

#### General Government

Town Clerk.

Fees . . . .	\$153 45
--------------	----------

Town Hall.

Rent . . . .	678 00
--------------	--------

Public Works.

Sale old material,	63 50
--------------------	-------

### Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department.

Miscellaneous . .	225 95
-------------------	--------

---

<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$1,120 90	\$372,166 94
-------------------------	------------	--------------



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,120 90	\$372,166 94
Sealer Weights and Measures.		
Sealer . . . . .	59 03	
Gypsy Moth.		
Miscellaneous . . . . .	9 50	

**Health and Sanitation**

Health.		
Contagious Diseases . . . . .	\$16 86	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	26 29	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 93	
	<hr/>	61 08
Milk Inspector.		
Inspector . . . . .	41 50	

**Highways**

General.		
Sale of material . . . . .	\$40 25	
Sidewalk . . . . .	11 24	
	<hr/>	51 49

**Charities**

Overseer of Poor (Reimbursements).		
From cities and towns, \$2,756 31		
From State . . . . .	4,311 69	
	<hr/>	7,068 00

Town Farm.		
Sale of produce . . . . .	\$3,074 49	
Sale of milk . . . . .	7,235 22	
Sale of stock . . . . .	145 38	
Board . . . . .	198 00	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	51 48	
	<hr/>	10,704 57

**Soldiers' Benefits**

Reimbursements.		
State Aid . . . . .	\$2,014 00	
Military Aid . . . . .	327 50	
	<hr/>	2,341 50
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$21,457 57	\$372,166 94

*Brought forward,* \$21,457 57 \$372,166 94

**Education**

Tuition State wards,	\$917 64	
Other tuition . . .	31 54	
Sale of supplies . . .	14 09	
Miscellaneous . . .	460 10	
Sand . . . . .	9 50	
	<hr/>	1,432 87

**Library**

Public Library.

Fines . . . . .	11 53
-----------------	-------

**Unclassified**

Reimbursement soldier's funeral . . .	\$100 00	
Rent Hathaway place,	176 00	
Miscellaneous . . .	41 00	
	<hr/>	317 00

Total for Commercial

Revenue . . . . .	23,218 97
-------------------	-----------

**Special Assessments**

For Expenses.

Moth extermination,	
1920 . . . . .	\$91 06
Moth extermination,	
1921 . . . . .	501 44
Moth extermination,	
1922 . . . . .	1,200 47
	<hr/>

Total for Special Assessments,	1,792 97
--------------------------------	----------

**Water Department**

Collections.

Fixture rates . . .	\$12,948 24
Meter rates . . .	11,810 58
Maintenance . . .	2,493 40
	<hr/>

<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$27,252 22	\$397,178 88
-------------------------	-------------	--------------

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$27,252 22	\$397,178 88
Turn-ons . . .	44 00	
Summons . . .	63 60	
Hydrants . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Water Department .		27,859 82

**Cemetery****Sale of Lots and Graves.**

Lots . . .	\$1,087 30	
Graves . . .	190 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,277 30

**Care of Lots and Graves.**

Mowing . . .	\$1,951 06	
Foundations . . .	126 58	
Grading . . .	90 00	
	<hr/>	2,167 64
Interment fees .		789 00
		<hr/>
Total for Cemetery,		4,233 94

**Interest****On Deposit.**

Beacon Trust Co. .	\$887 54
--------------------	----------

**On Taxes.**

Deferred payments,	6,823 72
Excess interest tax titles,	314 93
	<hr/>

Total for Interest .	8,026 19
----------------------	----------

**Municipal Indebtedness****Temporary Loans.**

Anticipation of taxes,	\$445,000 00	
Total for Municipal Indebtedness .	<hr/>	445,000 00
		<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$882,298 83

*Brought forward,*

\$882,298 83

**Agency and Trust****Cemetery.**

Perpetual Care Fund, \$2,516 20

Income for 1922,

G. M. Wilson

Fund . . . 91 37

Total for Agency ———

and Trust . . .

2,607 57

**Refunds and Transfer****Refund.**

Overlay of 1921 . \$78 34

Public works . . 3 29

Highway . . 77

Cemetery . . 30

Selectmen . . 1 71

Overseers . . 18 42

Library . . 11 05

School . . 25 33

Insurance . . 78 38

Soldiers' Relief . 140 00

Saugus Home . 20

Total for Refund

and Transfer .

357 79

Cash on hand January 1, 1922,

50,039 92

\$935,304 11

# EXPENDITURES

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Legislative

Moderator.

Salary . . . . .	\$25 00	\$25 00
------------------	---------	---------

Finance Committee.

Salary, clerk . . . . .	\$50 00		
Printing . . . . .	45 75		
Office equipment . . . . .	52 50		
Distributing reports, . . . . .	30 00		
	<hr/>	178 25	178 25
Unpaid bills, 1921 . . . . .		20 75	20 75

### Selectmen's Department

Salary and Wages.

Chairman . . . . .	\$166 67		
Other selectmen . . . . .	333 33		
Clerk . . . . .	200 00		
	<hr/>	700 00	

Other Expenses.

Soldiers' Burials . . . . .	\$378 60		
Stationery and postage, . . . . .	10 75		
Printing and advertising, . . . . .	115 35		
Telephones . . . . .	118 08		
Posting warrants . . . . .	25 00		
Repairs East Saugus hose house . . . . .	2,586 26		
	<hr/>	3,234 04	3,934 04

### Accountant's Department

Salary.

Accountant . . . . .	\$900 00	900 00	
<i>Carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$900 00	\$4,158 04



*Brought forward,* \$900 00 \$4,158 04

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$2 00	
Printing and advertising,	45 00	
Office supplies	22 16	
Repairs adding machine,	69	
	<u>69 85</u>	
		<u>969 85</u>

**Treasury Department**

Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00	
Clerk . . .	520 00	
	<u>\$1,020 00</u>	

Other expenses.

Stationery and postage . . .	\$107 93	
Printing and advertising . . .	8 39	
Telephone . . .	33 99	
Bond . . .	175 62	
Insurance . . .	92 59	
Office supplies . . .	63 25	
	<u>481 77</u>	
		<u>1,501 77</u>

**Collector's Department**

Salaries and Wages.

Collector . . .	\$1,024 75	
Clerk . . .	1,200 00	
Assistant . . .	28 00	
	<u>\$2,252 75</u>	

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage,	\$157 76	
Printing and advertising,	100 73	
Bond . . .	200 00	
Office supplies . . .	13 60	
	<u>472 09</u>	
Unpaid bills 1921,		<u>2,724 84</u>
		610 75
<i>Carried forward,</i>		<u>\$9,965 25</u>

*Brought forward,*

\$9,965 25

**Tax Titles****Expenses.**

Expense	on	Tax		
Titles	.	.	\$86 40	
Summons	.	.	4 50	
Advertising	.	.	36 00	
Recording	.	.	31 90	
			<hr/>	\$158 80
				<hr/>
				158 80

**Registration Town Notes****Expenses.**

Registration fee	.		\$74 00	74 00
------------------	---	--	---------	-------

**Assessors' Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Assessors	.	.	\$600 00	
Deputy assessors	.	.	343 76	
Clerk	.	.	1,460 00	
			<hr/>	\$2,403 76

**Other Expenses.**

Office supplies	.		\$148 80	
Stationery and postage,	.		5 69	
Printing and advertising,			752 19	
Surveying	.	.	369 34	
Telephones	.	.	36 66	
Searching records	.		233 31	
All other	.	.	11 16	
			<hr/>	1,557 15
				<hr/>
				3,960 91

**Law Department****Salary.**

Town Counsel	.		\$400 00	\$400 00
--------------	---	--	----------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage,			\$2 40	
Telephone	.	.	90	
			<hr/>	3 30
				<hr/>
				403 30

*Carried forward,*

\$14,562 26

*Brought forward,* \$14,562 26

### Town Clerk's Department

#### Salary.

Town Clerk . . . \$500 00

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage, \$13 50

Printing and advertising, 54 91

Telephone . . . 12 81

Office supplies . . . 118 78

200 00

700 00

### Election and Registration

#### Salaries and Wages.

Registrars . . . \$450 00

Election officers . . . 658 00

Police . . . 70 00

\$1,178 00

#### Other Expenses.

Preparing sheets. \$40 75

Stationery and postage, 11 14

Printing and advertising, 900 50

Rent . . . 64 00

Carpentry . . . 101 98

Posting . . . 16 00

1,134 37

2,312 37

### Public Works Department

#### General Administration.

#### Salaries and wages.

Superintendent . . . \$2,080 00

Clerk . . . 936 00

3,016 00

#### Other Expenses.

*Carried forward,*

\$3,016 00

\$17,574 63

*Brought forward,* \$3,016 00 \$17,574 63

Printing, stationery

and postage . \$52 06  
Express . . . 5 00  
Telephones . . . 118 71  
Automobile . . . 469 29  
Office supplies . . 77 23  
All other . . . 2 50

724 79

3,740 79

**Town Hall**

Salaries and Wages.

Janitor . . . \$1,460 00  
Assistants . . . 68 00

\$1,528 00

Other Expenses.

Fuel . . . \$975 19  
Light . . . 434 34  
Janitor's supplies . 241 65  
Repairs . . . 710 67  
Water . . . 53 92  
Postage . . . 50  
Piano . . . 300 00

2,716 27

4,244 27

Unpaid bills, 1921,

23 10

Total for General Government,

\$25,582 79

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

**Police Department**

Salaries and Wages.

Chief . . . \$2,007 07  
Patrolmen . . . 13,226 26

\$15,233 33

Automobile and Care of Same.

Automobile hire . \$360 00  
Automobile supplies, 240 73

600 73

*Carried forward,*

\$15,834 06 \$25,582 79

*Brought forward,* \$15,834 06 \$25,582 79

### Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men,	\$163 62	
Office supplies .	33 75	
	<hr/>	197 37

### Fuel and Light.

Coal . . .		94 50
Pensions . .		1,024 80

### Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing	\$78 75	
Telephones . .	370 48	
Auto list . .	35 00	
Keeper of Lockup .	6 65	
Committing . .	18 00	
All other . .	10 40	
	<hr/>	519 28
		<hr/>
Unpaid Bills, 1921,		17,670 01
Ambulance purchase,		11 35
		5,300 00

### Constable.

Salary . . .		50 00
--------------	--	-------

### Fire Department

Salaries, Chief .		\$150 00
Permanent men .	\$11,618 50	
Call men . .	1,082 50	
	<hr/>	12,701 00
Supt. of Fire Alarm		156 00
Hose purchase .		500 00
Purchase of pump .		4,000 00
Hydrant service .		500 00

### Expenses.

Service at fires .	\$120 00	
Labor fire alarm .	246 10	
Labor hydrants .	63 00	
Other employees .	191 25	
	<hr/>	620 35
		<hr/>

<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$18,627 35	\$48,614 15
-------------------------	-------------	-------------



*Brought forward,*

\$18,627 35    \$48,614 15

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Apparatus . . .	\$1,118 90
Equipment for men	340 97
Alarm boxes . .	285 01
All other . . .	12 23

---

 1,757 11
**Fuel and Light.**

Fuel . . .	\$315 50
Light . . .	83 43

---

 398 93
**Maintenance of Building and Grounds.**

Repairs . . .	\$18 95
Bedding . . .	99 37
All other . . .	4 20

---

 122 52
**Other Expenses.**

Printing, stationery and postage . .	\$19 34
Telephones . .	70 34
Team hire . .	47 50
All other . . .	13 74
Gas and oil . .	321 20
Storage . . .	145 00
Express . . .	23 44

---

 640 56

---

 21,546 47
**Inspector of Buildings****Salary and Expenses.**

Inspector . . .	\$400 00
Printing . . .	23 75
Postage . . .	3 50

---

 427 25
*Carried forward,*


---

 \$70,587 87

*Brought forward,*

\$70,587 87

**Sealer of Weights and Measures****Salary and Expenses.**

Teams . . . .	\$60 81	
Equipment and supplies,	389 19	
	<hr/>	450 00
Unpaid Bills, 1921 . .		69 42

**Gypsy Moth Extermination****Salary and Wages.**

Superintendent . .	\$1,320 75	
Labor . . . .	2,863 53	
	<hr/>	\$4,184 28

**Other Expenses.**

Insecticides . . . .	\$397 69	
Hardware and tools,	82 67	
Sprayers . . . .	191 02	
Teams . . . .	400 00	
Gas and oil . . . .	57 02	
Rent . . . .	96 00	
All other . . . .	5 33	
	<hr/>	1,229,73
	<hr/>	5,414 01

**Tree Warden****Salaries and Labor.**

Labor . . . .	\$215 25
---------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Telephone . . . .	\$20 04	
Teams . . . .	64 71	
	<hr/>	84 75
	<hr/>	300 00

**Total for Protection of**

Persons and Property,	\$51,238 51
-----------------------	-------------

*Carried forward,*

\$76,821 30

*Brought forward,*

\$76,821 30

**HEALTH AND SANITATION****Health Department****General Administration.**

Salary, Chairman .	\$275 00	
Salary, Physician .	125 00	
Salary, Secretary .	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$500 00
Clerk . . . . .	\$100 00	
Stationery and postage,	11 63	
Printing and advertising,	40 75	
Telephone . . . . .	35 85	
	<hr/>	188 23

**Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.**

Board and treatment	\$1,281 50	
Nurse . . . . .	10 00	
Dry goods and clothing,	5 90	
All other . . . . .	18 70	
	<hr/>	1,316 10

**Other Expenses.**

Disinfectants . . . . .	\$76 13	
Auto . . . . .	190 00	
	<hr/>	266 13

2,270 46

Unpaid Bills, 1921,

119 42

**Vital Statistics****Expenses on.**

Births . . . . .	\$220 25	
Deaths . . . . .	158 00	
Marriages . . . . .	122 00	
	<hr/>	500 25
		500 25

**Inspector of Milk and Cattle**

Inspector . . . . .	\$291 00	291 00
Unpaid Bills, 1921,	20 00	20 00
	<hr/>	

*Carried forward,*

\$80,022 43

*Brought forward,* \$80,022 43

### Inspection of Plumbing

Inspector . . . 500 00 500 00

### Ashes and Garbage

Ashes and Garbage

Contract . . . 3,420 00 3,420 00

Total for Health  
and Sanitation . \$7,121 13

### Highways

#### General Highway Expenditures.

Labor . . . \$8,319 97

Broken stone, gravel,  
etc. . . 2,016 11

Equipment and repairs, 897 47

Pipe and cement . 67 11

Coal and wood . 173 12

Sundry supplies . 421 50

Tarvia . . . 3,922 53

Engineer . . . 67 25

All other . . . 20 00

Gas and oil . . . 477 24

Auto equipment and  
repairs . . . 274 71

\$16,957 01

Permanent construction 6,078 72

23,035 73

### Sidewalk

Labor . . . \$139 99

Construction . . . 749 05

Cinders . . . 78 00

\$967 04

967 04

### (Adams Avenue Special)

Labor . . . \$2,129 12

Gravel stone, etc. . 1,666 86

Supplies . . . 22 45

*Carried forward,* \$3,818 43

\$107,945 20

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$3,818 43		\$107,945 20
Survey . . .	35 00		
Fuel . . .	71 35		
Grading . . .	50 00		
Tarvia . . .	638 49		
	<hr/>	4,613 27	4,613 27

**Snow and Ice**

Labor . . .	\$2,336 88		
Sand . . .	135 13		
Equipment and repairs,	204 83		
Salt . . .	23 75		
	<hr/>	2,700 59	2,700 59

**Street Lighting**

Contract . . .	\$9,215 00		
Unpaid bill, 1921 .	756 99		
	<hr/>		9,971 99

**Charities****Overseers of Poor.**

Salaries Overseers .	\$333 32		
Clerk . . .	47 25		
Appraising . . .	15 00		
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	19 26		
Telephone . . .	30 35		
Labor out of town .	171 62		
Express . . .	25		
All other . . .	4 04		
	<hr/>	621 09	

**Outside Relief By Town.**

Cash . . .	\$9,145 00		
Rent . . .	15 00		
Groceries and provi- sions . . .	1,650 84		
Coal and wood . . .	726 63		
Board and care . . .	1,278 51		
	<hr/>		
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$12,815 98	\$621 09	\$125,231 05



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$12,815 98	\$621 09	\$125,231 05
Medicine and medical attendance .	34 54		
Dry goods, clothing and shoes .	173 73		
State institutions .	92 00		
	<hr/>	13,116 25	

## Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns.

Cities . . . .	275 89		
Unpaid bills, 1921 .	1,085 77		
	<hr/>	15,099 00	

**Town Farm**

## Administration.

Salary Superintendent,	\$600 00		
Salary Matron .	275 00		
Telephone . .	63 38		
Traveling expenses,	1 00		
Freight and express,	18 16		
Other expenses .	20 63		
Other salaries and wages . .	2,717 02		
Groceries and provisions . . .	1,479 43		
Dry goods and clothing . . .	125 36		
Furniture and furnishings . .	162 97		
Fuel and light .	269 28		
Medicine and medical attendance .	40 61		
Water . . .	52 06		
Laundry . .	85 00		
	<hr/>	5,909 90	

## Stock and Care of Same.

Stock . . . .	\$445 00		
Hay, grain and straw,	3,621 95		
Shoeing horses .	51 75		
	<hr/>	4,118 70	

*Carried forward,*

---

\$10,028 60 \$140,330 05

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$10,028 60	\$140,330 05
<b>Equipment and Repairs.</b>		
New equipment . . .	\$48 39	
Repairs . . .	409 71	
	<hr/>	458 10
<b>Other Expenses.</b>		
Seeds . . .	\$182 11	
Fertilizer . . .	343 00	
	<hr/>	525 11
Auto, including gas and oil . . .		223 15
<b>Repairs to Buildings.</b>		
Carpentry . . .	\$60 17	
Masonry and plumb- ing . . .	33 60	
Painting . . .	21 00	
Glass, shades, etc.,	2 40	
	<hr/>	117 17
		<hr/>
		11,352 13

**Soldiers' Benefits****State and Military Aid.**

State . . .	\$2,219 00
-------------	------------

**Soldiers' Relief.**

Fuel . . .	\$76 18	
Groceries and pro- visions . . .	35 00	
Relief . . .	55 71	
	<hr/>	5,682 18
		<hr/>
Total for Charities,	\$34,352 31	7,901 18

**EDUCATION****General Expenses.**

Superintendent's salary . . .	\$2,800 00	
Attendance officer .	250 00	
School physicians .	300 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$3,350 00	\$159,583 36

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$3,350 00	\$159,583 36
Clerk . . .	456 00	
Stationery and postage,	293 60	
Telephones . .	216 95	
Traveling expenses,	3 09	
School census .	103 99	
Nurse . . .	760 00	
	<hr/>	5,183 63

## Teachers' Salaries.

High . . .	\$41,379 68	
Elementary . .	47,466 28	
Music, sewing, drawing and manual training,	9,883 10	
	<hr/>	98,729 06

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High School.

Books . . .	\$1,325 20	
Supplies . . .	1,792 26	

## Elementary.

Books . . .	2,395 48	
Supplies . . .	2,366 37	

## Manual Training and Other.

Books . . .	8 27	
Supplies . . .	770 60	
	<hr/>	8,658 18
Tuition. . .		2,301 96

## Transportation.

Teachers . . .	\$266 88	
Scholars . . .	2,064 50	
	<hr/>	2,331 38
Truants . . .		140 29

## Janitors' Service.

High . . .	\$2,479 00	
Other . . .	5,551 76	
	<hr/>	8,030 76

<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$125,375 26	\$159,583 36
-------------------------	--------------	--------------

*Brought forward,* \$125,375 26 \$159,583 36

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . \$2,893 48

Gas and electricity 348 65

Other.

Coal and wood . 6,949 85

Gas and electricity 188 76

---

10,380 74

Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and paint \$1,793 68

Plumbing . . 1,630 46

Masonry . . 328 20

Electrical . . 282 20

Glass and shades . 144 83

All others . . 4 00

---

4,183 37

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and paint, \$2,623 83

Masonry . . 539 85

Care of grounds . 10 00

---

3,173 68

Furniture and Furnishings.

High . . . 5 50

Janitors Supplies.

High . . . \$61 40

Other . . . 39 33

---

100 73

Other Expenses.

Diplomas . . \$45 85

Water . . . 524 75

Rent . . . 225 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$795 60 \$143,219 28 \$159,583 36

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$795 60	\$143,219 28	\$159,583 36
Disinfectant . . .	14 11		
Express . . .	68 57		
Use of auto and miscellaneous . . .	422 48		
	<hr/>	1,300 76	
Total for School and School repair accounts . . .		\$144,520 04	
Unpaid bills, 1921		52 00	

**Essex Street and Pleasant Avenue School**

Labor . . .	\$20 00		
Survey . . .	20 00		
Stationery . . .	1 79		
Architect . . .	2,334 93		
Building contract . . .	24,154 00		
Heating and ventilating contract . . .	3,042 90		
Plumbing contract . . .	800 00		
Advertising . . .	28 65		
	<hr/>	30,402 27	
Total for education . . .			174,974 31

**Library.****Salaries and Wages.**

Librarian . . .	\$799 92		
Assistants . . .	359 85		
	<hr/>	\$1,159 77	

**Books, Periodicals, etc.**

Books . . .	\$522 35		
Periodicals . . .	112 19		
	<hr/>	634 54	

**Binding.**

Books . . .	\$67 98		
Periodicals . . .	30 57		
	<hr/>	98 55	

*Carried forward,* \$1,892 86 \$334,557 67



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,892 86	\$334,557 67
<b>Fuel and Light.</b>		
Fuel . . . .	\$237 75	
Light . . . .	59 90	
	<hr/>	297 65
<b>Buildings</b>		
Carpentry and paint,	\$55 50	
Care of grounds .	44 15	
All others . . .	6 60	
	<hr/>	106 25
<b>Other Expenses.</b>		
Stationery and postage,	\$5 68	
Telephone . . .	12 90	
Water . . . .	17 37	
Janitor . . . .	214 92	
All others . . .	53 95	
	<hr/>	304 82
<b>Income from G. M. Wilson Trust</b>		
Fund \$91.37 included in above		
expenditures		
	<hr/>	
<b>Total for Library .</b>		2,601 58

# UNCLASSIFIED

<b>Memorial Day.</b>		
Post 95, G. A. R. .	\$300 00	
<b>Killing Dogs .</b>		
Essex County .	90 00	
<b>Killing Seal.</b>		
Commonwealth of		
Massachusetts .	2 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$392 00	\$337,159 25

<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$392 00	\$337,459 25
<i>Insurance.</i>			
Blanket policy, fire,	\$1,452 25		
Compensation	678 69		
		<hr/>	
		2,130 84	
Unpaid Bills, 1921,		332 35	
<i>Settlement of Claims.</i>			
Claim of Mrs. R. M. MacIntire.		50 00	
<i>Printing and Distributing</i>			
<i>Town Reports.</i>			
Printing Reports	\$749 00		
Distributing	35 00		
Advertising	6 00		
		<hr/>	
		790 00	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital		1,208 73	
<i>Public Grounds.</i>			
Labor	\$89 07		
Seed	2 00		
Equipment and repairs	17 40		
Flag pole	18 00		
		<hr/>	
		126 47	
Total for Unclassified,			\$5,032 39

*Water Department*

<i>Purchase of Water.</i>			
City of Lynn		\$14,288 00	
<i>Maintenance.</i>			
<i>General Expenses.</i>			
Labor	\$5,337 69		
Pipe and fittings	1,259 64		
Meter fittings	1,008 17		
Equipment and repairs,	960 27		
Freight and express,	32 59		
Coal and wood	19 95		
		<hr/>	
		8,608 31	
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$22,906 31	\$342,169 64

*Brought forward,*

\$22,906 31 \$342,189 64

## Other Expenses.

Power . . . \$383 13

Light . . . 10 25

Office supplies . 262 47

Auto truck, including

repairs and equipment, 1,284 64

Gas and oil . . 89 65

Cement . . . 5 10

Blasting . . . 632 25

---

2,667 49

Unpaid Bill, 1921,

61 82

**Extension**

Labor . . . \$1,525 28

Pipe and fittings . 1,914 18

Freight and express 238 53

Equipment and repairs, 22 47

Dynamite . . 2 80

Supplies . . 8 95

---

3,712 21**Churchill, Cliff and Harwich Streets**

Labor . . . \$347 90

Pipe . . . 339 93

Equipment and repairs, 9 80

---

697 63

Total for Water .

30,045 46

**Cemetery**

Superintendent . . \$1,200 00

Labor . . . 2,229 02

---

\$3,429 02

## Other Expenses.

Sods . . . \$26 60

Loam . . . 77 50

Trees and shrubs . 91 20

*Carried forward,*

\$195 30

---

\$3,429 02 \$372,235 10

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$195 30	\$3,429 02	372,235 10
Printing, Stationery and Postage . . . . .	61 75		
Telephone . . . . .	18 11		
Freight . . . . .	6 03		
Cement . . . . .	50 95		
Water . . . . .	15 00		
Equipment and repairs, . . . . .	116 61		
Weed killer . . . . .	61 22		
Auto with trailor . . . . .	30 00		
All others . . . . .	15 55		
	<hr/>	570 52	
Total for Cemetery . . . . .		<hr/>	3,999 54

**Interest and Maturing Debt**

Maturing Debt.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of

taxes . . . . .	\$435,000 00
School . . . . .	9,500 00
Macadam road . . . . .	6,000 00
Water . . . . .	5,000 00

Total for Municipal

Indebtedness . . . . .

455,500 00

**Interest**

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of

taxes . . . . .	\$11,507 83
School . . . . .	5,496 25
Macadam road . . . . .	1,320 00
Water . . . . .	2,502 50

Total for Interest . . . . .

20,826 58

**Agency and Trust**

Agency.

State Tax . . . . .	\$18,960 00
Charles River Basin, . . . . .	840 35

*Carried forward,* \$19,800 35

---

\$852,561 22

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$19,800 35	\$852,561 22
Metropolitan Park,	6,293 68	
Fire Prevention .	119 00	
State Highway .	1,927 50	
Civilian War Poll Tax,	9,603 00	
County Tax . .	15,129 44	
	<hr/>	52,872 97

**Trust**

Perpetual Care Fund .	2,516 20	
	<hr/>	
Total for Agency and Trust,		55,389 17

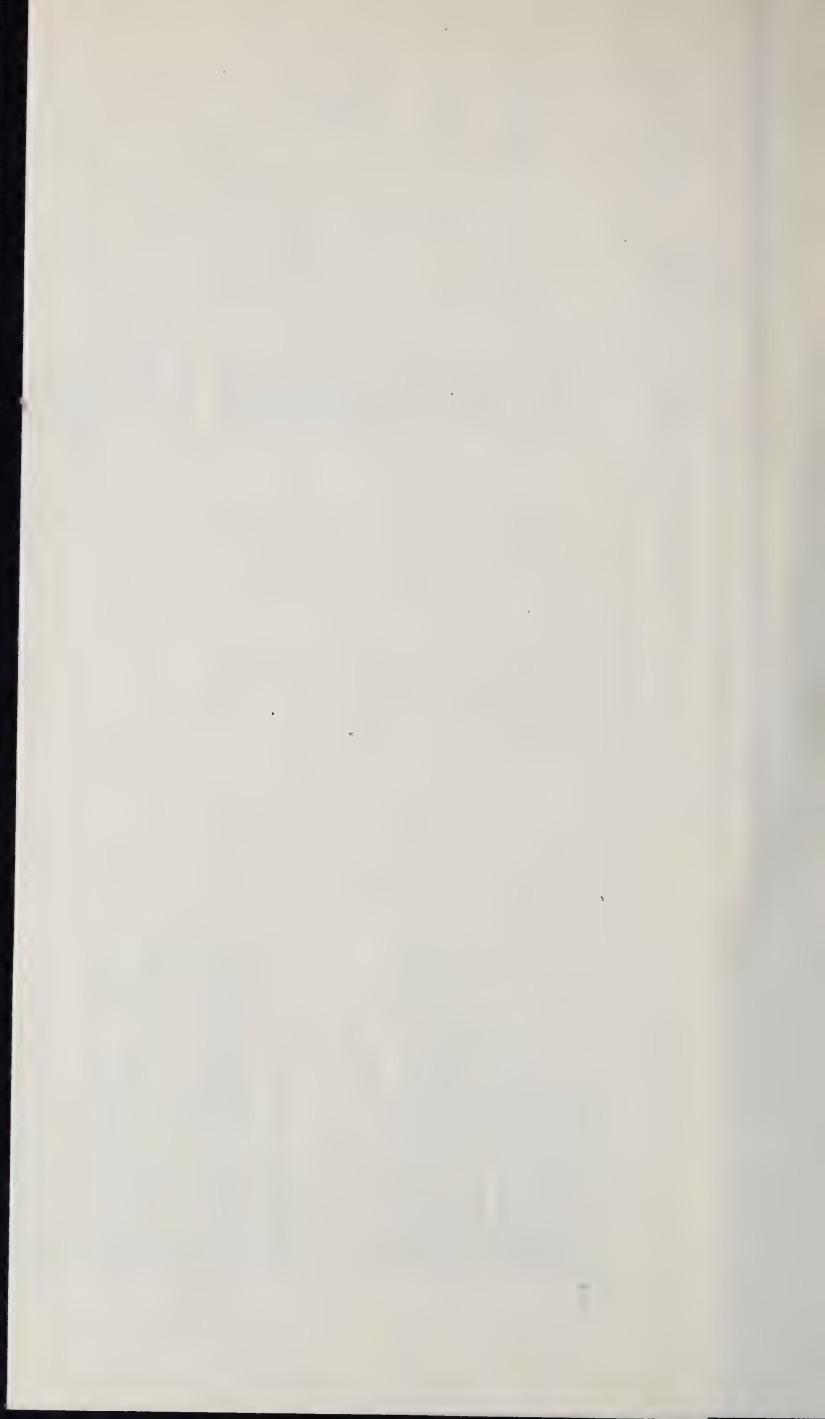
**Refunds and Transfer**

Tax abatement, 1920,	\$3 60	
Tax abatement, 1921,	87 44	
Tax abatement, 1922,	14 70	
Overlay reserve,	2 00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Refund and Transfer,		107 74
Cash Balance on hand		
December 31, 1922,		27,245 98
		<hr/>
		\$935,304 11
		<hr/>



## Summarized Statement of the Appropriation Accounts for Year Ending December 31, 1922

	Balance carried over from 1921	Appropriations Annual Meeting	Transferred at Special Meeting December 11	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credit	Expenditures	Reverting to Treasury	Balance carried over to 1923
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</b>									
Moderator . . . . .		\$25 00				\$25 00	\$25 00		
Finance Committee . . . . .		250 00				250 00	178 25	\$71 75	
Finance Committee, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .		20 75				20 75	20 75		
Selectmen's Department . . . . .		1,000 00	\$2,586 26	\$378 60	Refund, \$1 71	3,966 57	3,934 04	32 53	
Accountant's Department . . . . .		1,000 00				1,000 00	969 85	30 15	
Treasurer's Department . . . . .		1,530 60				1,530 60	1,501 77	28 83	
Collector's Department . . . . .		3,000 00		100 00		3,200 00	2,724 84	475 16	
Collector's Department, Unpaid Bill 1921 . . . . .		610 75				610 75	610 75		
Tax Title Expense . . . . .		500 00				500 00	158 80	341 20	
Assessors' Department . . . . .		4,361 00				4,361 00	3,960 91	400 09	
Registration Town Notes . . . . .		50 00		24 00		74 00	74 00		
Law Department . . . . .		383 33		25 00		408 33	403 30	5 03	
Town Clerk . . . . .		700 00				700 00	700 00		
Election and Registration . . . . .		2,040 00	300 00			2,340 00	2,312 37	27 63	
Town Hall . . . . .		4,300 00				4,300 00	4,244 27	55 73	
Town Hall, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .		23 10				23 10	23 10		
Public Works Department . . . . .		3,800 00			Refund, 3 29	3,803 29	3,740 79	62 50	
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:</b>									
Police Department . . . . .		17,675 00				17,675 00	17,670 01	4 99	
Police Department, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .		11 35				11 35	11 35		
Purchase of Ambulance . . . . .		5,300 00				5,300 00	5,300 00		
Town Constable . . . . .		50 00				50 00	50 00		
Fire Department, Chief's Salary . . . . .		150 00				150 00	150 00		
Firemen's Salaries . . . . .		12,604 17		100 00		12,704 17	12,701 00	3 17	
Superintendent, Fire Alarm . . . . .		156 00				156 00	156 00		
Fire Department . . . . .		3,860 00				3,860 00	3,539 47	320 53	
Purchase of Pump . . . . .		4,000 00				4,000 00	4,000 00		
Fire Department, Hose Account . . . . .		500 00				500 00	500 00		
Hydrant Service . . . . .		500 00				500 00	500 00		
Inspection of Buildings . . . . .		450 00				450 00	427 25	22 75	
Sealer Weights and Measures . . . . .		450 00				450 00	450 00		
Sealer Weights and Measures, Unpaid Bills, 1921 . . . . .		69 42				69 42	69 42		
Gypsy Moth . . . . .		3,539 22			Private Work, 1,874 88	5,414 10	5,414 01	09	
Tree Warden . . . . .		300 00				300 00	300 00		
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION:</b>									
Health Department . . . . .		2,200 00	100 00			2,300 00	2,270 46	29 54	
Health Department, Unpaid Bills, 1921 . . . . .		119 42				119 42	119 42		
Vital Statistics . . . . .		600 00				600 00	500 25	99 75	
Inspection of Plumbing . . . . .		500 00				500 00	500 00		
Inspection of Milk and Cattle . . . . .		300 00				300 00	291 00	9 00	
Inspection of Milk and Cattle, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .		20 00				20 00	20 00		
Ashes and Garbage . . . . .		3,420 00				3,420 00	3,420 00		
<b>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:</b>									
Highways . . . . .		17,000 00			Refund, 77	17,000 77	16,957 01	43 76	
Permanent Construction . . . . .		8,000 00				8,000 00	6,078 72	1,921 28	
Improvement, Adams Avenue . . . . .		5,000 00				5,000 00	4,613 27	386 73	
Reconstruction, Walnut and Water Streets . . . . .		5,000 00				5,000 00			\$5,000 00
Macadam Pavement Bonds . . . . .	\$106 40	1,000 00				1,000 00	967 04	32 96	106 40
Sidewalks . . . . .		2,300 00		500 00		2,800 00	2,700 59	99 41	
Snow and Ice . . . . .		9,200 00		15 00		9,215 00	9,215 00		
Street Lighting . . . . .		756 99				756 99	756 99		
Street Lighting, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .									
<b>CHARITIES:</b>									
Overseers of Poor . . . . .		12,398 00	1,500 00	200 00	Refunds, 18 42	14,116 42	14,013 23	103 19	
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bills, 1921 . . . . .		1,085 77				1,085 77	1,085 77		
Saugus Home . . . . .		12,000 00			Refund, 20	12,000 20	11,352 13	648 07	
State Aid . . . . .		2,500 00				2,500 00	2,219 00	281 00	
Soldier's Relief . . . . .		100 00				100 00	100 00		
Soldiers' Relief . . . . .		4,500 00	300 00	750 00	Refunds, 140 00	5,690 00	5,682 18	7 82	
<b>EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:</b>									
Schools . . . . .		138,500 00			Refunds, 25 33	138,525 33	138,523 42	1 91	
Schools, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .		52 00				52 00	52 00		
School Repairs . . . . .		6,000 00	1,000 00			7,000 00	6,996 62	3 38	
Essex Street and Pleasant Avenue School . . . . .		900 00				900 00	30,402 27		
Playground Purchase . . . . .		2,500 00			Income Trust Fund and Refund, 102 42	2,602 42	2,601 58	84	900 00
Public Library . . . . .									
<b>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:</b>									
Memorial Day . . . . .		300 00				300 00	300 00		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .		825 00				825 00	790 00	35 00	
Insurance . . . . .		2,420 00			Refunds, 78 38	2,498 38	2,130 84	367 54	
Insurance, Unpaid Bills, 1921 . . . . .		332 35				332 35	332 35		
Public Grounds . . . . .		150 00				150 00	126 47	23 53	
Reserve Fund . . . . .		3,000 00				3,000 00	2,243 10	756 90	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital . . . . .		1,208 73				1,208 73	1,208 73		
Mrs. W. M. McIntire Claim . . . . .				50 00		50 00	50 00		
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES:</b>									
Water Purchase . . . . .		15,000 00				15,000 00	14,288 00	712 00	
Water Maintenance . . . . .		10,900 00				10,900 00	10,707 55	192 45	
Water Maintenance, Unpaid Bill, 1921 . . . . .		61 82				61 82	61 82		
Water Extension . . . . .		5,000 00				5,000 00	4,290 46	709 54	
Water Extension, Churchill Street . . . . .		700 00				700 00	697 63	2 37	
Purchase Revere Water System . . . . .	1,414 00	4,000 00				1,414 00	1,414 00		
Cemetery . . . . .					Refunds, 30	4,000 30	3,999 54	76	
<b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBTS:</b>									
Interest on Temporary Loans . . . . .		15,000 00				15,000 00	14,094 09	905 91	
Interest on School Loans . . . . .		6,631 25				6,631 25	6,282 25	349 00	
Interest on Water Loans . . . . .		2,502 00		50		2,502 50	2,502 50		
Interest on Highway Loans . . . . .		1,320 00				1,320 00	1,320 00		
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds . . . . .		9,500 00				9,500 00	9,500 00		
Water Loan Bonds . . . . .		5,000 00				5,000 00	5,000 00		
Macadam Loan Bonds . . . . .		6,000 00				6,000 00	6,000 00		
General Unpaid Bill Amount . . . . .		36 28				36 28		36 28	
Less amount spent for Essex and Felton Street School, this is covered by a Temporary Loan of \$40,000 as bonds haven't been sold as yet . . . . .	\$1,520 40	\$399,049 30	\$5,786 26	\$2,243 10	\$2,245 70	\$410,844 76	\$425,498 58	\$9,742 05	\$6,006 40
Less amount transferred at Special Meeting, Dec. 11, \$1,414 00	1,414 00								
Less amount transferred at Special Meeting, Dec. 11, 4,372 26		4,372 26							
Less amount transferred from Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,243 10	\$394,677 04							
	\$8,029 36	2,243 10				8,029 36	8,029 36		
	\$106 40	\$392,433 94	\$5,786 26	\$2,243 10	\$2,245 70	\$402,815 40	\$387,066 95	\$9,742 05	\$6,006 40
Balance carried over from 1921, less transfer . . . . .	\$106 40					\$402,815 40			
Appropriation Annual Meeting, less transfer . . . . .	\$392,433 94	\$392,433 94							
Transferred Special Meeting December 11 . . . . .	5,786 26		\$5,786 26						
Transferred from Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,243 10			\$2,243 10					
Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	400,463 30								
Total expenditures . . . . .	2,245 70				\$2,245 70		\$387,066 95		
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury . . . . .							9,742 05	\$9,742 05	
Unexpended Balance Carried Over to 1923 . . . . .							6,006 40		\$6,006 40
	\$402,815 40					\$402,815 40	\$402,815 40		



## Accountant's Report

---

### **The Treasurer's Cash Account**

The cash on hand, December 31, 1922, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1922.

### **Taxes Collected**

The cash books and commitment books were footed and the payments to the Treasurer verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

### **Trust Funds**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1922, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. DODGE,

*Town Accountant.*

January 8, 1922.

## Outstanding Bonds

---

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00

---

\$16,000 00

### Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00



No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$20,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due Day 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co**

No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00



No. 42.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133.  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	300 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,500 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 25-28.	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	\$4,000 00
No. 29-32.	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 33-36.	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 37-40.	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 41-43.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 44.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 45-47.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 48.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 49-51.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 52.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00

No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00

---

\$51,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of  
1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00

---

\$13,000 00

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts**

No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00

No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$39,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	\$500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$6,500 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1920, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due June 1, 1923, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 4.	Due June 1, 1924, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 5.	Due June 1, 1925, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due June 1, 1926, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due June 1, 1927, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due June 1, 1928, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due June 1, 1929, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due June 1, 1930, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due June 1, 1931, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due June 1, 1932, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due June 1, 1933, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due June 1, 1934, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	1,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$15,000 00

**Macadam Pavement Road Bonds, Payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due July 1, 1923, at 5½ per cent . . .	\$6,000 00
No. 4.	Due July 1, 1924, at 5½ per cent . . .	6,000 00
No. 5.	Due July 1, 1925, at 5½ per cent . . .	6,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$18,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1922**

SOLD TO FIRST NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON, MASS.

Note No.	Date of Issue.	Date Due.	Rate Per Cent.	Amount.
75.	July 8, 1922	June 29, 1923	3.87	\$25,000 00
76.	July 8, 1922	June 29, 1923	3.87	10,000 00
77.	July 8, 1922	June 29, 1923	3.87	5,000 00
78.	July 21, 1922	May 15, 1923	3.75	10,000 00
79.	July 21, 1922	May 15, 1923	3.75	10,000 00

SOLD TO F. S. MOSELEY & CO., BOSTON, MASS.

81.	Aug. 25, 1922	Apr. 15, 1923	3.54	\$10,000 00
82.	Aug. 25, 1922	Apr. 15, 1923	3.54	10,000 00
83.	Aug. 25, 1922	Apr. 15, 1923	3.54	10,000 00
84.	Aug. 25, 1922	Apr. 15, 1923	3.54	10,000 00

SOLD TO FIRST NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON, MASS.

89.	Dec. 22, 1922	Nov. 10, 1923	4.23	25,000 00
90.	Dec. 22, 1922	Nov. 10, 1923	4.23	25,000 00
91.	Dec. 22, 1922	Nov. 10, 1923	4.23	15,000 00
92.	Dec. 22, 1922	Nov. 10, 1923	4.23	10,000 00

---

\$175,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1922**

**On Account of Schoolhouse Bonds to be Issued**

SOLD TO FIRST NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON, MASS.

Note No.	Date of Issue.	Date Due.	Rate.	Amount.
*86.	Nov. 4, 1922	Jan. 15, 1923	3.87	\$25,000 00
*87.	Nov. 4, 1922	Jan. 15, 1923	3.87	5,000 00
*88.	Nov. 4, 1922	Jan. 15, 1923	3.87	10,000 00

---

\$40,000 00

---

\* These Notes were paid January 15, 1923, with proceeds from sale of Schoolhouse Bonds

**Statement of Town Bonded Debt**

Water Loans . . . . .	\$55,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .	39,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .	13,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916 . . . . .	51,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, . . . . .	6,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1920 . . . . .	15,000 00
Macadam Pavement Road Bonds . . . . .	18,000 00

---

\$197,500 00

## Total Schoolhouse Bonds Out-

Standing . . . . .	\$124,500 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding . . . . .	55,000 00
Total Macadam Pavement Bonds . . . . .	
Outstanding . . . . .	18,000 00

---

\$197,500 00



# Trial Balance

January 1, 1923

After closing books

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable . . . . .	\$4,899 10	
H. A. Parker, Collector, 1921 . . . . .	44,699 56	
H. A. Parker, Collector, 1922 . . . . .	143,873 77	
Tax titles . . . . .	22,189 53	
Final sales . . . . .	10,904 08	
H. A. Parker, Collector, water, June, 1922 . . . . .	162 11	
H. A. Parker, Collector, water, December, 1922 . . . . .	1,092 84	
Receipts Water Department . . . . .		\$1,254 95
Overlay, 1922 . . . . .		944 97
Overlay, 1921 . . . . .		314 78
Overlay, reserve account . . . . .		3,628 42
Premium account . . . . .		135 36
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		58,184 36
Highway, reconstruction of Walnut and Water streets . . . . .		5,000 00
Macadam pavement bonds . . . . .		106 40
Essex street and Pleasant avenue Schoolhouse . . . . .		9,597 73
Playground for new school . . . . .		900 00
* Temporary loans . . . . .		175,000 00
Net bonded debt . . . . .	197,500 00	
Ballard School loan, 1905 . . . . .		13,000 00
High and Emerson School loan . . . . .		39,000 00
School loan, 1916 . . . . .		51,000 00
Lynnhurst School loan . . . . .		6,500 00
Schoolhouse loan, 1920 . . . . .		15,000 00
Water loan, 1910 . . . . .		16,000 00
Water loan, 1914 . . . . .		20,000 00
Water loan, 1914 . . . . .		3,000 00
Water loan, 1915 . . . . .		1,500 00
Water loan, 1916 . . . . .		7,000 00
Water loan, 1917 . . . . .		7,500 00
Macadam pavement bonds . . . . .		18,000 00
Trust Funds . . . . .	20,269 79	
Perpetual Care Funds . . . . .		20,269 79
Library Trust Funds . . . . .	2,051 95	
Trust Funds (G. M. Wilson) . . . . .		2,051 95
Cash . . . . .	27,245 98	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$474,888 71	\$474,888 71

\* The actual amount of Temporary Loans outstanding December 31, is \$215,000, as \$40,000 was applied to the new schoolhouse, the coupon bonds not having been sold.

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1922

## Asset Accounts

Cash on hand in bank and office . . . . .	\$27,245 98	
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1921, \$44,699 56		
Uncollected taxes, 1922, 143,873 77		
	<u>188,573 33</u>	
Uncollected Water Bills.		
June commitment, 1922, \$162 11		
Dec. commitment, 1922, 1,092 84		
	<u>1,254 95</u>	
Tax titles . . . . .	22,189 53	
Final sales . . . . .	10,904 08	
Due from Com. of Mass. and cities and towns.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor, \$2,339 81		
Acct. Board of Health . . . . .	299 29	
Acct. State Aid . . . . .	2,219 00	
Due from Essex county account killing dogs . . . . .	<u>41 00</u>	
	4,899 10	
Amount spent on Essex street and Pleasant Avenue School which is covered by a temporary loan of \$40,000 as bonds had not been sold on Dec. 31, 1922,	<u>30,402 27</u>	
		<u>\$285,469 24</u>
<b>Debt</b>		
Net Bonded Debt.		
(Balancing accounts),	\$197,500 00	
	<u>\$197,500 00</u>	
<b>Trust</b>		
Cemetery Trust Funds on deposit in Savings banks,	\$20,269 79	
Library Trust Funds income to be used for purchase of books only . . . . .	<u>2,051 95</u>	
		<u>\$22,321 74</u>

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1922

## Liabilities Accounts

Temporary loans . . . . .	\$215,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
Reconstruction Walnut and water stations . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Macadam pavement bonds . . . . .	106 40	
Playground purchase . . . . .	900 00	
		6,006 40
Water Receipts Outstanding		
December 31, 1922 . . . . .		1,254 95
Premium Account . . . . .		135 36
Overlay, 1921 . . . . .	\$314 78	
Overlay, 1922 . . . . .	944 97	
		1,259 75
Overlay Reserve Account . . . . .		3,628 42
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years . . . . .	\$43,432 12	
To re-open overlay reserve account . . . . .	3,630 42	
		\$39,801 70
Overrun 1922 Overlay, . . . . .	93 06	
		\$39,708 64
Excess of 1922 . . . . .	18,475 72	
		58,184 36
		<u>\$285,469 24</u>

## Accounts

Schoolhouse loans . . . . .	\$124,500 00	
Water loans . . . . .	55,000 00	
Macadam loans . . . . .	18,000 00	
		<u>\$197,500 00</u>

## Accounts

Perpetual care funds . . . . .	\$20,269 79	
George Melvin Wilson		
Library trust fund . . . . .	2,051 95	
		<u>\$22,321 74</u>

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922	New Accounts recorded during 1922	Interest on deposit during 1922	Total credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922
56	Andrews, Mary	\$105 95		\$4 79	\$110 74	\$5 00	\$105 74
271	Armitage, Addie S.	113 11		5 13	118 24	6 00	112 24
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 32		2 95	68 27	3 00	65 27
$\frac{1}{2}$ 52	Atherton, David A.	50 22		2 28	52 50	2 50	50 00
84	Atherton, H. H.	102 68		4 64	107 32	6 00	101 32
532	Atwood, Mary	100 60		4 55	105 15	5 00	100 15
479	Avery, Irving	50 36		2 28	52 64	2 50	50 14
$\frac{1}{2}$ 633	Babington, Rose E.	25 23		1 12	26 35	1 25	25 10
$\frac{1}{2}$ 687	Beckworth, Martha	46 28		2 10	48 38	2 00	46 38
389	Belonga, Mattie	100 18		4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
687	Benson, Alma	25 24		1 12	26 36	1 00	25 36
442	Berrett, Ellen	100 35		4 55	104 90	4 50	100 40
608	Boardman, William D.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
No. 163, 83	Bond, C. H.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 123	Bragg, Elisha	65 88		2 97	68 85	3 00	65 85
A	Bierly, Sarah J.	85 09		3 87	88 96	4 00	84 96
215	Brooks, Margaret	20 08	\$25 00	1 47	46 55	1 00	45 55
137	Brown, Olin B.	100 49		4 55	105 04	4 00	101 04
71	Brown, Olin B.	50 24		2 28	52 52	2 00	50 52
241	Bryer, Samuel	100 77		4 57	105 34	5 00	100 34

No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 519	Bugaw, Frances E. .	.	25 26	1 12	26 38	1 25	25 13
585	Burnham, Edward P.	.	25 21	1 12	26 33	1 25	25 08
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 195	Burrill, George .	.	50 06	2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
104-11	Butterfield & Avery .	.	100 72	4 55	105 27	5 00	100 27
21	Colley, Jacob B. .	.	100 10	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
274	Campbell, Joseph H.	.	50 01	2 28	52 29	2 00	50 29
450	Carr, Thomas H. .	.	100 13	4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
146	Cheever, David H. .	.	100 14	4 55	104 69	4 50	100 19
(old) 46	Cheever, Guilford .	.	51 51	2 32	53 83	3 83	50 00
134	Chipman & Raddin .	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
H. & M.	Clifford, Ella .	.	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 50	100 25
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 80	Coates, Gus L. .	.					
So. 191	Coates, Ida .	.	50 24	94	50 94	94	50 00
65	Cook, James W. .	.	100 00	2 28	52 52	2 25	50 27
659	Copp, Frank .	.	75 32	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
(old) 60	Cross, Munroe .	.	100 10	3 42	78 74	3 50	75 24
(old) 24	Danforth, John .	.	75 24	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
139	Davis, Diana E. .	.	82 77	3 40	78 64	3 50	75 14
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 276	Davis, Rodney .	.	50 09	3 74	86 51	5 00	81 51
223-224	Dearborn, Mary E. .	.	100 00	2 28	52 37	2 37	50 00
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. .	.	50 05	4 93	104 93	4 50	100 43
519 $\frac{1}{2}$	Doane, Clinton .	.	50 15	2 84	102 89	2 25	100 64
652	Dolphine, M. A. .	.	50 00	2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
		.		2 28	52 28	2 28	50 00



## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922	New Accounts recorded during 1922	Interest on deposit during 1922	Total credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922
304 A (old)	Draper, Elizabeth	.	50 00	1 13	51 13	1 00	50 13
52	Draper, Ira	105 96		4 79	110 75	10 00	100 75
525	Drinkwater, Charles F.	50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
268 (old)	Dunn, Maria A.	90 49		4 10	94 59	6 00	88 59
27 and 28	Eaton, Douglas M.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
545	Eaton & Ferguson	50 19		2 28	52 47	2 25	50 22
632	Fessenden, William E.		75 00	1 69	76 69	1 50	75 19
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -318	Fiske, Charles D.	50 03		2 28	52 31	2 31	50 00
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -15	Fiske, Jennie		75 00	2 25	77 25	1 50	75 75
269	Fiske, Jennie		100 00	3 00	103 00	1 50	101 50
428	Fiske, Leslie G.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
53-54	Flye, John	100 19		4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
(old) 7	Foster, A. A.	65 14		2 95	68 09	3 00	65 09
203-204	George, Henry M.	316 96		14 40	331 36	15 00	316 36
142	George, L. B.	284 79		12 94	297 73	15 00	282 73
306 B	Gillam, N. R.		75 00	1 97	76 97	1 50	75 47

307	Gillam, N. S. & J. E.	.	.	150 02	6 82	156 84	6 84	150 00
449	Goodwin, L. O.	.	.	100 05	4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
700	Goulden, Frederick J.	.	.			44 00		44 00
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -540	Green, Richard	.	.	30 20	1 36	31 56	1 56	30 00
501	Greenlay, George W.	.	.	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 50	100 25
325	Grout, James W.	.	.	50 15	2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -540	Hanson, Johanna	.	.	50 07	2 28	52 35	2 00	50 35
497	Hanson, Warren	.	.		3 21	153 21	3 21	150 00
245	Hargraves, Joseph	.	.	100 49	4 55	105 04	5 00	100 04
W $\frac{1}{2}$ -501	Harper, Lucy M.	.	.	75 54	3 42	78 96	3 50	75 46
454	Harper, Lucy M.	.	.		3 38	153 38	3 00	150 38
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	.	.	291 33	13 23	304 56	10 00	294 56
163-164	Hawkes, Louis P.	.	.		10 47	241 06	10 00	231 06
173-174	Hawkes, Louis P.	.	.	230 59	6 85	157 84	7 00	150 84
314	Hawkes & Stocker	.	.	150 99	4 89	112 63	5 00	107 63
225	Hayden, Albert H.	.	.	107 74	2 36	54 82	4 82	50 00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	.	.	52 46	3 40	78 56	3 50	75 06
336	Higgins, C. M.	.	.	75 16	4 55	105 26	5 00	100 26
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	.	.	100 71	4 55	105 01	5 00	100 01
29-30	Hitchings, Rosewell	.	.	100 46	11 77	271 34	25 00	246 34
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry	.	.	259 57	1 32	51 32	1 32	50 00
305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint,	.	.		2 37	52 37	2 37	50 00
305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint,	.	.					

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922	New Accounts recorded during 1922	Interest on deposit during 1922	Total credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922
(old) 49	Howlett, Leroy E. . . . .	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
459	Hoyt, Augusta . . . . .	100 67		4 55	105 22	5 00	100 22
277 A	Hubley, Liberia M. . . . .	30 45		1 38	31 83	1 50	30 33
125	Hurd, William . . . . .	104 27		4 73	109 00	6 00	103 00
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Husler, John . . . . .	75 47		3 42	78 89	3 89	75 00
349 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jenkins, Roy P. and Alice J. . . . .	100 43		4 55	104 98	4 50	100 48
Graves 2-3	Jenkins, Samuel . . . . .	30 19		1 36	31 55	1 50	30 05
477	Jones & Stanton . . . . .	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and J. Newhall, . . . . .	100 04		4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09
480	Kingsbury, Joshua . . . . .	75 03		3 40	78 43	3 00	75 43
(old) 17	Landerkin, Eldridge and Martha J. . . . .	153 78		6 97	160 75	9 00	151 75
3-10 of 687	Learning, Frances E. . . . .	24 11		1 08	25 19	1 00	24 19
281	Lockwood, James E. . . . .	150 38		6 82	157 20	6 00	151 20
Grave 1	Lowell, George A. . . . .	13 82		61	14 43	1 43	13 00
498	Ludden, William E. . . . .	115 12		5 22	120 34	8 00	112 34
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas . . . . .	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
107-14	Mansfield, Henry W. . . . .	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -97	Mansfield, Justin E.. . . .	75 92		3 42	79 34	4 00	75 34
120	Mansfield, Mabel L. B. . . . .	50 00		2 13	52 31	2 13	50 00
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -120	Mansfield, Mabel . . . . .	25 09		1 12	26 21	1 00	25 21

675	McLeod, Agnes	.	.	101 13	4 59	105 72	5 50	100 22
649	McNutt, Jacob	.	.	50 47	2 28	52 75	2 50	50 25
502	McRea, Maggie	.	.	100 37	4 55	104 92	4 92	100 00
E $\frac{1}{2}$ -466	Mears, Sarah B. estate	.	.		1 46	66 46	1 46	65 00
707	Mercer, Fenwick	.	.			44 00		44 00
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	.	.	25 19	1 12	26 31	1 31	25 00
326	Meldon, Charles M.	.	.	65 55	2 97	68 52	3 00	65 52
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -13	Merrill, Mary E.	.	.	50 20	2 28	52 48	2 25	50 23
278	Miller, Mary F.	.	.	105 06	4 77	109 83	6 00	103 83
	Mills, William	.	.	86 15	3 92	90 07	10 00	80 07
(old) 61	Moak, Ella L. and Benjamin	.	.					
	Rhodes	.	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
50	Newhall, Charles A. L. B.	.	.	100 00	4 26	104 26	4 26	100 00
37 $\frac{1}{2}$	Newhall, Charles W.	.	.		3 40	103 40	3 40	100 00
(old) 9	Newhall & Cross	.	.		1 41	76 41	1 41	75 00
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 318	Newhall, Emma E.	.	.	50 04	2 28	52 32	2 00	50 23
(old)								
67-68-69	Newhall, Jacob	.	.	152 51	6 91	159 42	9 42	150 00
238	Newhall, Jonathan A.	.	.	150 67	6 85	157 52	7 00	150 52
189	Newhall, L. D.	.	.		4 25	104 25	4 25	100 00
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	.	.	50 07	2 28	52 35	2 25	50 10
(old) 70	Newhall, Solomon (Mrs.)	.	.	65 28	2 95	68 23	3 00	65 23
673 E	Nichols, Alonzo H.	.	.		18	48 18		48 18

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer. Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922	New Accounts recorded during 1922	Interest on deposit during 1922	Total credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922
485	Norwood Sisters . . .	100 23		4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
153½	Nourse, Henrietta M. . .	100 03		4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
U. & V.	Nourse, Phineas, heirs of . .		150 00	2 25	152 25	2 25	150 00
205	Oliver, Charles . . .	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker . . .	502 41		22 84	525 25	4 75	520 50
78	Oliver, Edward E. . . .	56 54		2 54	59 08	6 00	53 08
452	Page, Warren . . . .	100 44		4 55	104 99	4 99	100 00
434	Parker, Emily . . . .	100 88		4 57	105 45	5 00	100 45
No. ½-43	Parker, Esther . . . .	50 17		2 28	52 45	2 25	50 20
682	Parker, Henry A. . . .	75 29		3 40	78 69	3 50	75 19
59	Parker, Timothy O. . . .	50 17		2 28	52 45	2 25	50 20
165	Parry, William . . . .	100 29		4 55	104 84	4 75	100 09
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills . . . .	100 21		4 55	104 76	4 50	100 26
334	Penney, Emma J. . . .	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
226	Perley, Mary T. . . .	417 17		18 97	436 14	10 00	426 14
575	Perkins, Charles F. . . .		57 60		57 60		57 60
W. ½-471	Perkins, Ward . . . .		50 00	1 13	51 13	1 00	50 13
248	Pierce, Ephriam . . . .	100 66		4 55	105 21	5 00	100 21
313 A	Popp, Therissa . . . .		57 60	21	57 81		57 81



175	Pranker lot	.	.	.	200 67		9 11	209 78	9 78	200 00
102	Pranker, Betsey	.	.	.	276 81		12 58	289 39	25 00	264 39
496	Pratt, Ella	.	.	.	100 25		4 55	104 80	4 50	100 30
298	Preston, Elizabeth	.	.	.		75 00	28	75 28		75 28
93	Prior, Charles W.	.	.	.	70 84		3 20	74 04	4 00	70 04
D. D.	Pulsifer, George H.	.	.	.	100 00		4 26	104 26	4 26	100 00
(old) 88-89	Pitman, Charles	.	.	.	150 95		6 85	157 80	7 00	150 80
Old cemetery										
graves	Raddin, Benjamin B.	.	.	.		100 00		100 00		100 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ -13-14	Raddin, Charles L.	.	.	.	100 41		4 55	104 96	4 96	100 00
So $\frac{1}{2}$ -118	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	.	105 40		4 77	110 17	6 00	104 17
92	Rawson, Matthew	.	.	.	105 01		4 77	109 78	7 00	102 78
319	Radford, Daniel M.	.	.	.	50 00		2 13	52 13	2 13	50 00
113	Rhodes, Amos	.	.	.	100 52		4 55	105 07	5 00	100 07
61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	.	.	.	100 24		4 55	104 79	4 50	100 29
230	Richardson, George Edward	.	.	.		75 00	1 97	76 97	1 50	75 47
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	.	.	.	100 09		4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
343	Robison, E. J.	.	.	.		100 00	2 63	102 63	2 00	100 63
105-533 $\frac{1}{2}$	Robinson, E. P. & W. N. Pingree,	.	.	.	200 34		9 09	209 43	4 75	204 68
	Roby Lot (Old Parish Cemetery),	.	.	.	200 32		9 09	209 41	8 00	201 41
$\frac{1}{2}$ -37-36	Root, A. B.	.	.	.	101 88		4 61	106 49	6 00	100 49
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence,	.	.	.	100 16		4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
239	Ross, Joshua	.	.	.	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922	New Accounts recorded during 1922	Interest on deposit during 1922	Total credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922
665	Russell, Fred E.	50 63		2 28	52 91	2 50	50 41
(old) 109	Schofield, Anna M.	50 01		2 28	52 29	2 00	50 29
new (16)	Schofield, Anna M.	50 03		2 28	52 31	2 00	50 31
322	Skiverell, James	75 11		3 40	78 51	3 25	75 26
392	Small, Madella H.	100 00		4 25	104 25	4 25	100 00
190	Smith, Charles L.	129 12		5 87	134 99	8 00	126 99
305½ A	Smiley, Allan T.		50		50 00		50 00
135	Spurr, George G.	80 32		3 65	83 97	3 50	80 47
267	Steele, Sidney H. and Mrs. J. H. Hadley	100 18		4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
588	Stevens, Eugene	65 27		2 95	68 22	3 22	65 00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	160 98		7 29	168 27	8 00	160 27
133 & 144	Stocker, Frederick, Estate	126 41		5 74	132 15	6 00	126 15
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	100 53		4 55	105 08	5 00	100 08
499	Stocker, Orrin T.	50 07		2 28	52 35	2 25	50 10
64	Stocker, Thomas	75 08		3 40	78 48	3 48	75 00
605	Stocker, Willard H., Florence Parker, Emma Hill and Charles						
	O. Stocker	104 64		4 73	109 37	9 00	100 37
11-12½	Stocker, William	55 32		2 50	57 82	2 82	55 00

63	Stocker, William P. . . . .	150 17	6 82	156 99	6 99	150 00
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -78	Stewart, George C. . . . .		75	50 75		50 75
61	Sweetzer Lot . . . . .	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Graves 14						
and 15	Swanson, Anna J. . . . .			30 00		30 00
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -20	Sykes, Calvin . . . . .	65 40	2 95	68 35	2 95	65 40
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -122	Tattersall, Major . . . . .	60 00	2 72	62 72	2 72	60 00
445	Thayer, Mary G. . . . .	100 06	4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
105-12	Thomas, William . . . . .	50 38	2 28	52 66	2 50	50 16
143	Tonhs, L. B. and Mrs. O. S. . . . .	100 00	4 25	104 25	4 25	100 00
E. $\frac{1}{2}$ 639	Tracey, Fred . . . . .	25 01	1 12	26 13	1 00	25 13
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. and Lelia . . . . .	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 50	100 28
	Twiss & Jones $\frac{1}{2}$ Snow Tomb . . . . .	150 67	6 85	157 52	7 00	150 52
376	Turner, George R. . . . .		94	50 94	94	50 00
178	Upham, Elbridge . . . . .	154 43	7 00	161 43	10 00	151 43
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary . . . . .	50 11	2 28	52 39	2 25	50 14
69	Walton, Henry . . . . .	100 51	4 55	105 06	5 00	100 06
207	Walton, John B. . . . .	50 18	2 28	52 46	2 46	50 00
65-66	Ward, Edward . . . . .	65 23	2 95	68 18	2 50	65 68
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M. . . . .	100 60	4 55	105 15	5 00	100 15
325	Webb, James . . . . .	50 09	2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
Gr'ves 17-18	Wells, Charlotte A. . . . .			30 00		30 00
445	Westwood, David . . . . .	100 32	4 55	104 87	4 50	100 37

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Jan. 1, 1922	Balance on hand during 1922	New Accounts recorded during 1922	Interest on deposit during 1922	Total credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922
Grave 16	Wheaton, Johanna . . .	.	.	15 00	06	15 06		15 06
340	Whitaker, James . . .	.	100 11		4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
483-484	Wichter, Richard P. and Chauncey . . .	.	150 67		6 85	157 52	7 00	150 52
501	White, Lucy and Mary . . .	.	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 00	50 43
136	Whitehead, Martha . . .	.	.	150 00		150 00		150 00
45	Williams, Annie . . .	.	50 00		2 13	52 13	2 13	50 00
45	Williams, George . . .	.	100 23		4 55	104 78	4 50	100 28
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 79	Willis, D. B. . . .	.	.	50	75	50 75	75	50 00
Grav's 71 and 73	Williscroft, Mary . . .	.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
162	Wilson, Daniel F. . . .	.	210 52		9 57	220 09	10 00	210 09
(old) 38	Wilson, Everett E. . . .	.	50 32		2 28	52 60	2 25	50 35
315	Wilson, Everett E. . . .	.	150 32		6 82	157 14	7 00	150 14
175	Wilson, Harrison . . .	.	100 48		4 55	105 03	5 00	100 03
156	Wilson, Jerome . . .	.	100 32		4 55	104 87	4 50	100 37
242	Wilson, Mary A. . . .	.	100 35		4 55	104 90	4 75	100 15
74	Wood, Sarah A. . . .	.	.	50	1 69	51 69	1 50	50 19
	Single Graves . . .	.	106 58		4 82	111 40	6 00	105 40
				\$17,798 91	\$2,516 20	\$851 99	\$21,167 10	\$897 31
				\$20,269 79				

GRANVILLE H. CLARK, *Trustee.*

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### Births

Number registered in 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	205
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	100
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	66
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	39

### Marriages

Numbered registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	102
American born	.	.	.	.	.	.	162
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	42
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	72
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	17

### Deaths

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	145
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	75
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	.	2



**Population**

1820	.	.	.	749	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1830	.	.	.	690	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1899	.	.	.	4,775	1919	.	.	.	11,007
					1920	.	.	.	11,488
					1921	.	.	.	11,989
					1922	.	.	.	12,118

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Board of Selectmen have held the usual number of meetings this year, and while routine business has occupied a large proportion of the time, many hours have been taken up hearing complaints, requests for water, and all the various matters that naturally comes before the board. Your board feels that on the whole the departments of the town have been conducted in a businesslike manner and believe that there has been a real effort made on the part of the department heads to keep within their appropriation. This is shown by the fact that it was necessary to hold but one special town meeting during the year, and this one would not have been necessary but for large demands on Soldiers' Relief and Overseers of the Poor. Even then it might have been avoided, had the Finance Committee had \$5,000 instead of \$3,000 in their reserve fund. The board would recommend an appropriation of \$5,000 for the 1923 reserve fund.

*Streets.* With an appropriation of \$25,000 and \$8,000 of that for permanent construction, leaving only \$17,000 for repairing and up-keep of all the streets in the town, the board feel that for the amount spent the town has very good roads. But \$17,000 is not enough to take care of the streets of the town as they should be.

The \$8,000 for permanent work was partly spent in finishing Felton street to Broadway, and work on other permanent sections of the roads. Not enough balance remained to undertake any special piece of construction. An effort should be made this year to finish Central street to Lincoln avenue.

The \$5,000 appropriation for Adams avenue was sufficient to do a good job on this street, and with a coat of tarvia each year should become a semi-permanent road.

Walnut street still remains a problem. The State and County not helping any this year, the \$5,000 appropriated for this street still remains available. The board have visited the State

Highway Commissioner and the County Commissioners in an effort to get help in 1923. The road is unsafe and a disgrace to the town. Something must be done this spring.

Another thing that confronts us at this time is the entire inadequacy of the equipment of our Street Department. The steam roller is practically gone. It is an old style one and not able to stand sufficient steam pressure to be of service. It would cost \$4,500 to repair it. It seems that a new road roller is a necessity, and we recommend the sum of \$5,500 for the same. The Sandow Truck has proved itself to be indispensable and could not be spared from the work for a day. Another truck of 5-ton capacity should be added to the department, and it would seem to be in the interest of good business and economy to purchase a tractor at this time. This tractor would save the cost of a pair of horses in the summer and in the winter would be indispensable in caring for snow and ice. At the present writing the condition of our roads is all the argument one needs to see that a tractor is added to the department this year. We recommend \$1,500 for a caterpillar tractor. We would recommend that \$25,000 be appropriated for Highway Department and \$10,000 for permanent construction.

*Drainage.* With the growth of the town the drainage problem becomes more pressing each year. What to do with the water to protect property is going to be a big problem in this town some day. At present there are two places where this has become acute. First, Mountain avenue, Cliftdale. Here the water settles after a severe rain until it overflows the sidewalk and adjoining property, filling cellars and becoming a nuisance. It will be quite an expensive job, but something must be done to relieve this condition. Second, Lincoln avenue adjoining the Sims' property. Here the water runs from Lincoln avenue and adjoining streets over the Sims' property causing damage and loss. To avoid legal action the town must take care of this condition at once. Articles are in the warrant to cover same.

*Fences.* After a careful examination it is estimated that \$2,000 is needed to build and repair fences in dangerous spots along the roadway. This is a matter of public safety and should be attended to at once.

*Sidewalks.* With the small amount appropriated, it is only possible to maintain and repair a limited amount of sidewalks. We recommend that the sum of \$1,000 be again appropriated for the department.

*Lights.* It is the opinion of the board that the town is well lighted. A few new lights added each year brings this convenience to more people each year. We are presenting for your approval this year a new contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Company which we hope will meet with your approval.

*Water.* The demands for water continue to occupy a great many hours of the board's time, and a great deal of argument and discussion could be avoided by the adoption of uniform rules in regard to water installations. There are a great many people who need and deserve water in town, but it is not a good investment for the town to lay the pipes. It is noticeable that the jobs where the returns from the investment is smallest were by vote of the town meeting and not sanctioned by this board.

These are a few of the more important matters that confront the board at this time and we ask your thoughtful consideration of the same.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER M. SPRAGUE,  
HERBERT FORRISTALL,  
ERNEST W. HOMAN.

January 24, 1923.

*Board of Selectmen.*

## Assessors' Report

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	3,200
Number of persons paying on property tax . . .	5,262
Number of persons paying on poll tax only . .	1,854
Number of persons liable to do military duty .	2,052
Population as taken by Assessors, April 1, 1922 .	12,118

### Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,685
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,518
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . .	283
Number of horses . . . . .	193
Number of cows . . . . .	559
Number of swine . . . . .	229
Number of fowl . . . . .	6,674
Number of dogs to be registered (female 97, male 361) . . . . .	458

### Value of Real and Personal Estate

Building (excluding land . . . . .	\$5,072,944
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,977,231
Personal property . . . . .	910,400
	<hr/>
	\$8,960,575
Exemptions . . . . .	117,828

### Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation

Final takings of unredeemed real estate . .	\$29,465
Town property . . . . .	683,575
Religious societies . . . . .	151,275
Sons of Veterans' Building Association . .	5,600
Charitable organizations . . . . .	1,275
Historical organizations . . . . .	2,650

### Abatements

For the year 1919 . . . . .	\$2 00
For the year 1920 . . . . .	625 03



For the year 1921	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,080	58
For the year 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,151	90
For the year 1922 War Polls	.	.	.	.	.	.	926	00

**Basis of Taxation**

State Tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$18,960	00
State Highway Tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,927	50
Metropolitan Parks	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,293	66
Charles River Basin	.	.	.	.	.	.	840	35
Fire Prevention	.	.	.	.	.	.	119	00
County Tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,129	44
War Poll Tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,603	00
Appropriations	.	.	.	.	.	.	399,049	30
							<u>\$451,922</u>	25
Overlay	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	00
Gypsy Moth (individuals)	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,874	88
							<u>\$456,797</u>	13
Less Town Income	.	.	.	.	.	.	98,415	57
							<u>\$358,381</u>	56
Net amount to be raised	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$358,381	56

**Appropriated as follows :**

On real estate	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$305,906	55
On personal estate	.	.	.	.	.	.	34,595	13
On polls	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,005	00
On gypsy moth	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,874	88
							<u>\$358,381</u>	56
Tax for State, County and Town Purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Town Collector,								
October 1, 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$358,381	56
December 20, omitted assessment	.	.	.	.	.	.	101	80
							<u>\$358,483</u>	36
Total commitment	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$358,483	36
Tax rate, per \$1,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$38	00

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,  
DANIEL B. WILLIS.

## Report of Chief of Police

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I hereby submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

### **Chief of Police**

Roland L. Mansfield.

### **Captain**

John T. Stuart.

### **Patrolmen**

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, Clifford E. Robie, Henry P. Wheaton, Roland E. Mansfield.

### **Special Officers**

Peter A. Flaherty, Willie M. Penny, Timothy J. Bannon, Frank N. Symonds, Carl F. Koch, Howard W. McAdoo, William H. Semons, Walter W. Hanson, Henry N. Williams, John H. Newhall, Andrew C. Lynn, Millard H. Tufts, George W. Atkins, D. B. Batchelder, Dennis A. Hannan, John J. Heath, Charles E. Light, George W. Murch, Dennes W. Mead, Michael J. Halley, Thomas E. Berrett, Henry E. Newhall, Harold R. Richmond, Charles E. Stillings, William H. Tufts, Daniel B. Willis, Charles N. Wormstead, Arthur B. McKenney, William O. Blossom, Harry B. Ramsey.

### **Arrests**

Total number of arrests for the year 1922 was 390, of which 11 were females and 379 males.

The following are the offences: Arrested for out of town police, 38; assault, 18; adultery, 1; burning insured property,

1; breaking and entering, 9; ba-tardy, 1; breaking glass in fire box, 1; carrying loaded revolver, 1; drunkenness, 122; disturbing the peace, 3; disorderly conduct, 22; default, 4; dogs not licensed, 33; illegal keeping of liquor, 30; larceny, 16; manslaughter, 1; non-support, 11; present at game, 9; peddling without license, 2; stealing a ride, 1; suspicion, 2; violation of town by-laws, 1; violation of auto laws, 60; violation of milk laws, 2; safe keeping, 2.

Cases disposed of as follows: Fined, 155; filed, 60; discharged, 30; defaulted, 10; released, 34; committed to State Board, 1; committed to Salem jail, 4; held for Grand Jury, 1; held for Superior Court, 5.

### Miscellaneous

Animals shot, 18; articles lost and found, 27; auto accidents, 165; auto calls, 348; autos abandoned, 16; autos burned, 16; autos stolen, 56; bicycles lost and found, 5; dangerous places reported, 15; dead animals found, 5; dogs lost and found, 2; dogs run over, 43; disorderly complaints investigated, 26; Disturbances suppressed, 16; doors and windows found open and secured, 146; drowned, 3; fires extinguished, 1; fires discovered, 5; fires responded to, 36; holdups, 5; hospital cases, 16; investigated for out of town police, 13; lanterns supplied, 5; lights left burning and extinguished, 17; notified for hospitals, 12; notified for Lynn Gas and Electric Co., 2; notified for Public Works Department, 9; notified for Tree Warden, 3; persons lost and found, 48; registration plates lost and found, 6; registration plates taken, 2; runaway horses, 2; stray animals found, 5; violation of the Town Ordinances, 1; wires down, etc., 19; all others, 69; street lights reported out by officers, 180; complaints received and investigated, 781.

### Court Fines Collected During the Year

Paid Town Treasurer . . . .	\$1,762 00
Paid State Treasurer . . . .	820 00
Paid County Treasurer . . . .	125 00
Paid M. S. for P. C. A. . . .	20 00

---

\$2,890 00

I would recommend that there be a Police Signalling System installed this year, as it would greatly improve the service.

Today with auto thieves, drunken parties that menace lives and property of innocent persons, and other depredations committed by the aid of automobiles, it is necessary to have every facility for rapid transmission of reports, in order to cope with them.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all persons who have assisted the department in any way during the year.

Respectfully submitted

ROLAND L. MANSFIELD,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :*

The Board of Fire Engineers makes the following report for the year 1922.

The work of the department is increasing. During the past year there were 172 calls, or 18 more than the previous year. There were 55 bell and 117 still alarms. That the permanent department, managed as at present, is more efficient than a call department, is evident from the small losses in comparison to the value of the property endangered by fire. The losses to buildings and contents amounted to \$6,755, while the value of the same was \$124,400. The losses to automobiles, most of which were owned by non-residents, amounted to \$8,635 while the value of these was \$14,450.

In attendance at fires the apparatus made the following approximate mileage: Ladder 1, 279 miles; Combination 1, 325 miles; Combination 2, 149 miles; Combination 3, 140 miles; Auxiliary 1, 350 miles. At these fires 13,300 feet of fire hose were laid and about 2,500 gallons of chemical used.

One permanent fireman was added to the force at the central fire station, the Engineers believing that the permanent department was more efficient than a call department, and the number of call firemen was reduced. There are now seven permanent firemen.

Because the upkeep of Combination 2 was high and its efficiency low, and because the hard runs which Auxiliary 1 was forced to make to woods and automobile fires, had worn this machine out, the Engineers deemed it for the good of the service to replace these machines with a modern chassis, equipped suitably for the handling of woods and automobile fires and stationed at the central fire house. A Dodge 1922 chassis was secured, the body of Combination 2 fitted, chemical tank and other equipment added, and the town now has an efficient piece of apparatus, the value of which far exceeds the cost.

Since the housing conditions at the central fire station are far



from satisfactory for both men and apparatus, the Engineers recommend that repairs be made which will forestall the necessity of a new station. The erection of a new station is not to be had at this time for the Engineers believe that other pressing matters confront the town with the probable expenditure of large sums of money, but the central station in its present condition is not fit for the housing of the permanent department.

The Engineers also recommend that another permanent fireman be added to the present force. This addition would allow for the proper manning of the apparatus. It is essential now that a motor pump be installed, and would cost but a comparatively small sum, since a number of call firemen were dropped from the force last year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY SAXON, *Chief*,  
WALTER SPRAGUE,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
ERNEST W. HOMAN.

## Report of Overseers of the Poor

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1923.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Out of our appropriation of \$14,116.42 we have spent \$14,013.23 turning back to the town treasury the unexpended balance of \$103.19.

We have collected from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$4,311.69 and from other cities and towns \$2,756.31, making a total of \$7,171.19 returned to the town treasury; there are unpaid bills to the approximate amount of \$700.00 which it was impossible to get in before December 31, the close of our financial year, thereby making the approximate net expense of conducting this department, \$7,735.23 for the year.

Of the amount expended, \$9,145.00 was for cash paid mothers with dependent children.

We recommend that the sum of \$15,400 be appropriated for the year 1923.

### **Saugus Home**

Our appropriation for the home for 1922 was \$12,000.20, of which we have spent \$11,352.13, turning back to the town the unexpended balance of \$648.07.

We have received on account of the Home \$10,704.57, making the net expense of conducting the Home \$647.56. Owing to the rainy season and to the fact that the corn borer ruined most of the corn crop and that produce was a drug on the market, the Home was unable to show the usual profit maintained for several years past.

Warden and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Koch resigned their position on account of poor health and we have appointed a new warden and matron, Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Felch who come highly recommended from Waverly where they have had several years experience.

Extensive repairs and improvements on the Home buildings will have to be made and we are asking an appropriation of \$12,500.00 for the year 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*,  
ANTHONY HATCH,  
EVAN EVANS,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

## Report of Building Inspector

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922:

### Permits

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	305
For dwellings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	115
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	90
For additions and to remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
For foundations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
For barns	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
For hen houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
For work shops	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
For stores	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
For storehouses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
For milk rooms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
For greenhouses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
For tool houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
For club house	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For bakery	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For parish house	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For chimney	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For school	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For meat room	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For mill	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For carriage house	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For laundry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For toilet and outhouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
To move	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3

Total valuation \$280,450.00.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

*Building Inspector.*

## Report of Janitor

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . . . .	\$678 00	
Received for Police service at Town Hall . . . . .	145 00	
	<hr/>	\$823 00

CR.

Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$678 00	
Paid for Police service . . . . .	145 00	
	<hr/>	\$823 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,  
*Janitor.*

---

## Report of the Forest Warden

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit to you the following report from January 1 1922 to December 31, 1922 :

I have taken care of 90 forest fires and grass fires adjoining the same without any extra expense to the town. I recommend that the office be retained in the fire department as at present.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY SAXON,  
*Forest Fire Warden.*



## Report of Board of Health

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1923.

In submitting our report for 1922 we feel that so little has been realized by the citizens from past reports that it is difficult to impress the real facts and conditions—but the time is now here when we must appreciate that 12,500 people scattered over eleven and one-half square miles of territory can no longer be cared for by an investment of \$275.00 worth of time; there has been no increase in this so-called “salary” for twelve years while the duties have quadrupled; regular inspections have to be made of dairies, bakeries, stores, and homes where children are boarded, while cesspools are giving increased trouble every year, this department receiving complaints constantly, while in the springtime it is almost impossible to keep up with them, so it can readily be seen that the amount paid for the Health Officer is a joke and is so considered by the State Department. We have been limited to \$100.00 worth of clerk service, which is out of all reason; there should be a portion of one of the town offices and the occasional services of the clerk of that office available for the health officer at such times as it becomes necessary; we bespeak the support of the citizens in bringing about this relief, which is now becoming a necessity.

The amount of money expended in the Health and Sanitation Department has been less for this and the previous year than it has been for twelve years.

We already have legislation that enables us to care for emergencies but our unusually healthy condition is the result of preventive measures and prompt action. We are anxious to keep up this line of work and practice the prevention rather than the effort to cure.

Sixty-three dead animals have been removed from all parts of the town and disposed of; this done in 1908 would have cost \$126.00.

The whole number of communicable diseases reported to this department has been 342 including 19 tuberculosis cases; this

also includes 11 diphtheria cases; 33 scarlet fever cases. Forty-four nuisance notices were sent out in addition to innumerable complaints which were adjusted without having to send written notices. All these cases and complaints require at least two visits for each case before they are finally disposed of.

Under vital statistics, 145 deaths, 204 births and 102 marriages have been reported.

For further data appertaining to this department see report of the Plumbing Inspector; report of the Milk and Cattle Inspector; Vital Statistics, Collection of Ashes and Garbage, and Town Accountant's report.

Our general appropriation was \$2,300 and we have spent \$2,270.46 turning back to the town treasury the unexpended balance of \$29.54.

The appropriation for vital statistics was \$600 and we have turned back to the town the unexpended balance of \$99.75.

Of our appropriation of \$300 for the Inspection of Milk and Cattle we have spent \$291 and turned back the unexpended balance of \$9; in each of the above departments there are some unpaid bills which could not be procured until after the close of the financial year, amount unknown at the present time.

There are due, reimbursements amounting to \$323.58 from the state and private individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman,*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary,*

GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician,*

*Board of Health of the Town of Saugus.*

### **Report of Inspector of Plumbing**

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1922.

*To the Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections . . . . .	322
Permits issued . . . . .	109
Permits refused . . . . .	4
Complaints of violation of ordinance . . . . .	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated . . . . .	2
Cesspools inspected . . . . .	104

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

*Plumbing Inspector.*

### Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have inspected the following number of slaughtered animals :

Beeves . . . . .	2
Hogs . . . . .	72

In making annual inspection I examined :

Cattle . . . . .	600
Hogs . . . . .	58
Sheep . . . . .	1
Goats . . . . .	8

---

Total . . . . .	667
-----------------	-----

I have issued 83 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

## Report of Cemetery Commissioners

---

Improvements this year have been :—Laying cement gutters, re-shaping unsightly banks on old lots and filling paths between deep banked lots. The restriction of one bed and one shrub to a lot is adding greatly to the general appearance of the cemetery. We hope to re-shape the west gate by recessing and planting shrubs in the spring.

Extensions :—One hundred and fifty-two graves have been added to the Perpetual Care Section. Twenty-five one hundred feet lots have been graded and ready for sale, all of which have been reclaimed from rough and unlevel land. A large piece of the meadow has been filled in.

Lots and Graves :—Twenty lots and nineteen single graves were sold last year. At the August meeting the Cemetery Commissioners voted to sell Perpetual Care with all lots. This has met the approval of the people.

\$2,500.00 has been added to the Permanent Fund for Perpetual Care of lots. This increases the town's income and adds naturally to the cost of care as more lots are now under care in the old section than ever, in addition to the new ones sold each year.

We recommend that steps be taken at once to fill the rest of the meadow (so-called) as this is a very unsightly spot located, as it is, in the center of the cemetery.

We are making some headway with a card system with individual sketches of lots showing each interment. This work is necessarily slow, as details of the old part are hard to secure.

BENJ. F. FULLERTON, *Chairman*,  
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,  
WARD PERKINS,

*Cemetery Commissioners.*

## Collector's Report

*Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town  
of Saugus.*

DR.

January 1, 1922.

To balance of 1920 tax . . .	\$29,498 87	
To supplementary list . . .	5 00	
To 1920 interest collected . . .	3,511 70	
	<hr/>	\$33,015 57

CR.

By 1920 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$28,542 83	
By 1920 interest paid Treasurer . . .	3,511 70	
By 1920 abatements . . .	621 43	
By tax titles to town . . .	339 61	
	<hr/>	\$33,015 57

Entire 1920 commitment completed.

DR.

January 1, 1922.

To balance of 1921 tax . . .	\$133,729 25	
To 1921 interest collected . . .	3,004 08	
	<hr/>	\$136,733 33

CR.

By 1921 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$88,007 05	
By 1921 interest paid Treasurer . . .	3,004 08	
By 1921 abatements . . .	1,071 48	
	<hr/>	\$92,082 61

Uncollected, December 31, 1922, on  
1920 commitment . . .

---

\$44,650 72



## DR.

To tax of 1922 committed October

9, 1922, and December 20, 1922, \$358,483 36

To 1922 interest collected . . . 307 94

---

\$358,791 30

## CR.

By 1922 tax paid Treasurer . . \$212,467 46

By 1922 interest paid Treasurer . 307 94

By 1922 abatements . . . 2,028 16

---

\$214,803 56

Uncollected December 31, 1922, on

1922 commitment . . .

---

\$143,987 74

## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1922	\$8,050,175	\$910,400	\$8,960,575	\$58,184 36	\$38 00
1921	7,930,383	917,675	8,848,058	43,432 12	37 00
1920	7,590,627	871,561	8,462,188	46,033 76	35 95
1919	7,309,951	690,444	8,000,395	53,858 81	25 95
1918	7,189,697	623,104	7,812,801	40,768 42	27 95
1917	6,817,568	599,642	7,417,210	30,701 96	26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	7,250,809	41,850 19	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161 89	22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,123	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,680	166,555	1,573,680	.....	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,496	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	824,490	1,204,804	.....	18 83
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,685	.....	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	.....	6 80



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922



LYNN MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER.

1923

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1924
16 Riverside Court	Saugus 42-R
FRANK P. BENNETT	Term expires 1924
1 Hayden Road	Saugus 356-M
MORTIMER H. MELLE	Term expires 1923
26 Mount Vernon Street	Saugus 301-M
MRS. MABEL L. CARTER	Term expires 1925
14 Clifton Street	Saugus 531-M
MRS. ROSA V. DANFORTH	Term expires 1925
12 Pleasant Street	Saugus 154-M

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

JESSE W. LAMBERT

Residence, 279 Central Street

Tel. 267

Office in Town Hall

Tel. 45

Office hours: 8 to 8.30 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday; 8.30 to 9.30 A. M. on Wednesday at Clifftondale School; 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday.

### SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall term (15 weeks), September 5 — December 15, 1922.

Thanksgiving recess,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  days beginning at noon, Wednesday.

Winter term (8 weeks), January 2—February 23, 1923.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 5 — April 27, 1923.

Summer term (8 weeks), May 7 — June 29, 1923.

Graduation, High School, Thursday, June 28, 1923.

Fall term (16 weeks), September 4 — December 21, 1923.

Thanksgiving recess,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  days beginning at noon, Wednesday.

Winter term commences January 2, 1924.

### NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

(2-2-2-2) on the fire alarm and the street lights turned on five minutes.

At 7 A. M., means no High School session for that day.

At 8 A. M., means no session for the grades in the forenoon.

At 12.45 P. M., no afternoon session for the grades.



# Report of School Committee

---

## *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your attention is respectfully invited to the following report of the School Committee for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Immediately following the annual election in March, the Committee organized with the election of Lawrence E. Morse, chairman and Superintendent of Schools, Jesse W. Lambert, Secretary. Two new members, Mrs. Mabel L. Carter of Clifftondale and Mrs. Rosa V. Danforth of Saugus Centre, succeeded Dr. Ernest W. Homan of North Saugus and Mrs. Anna C. Parker of Clifftondale, both declining re-election after serving the town for six years.

Regular meetings have been held each month and special meetings have been held as occasions demanded, all of which have been well attended.

A large number of problems have been considered during the year and all have been given very careful and painstaking consideration. School accommodations, transportation and tuition of non-resident pupils are the most vital problems affecting the school system at the present time.

The committee requested the sum of \$139,360 for general expenses for the year and \$138,500 was voted by the town at the annual town meeting in March upon the recommendation of the Finance Committee. Owing to the fact that the new Armitage school was not ready for occupancy and also to the fact that the fall term was cut from sixteen (16) to fifteen (15) weeks, the committee were able to finish the year within the appropriation voted. Of the entire amount spent, \$26,837.50 was received from the Commonwealth's General School Fund.

Owing to unforeseen circumstances, several large repair items were undertaken which were not included in the repair budget made out in January. Among these were the following: Felton School—Rebuilding of entire stone wall; High School—Changing of a spare toilet room into a recitation room; Manual

Training—Shingling entire roof instead of a patch job ; Oaklandvale School—Providing additional room and heating apparatus ; Armitage School—Installation of heating apparatus ; Cliftondale School—Extra plumbing ; Lincoln School—Repairs to ceiling. To cover part of these unforeseen expenditures, the committee requested the transfer of \$1,000 from the general expense account to the repair account, which was voted at the special town meeting held December 11, 1922. This transfer of funds made it possible for the committee to complete the year with no unpaid repair bills.

### High School

Many changes in the teaching staff of the High Schools occurred during the year. Owing to the fact that other towns and cities pay larger salaries than Saugus, the services of these teachers were lost to the town.

Resignations received included those of Principal Mrs. Lucie Mears Norris, heads of the French, Commercial and English departments, and fifteen (15) assistants.

Careful consideration was given to electing a successor to Mrs. Norris, who served the town faithfully for a period of four years and resigned owing to ill health. Many candidates were interviewed and finally Mr. Robert R. Webber, principal of the High School, York, Me., was elected. During the short time Mr. Webber has been with us, he has already proven his worth to the town, and the committee feel that they were justified in the selection made.

Owing to be obliged to keep within our salary schedules, many teachers with little or no experience were engaged during the year. This constant changing of teachers has weakened the standard of the school more than any other reason, and the committee hope that more money may be secured during the year 1923 in order to engage teachers of greater experience and thereby make stronger the standard of the school.

This school is overcrowded notwithstanding the fact that the committee had a spare toilet room changed into a recitation room in order to provide added accommodations. A serious condition faces the town when school reopens the coming fall because about three times as many pupils will enter High School as will graduate. A spare room at the Ballard school has been utilized the past year, but this was only a temporary relief.

Many classes have so many pupils that justice cannot be done to either pupil or teacher. An additional teacher has been engaged to remedy this condition since the opening of the winter term.

### **Transportation and Tuition**

This phase of our work still remains very serious and is now becoming very expensive. Saugus with its 13 square miles of territory has a Junior and Senior High School building located at the Centre. Many of the pupils attending these schools live outside the two mile limit and therefore, the committee are obliged to furnish transportation or pay their tuition in the Wakefield or Melrose schools.

For the past few years, only the pupils of North Saugus were transported to the Junior High School but during the year the committee have voted transportation to pupils living in the Lynnhurst and Blueridge sections of the town; also transportation has been provided pupils attending the Oaklandvale school who live in the section known as Golden Hills.

Notwithstanding the fact that the committee have increased the expenditure for transportation from \$1,600 to \$3,200, there are many pupils who live in other sections of the town who are just as much entitled to receive transportation as those who now enjoy that privilege. Requests for such transportation are being received daily and are being carefully considered with a view of keeping this item of the budget as low as possible and at the same time comply with all requirements of the State Law in this respect.

In order that the citizens may thoroughly understand why the amount for transportation has doubled during the year, the State Law governing the action of the committee is quoted :

“ If the distance between a child's residence and the school he is entitled to attend exceeds two miles, and the school committee declines to furnish transportation, the department upon appeal of the parent or guardian of the child, may require the town to furnish the same for a part or for all of the distance. If said distance exceeds three miles, and the distance between the child's residence and a school in an adjoining town giving substantially equivalent instruction is less than three miles, and the school committee declines to pay for tuition in such nearer school, and for transportation in case the distance thereto exceeds two miles, the department, upon like appeal, may require the town of residence to pay for tuition in, and if necessary provide for

transportation for a part or for the whole of said distance to such nearer school." (Chapter 71, Section 68, General Laws Relating to Education).

Notwithstanding efforts made by the committee, the town is educating many children whose parents or guardians are not residents of the town. Children under supervision of charitable institutions attend our schools, and we have been unable to collect for their tuition. Bills have been sent to all non-residents or institutions, but the results obtained have been negligible. This problem is receiving every attention from the committee, but the amount of tuition received has been very small.

### **School Nurse**

The committee accepted with regret the resignation of the school nurse, Mrs. Florence (Harrison) Stacey at the close of the school year. This vacancy was extremely difficult to fill, but Mrs. Mary Donovan of Lynnfield was secured and is carrying forward the work so ably started a year ago by Mrs. Stacey.

### **Clerk**

In September, Miss Helen Graves resigned as clerk of the school department, and after considering candidates for the position, Mrs. Mabel L. Carter, a member of the School Committee, was unanimously elected to fill the position, owing to her business training and experience. Mrs. Carter, upon her election, promptly resigned her seat on the committee, but the remaining members voted not to accept the resignation as no law could be found which would prevent her from holding both positions. This decision of the committee was later verified by information received from the State Board of Education.

### **Penmanship and History Prizes**

We again report that suitable prizes were awarded the school children in the various grades for the best improvement in writing made during the school year. These prizes are donated by the Women's Civic League of Cliftondale.

Prizes of \$5.00 in gold were awarded to the boy and girl obtaining the highest average in American History. Parson Roby Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, donated these prizes to pupils in the eighth grade.

Both organizations have the thanks of the Committee for their interest and also for the prizes which have so generously been donated.



### Physical Education

In order to comply with the recent law passed by the General Court, certain changes were made in caring for the health of the children. In the past the sum of \$200 per annum had been voted for services of a coach for the various athletic teams of the high school, particularly baseball and football teams. By this system, only a few students received benefit from this expenditure; therefore, a department of physical education was established for the junior and senior high schools.

In selecting a man to head this department, the Committee felt that no better choice could be made than the coach of the athletic teams, Mr. Fred Beresford of Lynn. He was unanimously elected to the position and from results already obtained, we are confident that the right man has been secured.

The school baseball and football teams have made enviable records during the year and the committee have outlined work for the girls which include a basketball court which has been laid out at the high school grounds for their exclusive use.

Other phases of the work will be developed in the future and the Committee look for greater results during the coming year from this new department.

### Oaklandvale School

Just before the fall term opened, the committee was confronted with a serious situation which existed in the Golden Hills section. The school population had increased from 6 in June to 30 in August, and knowing the cost of tuition to the Melrose and Wakefield schools would be great, the Committee decided to open another room at the Oaklandvale School. This was done after information was received that the schools of Wakefield and Melrose were already overcrowded and the additional pupils could in no way be accommodated. Transportation was voted these pupils and another teacher engaged at this school.

During the coming year, this school building will have to be repainted, reshingled, a fire escape installed, changes made to hand rails, and toilet accommodations must be improved. Some of these changes have been ordered by the State Inspector of Buildings.

### Americanization

During the past year evening classes have been conducted two evenings a week in the Ballard school at East Saugus under the



supervision of Mr. Harry Johnson, Principal of the Ballard Junior High School.

The purpose of these classes is to teach English, American History and Civics to the non-English speaking population of Saugus which is largely centered in the East Saugus section. The classes have been carried on in co-operation with the Americanization Department of the Massachusetts State Board of Education.

The School Committee feel that Saugus should do its part in promoting Americanization inasmuch as the work is of national importance and a large number of the cities and towns of Massachusetts are actively carrying on Americanization work and providing classes for instruction.

#### **Parent-Teachers Association**

The committee endorse the work of the various Parent-Teacher's Associations in the various schools. The need of such Associations has long been felt in Saugus. The benefits are many, bringing parents, on the one hand, into closer touch with the school and the school purposes and problems, and on the other hand, giving teachers an opportunity to become acquainted with the parents and so learn more intimately personal characteristics of their pupils. It is the aim of the Associations to enable the teachers to understand the parents, and the parents to gain a better comprehension of what the schools are trying to attain with the children.

The committee hopes in the near future to be able to report a Parent-Teacher's Association in every school in the town of Saugus.

#### **Public Playgrounds**

In order to obtain the desired results from the new department of physical education at the High School, it is absolutely necessary that the students have a playground. In this respect the town of Saugus is extremely lacking in providing facilities for health development of their youth.

It would be a very difficult task to find another town or city the size of Saugus which does not boast of at least one public playground for their school children. Saugus, with a population of 12,118 and about 2,600 school children has none.

There is only one field in the entire town where school athletic contests are held and this field is located in the extreme northern section of the town, and not centrally located.

Through the public spirit and generosity of Saugus citizens this field has been saved for contests of our High School teams.

The committee commend the efforts being made by citizens in the Cliftondale section of the town towards establishing a public playground. We recommend to the citizens that this phase be given careful consideration with a view that in the near future the town will own a piece of ground where the future citizens may enjoy themselves without being obliged to pay for that privilege, which is the present practice.

### **Armitage School**

At the annual town meeting in March, the town voted to construct a new six room school building on the site of the Armitage school and a building committee was appointed to have charge of its construction. The committee consists of Charles W. Hanson, chairman; Wesley P. Burwell, George W. Munson, secretary; Mortimer H. Mellen and Lawrence E. Morse.

In May, the present Armitage school building was sold at public auction and Mr. Clayton Penney was the successful bidder for the sum of \$500. At the time the building was sold, the committee expected the new building would be ready for occupancy about October 1st, and Mr. Penney very generously gave the town free use of the building until that time.

When it was found that the new building would not be ready on October 1st, the committee were forced to enter into an agreement with Mr. Penney to keep the children in the old building until the new building was ready. So an agreement was reached whereby the committee would pay Mr. Penney at the rate of \$75 per month for its use. This figure was considered reasonable and was accepted. It was also found necessary to provide heating apparatus which consisted of two stoves which were removed from the Mansfield School. Minor repairs were also made to the old building to put it in proper condition and suitable toilet accommodations had to be provided.

A report of the new building is given in a separate article written by the architect, Ralph Harrington Doane of Boston, and the committee invite the citizens to carefully scrutinize this report.

### **New Building**

Your committee believe that a new building is needed at once to be located in Cliftondale to relieve the overcrowded conditions existing at the Central Junior High School.

We recommend the immediate erection of an eight room building, the major portion of which to be used to accommodate the pupils now attending the Central Junior High School who live in Clifftondale section of the town and also to take care of the pupils now attending the Lincoln school and allow for future growth.

For a long time the committee has felt that this building, the Lincoln School, which is one of the oldest in the town, has outlived its usefulness. Accordingly, during the past few years, only very urgent repairs have been made. The three heating units used to heat only three rooms and halls make it a very expensive proposition for the town to continue.

The committee, therefore, feel that this building should be condemned at the earliest opportunity and recommend that provisions be made as outlined above.

At the instigation of the committee, an article was put in the warrant of the Special Town Meeting held in December requesting the appointment of a committee of three to investigate the housing conditions prevailing at the Central Junior High School and report with recommendations at the Annual Town Meeting in March.

This committee consists of Henry O. Westendarp, Charles D. Keyes, and Carl L. Norris.

This article was unanimously passed and the committee refrain from making further recommendations at this time pending the report and recommendations of this special committee.

### **School Repairs**

In the upkeep of the thirteen (13) school buildings, the committee feel that much progress has been made to put the buildings in proper condition.

Instead of assigning the care of buildings to the various members, the committee adopted the policy the past year of handling repairs by the entire committee. Prior to undertaking the repairs accomplished during the summer vacation, each building was inspected by the committee and another inspection was held after the repairs had been authorized and completed. Both inspections were very satisfactory and enabled each member to know the exact condition of each building.

The committee feel that the town received full value for every dollar expended. A brief list of the more important repairs and improvements undertaken during the year is given as follows:

HIGH SCHOOL.—Pipes covered with asbestos; walls of four classrooms and principal's room painted; entire front of building painted and touched up; repairs to toilet accommodations.

ROBY SCHOOL.—New conductors installed and new steps made leading to basement; roof repaired.

MANUAL TRAINING.—Gutters and conductors repaired; roof reshingled.

OAKLANDVALE SCHOOL.—Four new windows installed; new stove installed and additional room fitted up; conductors repaired; gutters and roof repaired; interior walls and classroom painted.

LYNNHURST SCHOOL.—Drainage system overhauled and put in proper condition; roof repaired; conductors repaired; classrooms and halls painted; slate blackboards installed.

NORTH SAUGUS SCHOOL.—Windows screened; classrooms in old building painted.

ARMITAGE SCHOOL.—Installation of stoves and outside steps repaired.

CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL — Brickwork repaired; drainage system put in proper condition; extra plumbing; new steps.

LINCOLN SCHOOL — New ceiling; gutters repaired and new doors provided.

FELTON SCHOOL — Exterior painted; wall rebuilt; six classrooms and halls painted; new conductors installed; drainage system improved.

EMERSON SCHOOL — Roof repaired; exterior painted; four classrooms and walls painted.

BALLARD SCHOOL — Additional room fitted up; walls and corridors painted; fence and steps repaired.

MANSFIELD SCHOOL — New granolithic walk constructed; drainage system improved.

Many other repairs of a minor nature were made.

We desire to keep the school buildings in good condition and at the same time make improvements to grounds as found necessary. For the year 1923, we recommend an appropriation of \$8,000 same to include certain improvements to grounds at the new Armitage school building.

### Conclusion

In conclusion, we would state that the utmost rigid economy has been practiced during the year, but owing to prevailing



salaries existing in nearby cities and towns, we do not recommend any changes for the ensuing year. There is also no knowledge at hand that the cost of supplies will be any less during the coming year. On the other hand, certain supplies have already advanced in price and the cost of fuel will be more in 1923 than in 1922.

If the schools are to be kept up to standard an increased allotment will be required for the year 1923. A brief budget prepared by the committee showing just what increases and total amounts to be spent is appended herewith for the information of the citizens.

Amount spent in 1922 . . . . .	\$138,498 00
Additional High School Teacher . . .	1,200 00
Two additional teachers for Armitage School . . . . .	2,000 00
Additional fuel for Armitage School .	325 00
Janitor service for Armitage School .	700 00
Transportation to Oaklandvale School from Golden Hills Section . . .	500 00
Transportation to Junior High from Lynnhurst . . . . .	1,000 00
Tuition for Continuation School pupils .	400 00
Tuition for Vocational School pupils .	150 00
Automatic increases for teachers January—June . . . . .	4,000 00
Automatic increases for teachers September—January, 1924 . . . . .	1,600 00
Additional teacher, Oaklandvale School,	1,200 00
<hr/>	
	\$151,573 00

Your attention is invited to the report of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School and Assistants, also to the report of the Saugus Dental Clinic Association.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Chairman*,  
MORTIMER H. MELLEN,  
MRS. MABEL L. CARTER,  
MRS. ROSA V. DANFORTH.



### The Saugus Dental Clinic Association

In the fall of 1921, after organization was completed, a supervisor was elected. He with two other members were given power to have prepared and equipped, at a limited sum, a dental unit in the Clifftondale School. This place was chosen by a committee who thought it to be the best and most economic situation — but expensive at the best.

The Lynn Clinic Hygienist assisted the supervisor Monday mornings and started the card system, and record book, which is inspected by the state. This help was done without any cost to the association. One purpose of the clinic is to stimulate in all children a desire to have a wholesome mouth by taking care of the teeth. Another is to serve those who cannot otherwise have a dentist.

The association thus makes a healthier condition and a safer environment for all children. The clinic tries to take care of the children in our schools of "The Little Wanderer's Home" and "Child Welfare Society." The children who are boarded out by parents should have their own dentist. The state takes good care of its children by their own dentist.

This year more grades have had attention than was thought possible. The supervisor deemed it wiser to do all grades, and all cards of such, before inspection of the entering class. Emergency cases of High and Junior High are attended to at the clinic. Owing to the disappointment of not being able to form another unit, the Red Cross Chapter of Lynn has provided a jitney two mornings a week to take patients to the clinic. The schools at the greatest distance from the clinic have been first served.

The clinic, so far, has been financed by Junior Red Cross membership fund, help from the Red Cross Chapter of Lynn, some funds from tuberculosis sale of Christmas seals, and private donations. The service of school nurse and use of room for the clinic is given by the School Committee.

*Caution:* The most important teeth are the first permanent molars. They are often mistaken for temporary teeth. It is of the greatest importance that they be preserved. They are the largest teeth and are the guides to the position of all permanent teeth. If the guideposts are extracted, the permanent teeth which come after may not occupy their correct position, resulting in possibly disfigurement of the jaw. The biggest item of waste on the school budget is the child who is not promoted.

In many cases the child who fails to pass is found to have a physical defect, and is often found to be the teeth.

Report of the work done at the Clinic Unit from January, 1922, to January, 1923, is submitted as follows:

Number of patients treated at Saugus Dental Clinic,	486
Total number operations . . . . .	1,067
Total number extractions . . . . .	640
Total number fillings . . . . .	61
Total number prophylactic treatments . . . . .	180
Cleanings . . . . .	186

This ends the first year of active work of the Clinic.

### Regulations

The following additional regulations have been passed by the committee as to who may represent the Saugus High School on athletic teams.

The original regulation is that a pupil shall have an average of 70% in all studies taken, before he shall be allowed to represent Saugus High School on any athletic team.

(A) That a student shall be taking at least four studies before he shall be eligible to represent the school on any athletic team.

(B) That penmanship, music, chorus, spelling, or type-writing alone unless stenography is taken also, shall not be counted as one of the four studies, nor shall the rank in these studies be considered at all.

(C) That a pupil who drops a study of his own accord shall not be eligible to play regardless of rank in remaining studies (unless such student is taking more than four studies). In such a case he shall be allowed to drop the elective studies.

(D) That should a student find it necessary to take up a new study, that the rank he secures in this new study shall not be considered or averaged in with his other studies until he has been in the class for two weeks (10) days. After he has been a member for ten days his rank shall be considered and averaged in with his other studies.

(E) That the rank of all players on any athletic team shall be secured from the teachers on Monday or Tuesday, and averaged at that time, that this average shall determine who shall

play or be eligible to play the following Saturday, or during that week, and that no change of rank shall take place between Monday and Saturday of any week.

(F) The rank given by the teacher shall in each case be the rank earned by the pupil from September 5, 1922, to the date asked for; for example, a student desires to play baseball; to find out if he is eligible to play we must consider his rank in all studies taken from September 5, 1922, to the date called for. If it is above 70% he is eligible.

### Architect's Report on New Armitage School

RALPH HARRINGTON DOANE

ARCHITECT

162 Newbury Street

Boston.

January 4, 1923.

*Mr. Lawrence E. Morse, East Saugus, Mass.:*

MY DEAR MR. MORSE:

In compliance with your request, I am transmitting to you through the Chairman of the Building Committee a report on the West Cliftdale Elementary School for the use of the School Committee.

The new building is located on the lot on the northwest corner of Essex street and Pleasant avenue about twenty-one (21) feet back from the Pleasant avenue property line and thirty-one (31) feet back from the Essex street property line. The building actually faces on Essex street and is of such an irregular shape as to make less conspicuous the acute angle formed by Essex street and Pleasant avenue. The building is located on the front corner of the lot to afford as much play space as possible in the rear and is arranged so as to admit of easy access for pupils and convenient delivery of coal and supplies.

The building itself contains six class rooms, 23' x 29' to accommodate forty-four (44) to forty-eight (48) pupils; one teachers' room, 10' x 11'; one principal's toilet; one teacher's toilet; one boys' toilet, 13' x 23'; one girls' toilet, 13' x 16'; one boiler room; one coal storage for half a year's supply; one playroom for boys, 23' x 23'; one playroom for girls, 23' x 23'. The building contains two iron staircases of fireproof construction and enclosed within fireproof walls.

The construction of all corridors and their enclosing walls is fireproof. The exterior walls of the building are brick with stone trimmings. The class room floor construction is of heavy timbers. The walls of all stairways and corridors are lined with a vitrious tile particularly adapted to use in this location on account of its sanitary and indestructible qualities.

Each class room has two means of egress and the building has three means of egress on the first floor and four means of egress from the basement. Each class room is equipped with ample slate blackboards and cork carpet tackboards, a bookcase and a Chicago wardrobe for the accommodation of the children's clothes. The Chicago wardrobe, so-called, is the most efficient means of accommodating pupil's clothing in an elementary school. The toilet rooms in the basement are equipped with the most modern and substantial plumbing fixtures, individual porcelain elementary size water closets and slate urinals. The water closet compartments are of pressed steel, factory enameled, and the floor is of non-absorbing asphalt with drain in the center so that the toilet rooms can be flushed with a hose.

Provision is made for a drinking fountain on the second floor and first floor and in the boys' playroom and in the girls' playroom. Class rooms are day lighted on one side only in conformance with the state law requiring standard uni-lateral lighting. This method of lighting provides light over the left shoulder for the pupil at his desk and is considered the most scientific arrangement and avoids unnecessary eye strain.

The building is heated and ventilated on a so-called "split" system. Fresh air is supplied to the class room through ducts leading from fresh air rooms in the basement where the cold air is properly tempered and its passage to the class room accelerated. As an auxiliary to this method of heating and ventilating the class rooms, are installed two large radiators under the class room windows. This system of ventilation provides at least thirty (30) cubic feet of air per minute for each person accommodated in the class room and is so arranged that there will be not more than three (3) degrees Fahrenheit difference in temperature of the room in the breathing plane.

Very truly yours,

RALPH HARRINGTON DOANE.



## Report of the Superintendent.

---

### *To the School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:*

Your superintendent herewith submits his fifth annual report of the condition, progress and needs of the public schools of Saugus, the same being the thirtieth annual school report.

### **Changes in the Teaching Force**

By comparing our list of teachers as recorded in September 1921, with the corresponding list of September, 1922, we find that of a total of seventy-nine listed in 1921, twenty-six left the force during that year as follows: From Senior High, 8; from Junior High, 7; from Elementary, 11; total, 26.

These figures show a loss of practically one-half or the teaching force of our combined High Schools and more than one-fourth of that of our elementary schools.

What hope have we for marked educational progress, if we must have a new teaching force every two or three years?

We have no adverse criticism to offer regarding our teachers, in fact they are worthy of commendation, but next year they will do much better work without doubt, somewhere else.

What can we do about it? If we establish the merit system, so called, we shall encounter many difficulties and cause much dissatisfaction. There are so many factors entering into an estimate of a teacher's worth that the establishing of an absolutely fair schedule of individual salaries is well nigh impossible.

Nevertheless something must be done without further delay, or our schools are bound to suffer an irreparable loss.

We must have more money. Yes, the tax-rate is high — very high; but the same is true of coal, books, supplies and teaching service.

We have no desire to increase the tax rate, but we have a very strong desire to raise the educational standard in the schools of Saugus. However, one condition is dependent on the other. Tax-payers, let us get together and push our schools to the front.



### A New Salary Schedule

Last year we suggested a new salary schedule, but for lack of necessary funds it was not adopted.

During the past year the need of such a schedule has been amply demonstrated.

We are again submitting the same schedule together with another, either of which would help very greatly in retaining teachers, who would otherwise leave us, and in properly filling such vacancies as might occur.

#### SCHEDULE No. 1

First six grades :

1st year . . .	\$850 00	3rd year . . .	\$1,100 00
2nd year . . .	950 00	4th year . . .	1,250 00

Junior High :

1st year . . .	\$900 00	3rd year . . .	\$1,200 00
2nd year . . .	1,050 00	4th year . . .	1,350 00

Senior High :

1st year . . .	\$1,000 00	3rd year . . .	1,300 00
2nd . . .	1,150 00	4th year . . .	1,450 00

#### SCHEDULE No. 2

First six grades :

1st year . . .	\$950 00	3rd year . . .	\$1,150 00
2nd year . . .	1,050 00	4th year . . .	1,250 00

Junior High :

1st year . . .	\$950 00	3rd year . . .	1,200 00
2nd . . .	1,050 00	4th year . . .	1,350 00

Senior High :

1st year . . .	\$1,100 00	3rd year . . .	\$1,350 00
2nd year . . .	1,200 00	4th year . . .	1,500 00

Because of the basis upon which the state computes the school claims on account of the income tax, the net cost to a town for teaching services is the same whether the salary be \$900 or \$950 since there is a difference of \$50 in the amount granted. It would seem wise, therefore, to start salaries at \$950 rather than at \$900 as is now the case in our Junior High School.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT ON UNIT BASIS

It is only fair that a tax-payer be informed as to what becomes of his money. This information has been given from year to year, but, not upon a unit basis.

We trust that the following statement may be of interest.

## WHAT BECOMES OF YOUR DOLLAR

Superintendent's salary . . . . .	\$ .02—
Salary of his clerk . . . . .	.00 1-3—
Salary of attendance officer and tuition of truants . . . . .	.00 ¼+
Salaries of schools, physicians and nurse . . . . .	.00 ¾—
Telephones . . . . .	.00 1-6—
Transportation . . . . .	.02—
Teachers' salaries . . . . .	.68+
Books . . . . .	.02 ½+
Supplies, stationery, printing . . . . .	.03 ½+
Tuition . . . . .	.01 ½+
Janitors' salaries . . . . .	.05 4-5+
Gas and electric . . . . .	.00 3-8—
Fuel, High School . . . . .	.02
Fuel elementary . . . . .	.04 4-5+
Rent . . . . .	.00 1-6—
Water . . . . .	.00 3-8—
Furniture . . . . .	.00 3-8+
Repairs . . . . .	.04 5-6+
Miscellaneous . . . . .	.00 13-120

## STATE AID

It is probably not generally known that our schools cost us much less than is indicated by the figures of the financial account, viz: —\$137,498.09.

By careful grading of salaries and by keeping up school attendance we are receiving this year from the state the sum of \$26,837.50. Our net expenditure for general purposes is thereby reduced to \$110,660.59.

This, however, should not affect our appropriation, since the full amount must be expended before we can secure the state reimbursement.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

In general, school attendance in Saugus is fairly regular, truancy being confined to a few individuals who offend again

and again. These are being looked after regularly, and by dint of perseverance on the part of teachers and attendance officer they are getting a fair return from the school in spite of themselves. Parents or guardians of these offenders are urged to co-operate with school officials and to bear in mind that illness of the pupil is the only valid excuse for his absence.

### TRANSPORTATION

This problem is growing larger and more complicated every year. During the coming year it will cost the town approximately thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500.00)—an amount sufficient to secure three good teachers. Requests are still coming in for additional service in this direction, but it cannot be granted without a corresponding increase in the general appropriation.

Conditions differ so greatly in different sections of the town, that absolute justice to all is difficult of determination and, in fact, is largely a matter of opinion. By law we are compelled to transport all who reside at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest school. This may be all very well, but, in our opinion, a husky boy of fifteen can walk two miles with comparative ease, while a frail child of ten would become fatigued after covering half that distance. However, we may be forced to refuse transportation to all who are not legally entitled to it.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

We are glad to report that something definite is being done along this line.

Mr. Fred Beresford, who has done such effective service as foot ball coach here, was employed as physical instructor and has been carrying on the work since September. He has general supervision besides giving his personal attention to all boys of the Junior High and to the girls of the seventh grade. He is now training them in the use of Indian clubs and dumb bells, with marching and countermarching as supplementary work.

Miss Lena Johnson is carrying forward the work with the girls of the eighth grade.

A course for the Elementary Schools is appended.

## COURSE OF STUDY

## Grades 1, 2 and 3

Class formation for exercises.

Response exercises.

Two minute period 30 minutes after opening  
of morning session.

Story Play and Rythmic Exerciscs.

Five minute period one hour before closing  
the morning session.

Games.

Five minute period

One hour after opening of afternoon session.

Marching.

Two minute period 30 minutes before close of  
afternoon session.

## COURSE OF STUDY

## Upper Elementary Grades

Class Formation.

Formal Gymnastics

Six minute period commencing second period after  
opening of morning session.

Games.

Six minute period commencing second period after opening  
of afternoon session.

Marching.

Two minute period thirty minutes before closing of afternoon  
session.

## AMERICANIZATION

This work has been carried on very effectively by our supervisor, Mr. Johnson, and his assistants. Although not as yet extensive we believe that the expenditure for this branch of education is more than justified by the results secured. It should be extended.

Your Superintendent would recommend that Mr. Johnson be relieved from teaching during the evening and that his entire attention be given to visiting the homes of the immigrant, acquainting them with our plans for their education, arousing interest and organizing classes in any part of the town where the need may exist.

Supervisor Johnson is submitting a report to which your attention is respectfully called.

### HOUSING CONDITIONS

We are glad to report that our new six-room school building will probably be occupied before this report reaches your hands.

This building was sorely needed, but it does not solve the entire housing problem.

We shall need another grade building within a very short time—in fact we need it now.

An even more pressing need is that of a Junior High School building in or near Cliftondale.

Your superintendent refrains from making any recommendation, however, since a special committee has been appointed to look over the situation and report.

### MANUAL TRAINING

The work of this department is being carried on effectively, in spite of the fact that overcrowded conditions render a personal supervision of the work difficult.

Next year one of two plans must be adopted—either the employment of an assistant or a still further restriction in the number of grades accommodated.

The director, Mr. Corthell, is submitting a report to which your attention is respectfully called.

### DOMESTIC SCIENCE

This practical side of our High School education is being carried on effectively.

Miss Mildred Costellow, teacher of sewing, resigned, at the close of the school year after giving us a very high grade of service.

The work is now being done by Miss Emily Woodbury with excellent results.

For details of the work of this department, you are referred to the report of its director Miss Carney.

### SUPERVISORS

We were very fortunate in retaining the services of our supervisors, or perhaps more accurately, our special teachers of Music, Drawing and Penmanship.



They could have gone to positions paying much higher salaries, but deep interest in the working out of their plans has held them here for salaries much less than they are worth.

Each is submitting a report and we respectfully call your attention to the same.

### HIGH SCHOOL

At the end of the school year our High School Principal, Mrs. Lucie M. Norris, resigned, and, after efforts to induce her to reconsider failed, we began a search for her successor. After careful consideration of a large number of candidates Mr. Robert R. Webber of York Village, Maine, was elected. Mr. Webber came to us very highly recommended, both as a man and as an educator. He took up the work at the opening of the school year and has carried it forward in a highly satisfactory manner.

Your attention is respectfully called to Mr. Webber's report.

### BALLARD JUNIOR HIGH

The work of this school has been carried on in the same quiet, unassuming, effective manner as usual.

We were obliged to open an additional room to accommodate the Junior High School pupils of this section, so that now the entire eight rooms are being occupied for school purposes—four rooms for grades five and six and four rooms for grades seven, eight and nine.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of the Principal, Mr. Johnson.

### SCHOOL NURSE

Miss Florence Harrison, our school nurse, resigned at the end of the school year after eight months of service during which time she demonstrated the value of this line of school work.

Mrs. Mary Donovan of Lynnfield, a nurse of broad training, was elected as her successor, and is giving faithful and efficient service.

Your attention is respectfully called to her report.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. An extension of physical education.
2. The opening of an additional room at Lynnhurst.

3. Extension of school grounds where possible without an unreasonable expenditure.
4. Preparation of a playground back of the High School and the restoration of the lawn in front.
5. Construction of proper approaches to the High School building.
6. More attention to school grounds throughout the town.
7. Revision of the salary schedule for teachers.
8. Continued support of a definite building program.
9. Extension of the area covered by the plan for Americanization.

#### IN GENERAL

The past year has been one of quiet advancement.

We have carefully considered the various new schemes, theories and devices calculated to make the attainment to a liberal education a very easy matter. Some of these devices such as silent reading socialized recitation project method and supervised study we are trying out with varying success. Although we believe there is much of good in the new and well thought out theories of educators, nevertheless, they are merely aids and should not supplant the good old fashioned study in school and at home nor should they be greatly relied upon even as aids except when carried into operation by an experienced teacher.

In closing I would express my appreciation for the cheerful co-operation and loyalty of the teaching force, for the willing help of the School Committee and for the uniform courtesy extended to me by the citizens of Saugus.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

SAUGUS, January 15, 1923.

#### Report of School Physicians

*To Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

I respectfully submit the following annual report.

I have carefully examined all the pupils in the schools assigned to me in this district. The Ballard, Mansfield, Emerson and Lynnhurst. I have also examined all the children at my office sent to me by the teachers for diagnosis and advice.

I have found the following defects: Adenoids, 4; enlarged tonsils, 6; decayed teeth, 37; conjunctivitis, 3; defective vision requiring glasses, 14; cleft palate, 1; nasal catarrh, 6; chicken-pox, 3; whooping cough, 8; pediculoses, 12; convulsions, 1; enlarged glands, 7; paralysis, 1; impetigo, 12; blindness one eye, 1.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D.

*To Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

Herein I submit my annual report. I have carefully examined all the pupils at North Saugus, Oaklandvale, Roby and Junior High.

Sanitary conditions are excellent except at Oaklandvale.

Parents and guardians of children are now so well informed and alive to the importance of early and adequate care of the teeth that it seems unnecessary to urge anything further in that line.

In most cases of diseased tonsils and troublesome adenoids proper treatment has been or is about to be given.

I find conditions coming under this department very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON H. DAVIS, M. D.

*To Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

I respectfully submit my annual report as school physician.

After making careful examination of the pupils in the following schools, Armitage, Cliftondale, Lincoln and Felton I found decayed teeth, 33; wax in ears, 64; adenoids, 1; tonsils, 63; pediculosis, 23; impetigo contagiosa, 2; nasal growth 1; enlarged gland, 1.

When our new Armitage School house, with its modern sanitary conveniences, is occupied by the pupils I feel there should be a marked improvement in the health of the children in that district.

Very respectfully,

LEROY C. FURBISH, M. D.

### Report of the Attendance Officer

There has been an increase in the duties this year on account of a special effort to keep children in more constant attendance, who have been absent on account of carelessness. There is now a decided improvement in this direction.

No child has been committed to the Training School this year, although there are a number who have been truant and will be candidates for the Training School if they do not show a more decided improvement. I feel that we are getting a better co-operation than previously with the parents, which is encouraging, considering the increase in the number of school children, the attendance average is improving. My activities are more often called to the Junior High School than elsewhere. There seems to be a tendency at this age when the boys reach the High School building to feel they are through, and need not be so constant in attendance. We have put extra stress on this situation as we feel it the very important part of the child's work.

In order to stimulate co-operation, I would advise that parents of children that show irregularity in attendance be given a report of the child's absence, at least once a quarter. This would be a check on the frequency of absence beyond the knowledge of the parents.

CHARLES E. LIGHT.

### Report of High School Principal

SAUGUS, MASS., January 15, 1923.

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

DEAR SIR,—I respectfully submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

In the report which follows I shall endeavor to give the most important things which would seem to me ought to receive the most attention at the present time in the Senior and Junior High School of Saugus.

We have this year in the High School three post graduates: Fifty-three, twelfth graders; eighty-one, eleventh graders; one hundred sixteen, tenth graders. In the Junior High School we have one hundred ninety-seven, in the ninth grade; one hundred forty-seven, in the eighth grade; and two hundred nine, seventh graders. This makes a total of eight hundred six in the Junior and Senior High School.

To show that we have very little room left to accommodate an increased student body which we will have another year I can now give you the vacant seats. In the twelfth grade room, we have sixty-five vacant seats. In the eleventh grade rooms there are only three vacant seats. In the tenth grade, ten vacant seats; in the ninth grade rooms, thirteen vacant seats; in the eighth grade room, twelve vacant seats and in the seventh grade rooms, five vacant seats. This makes a total of one hundred eight vacant seats. We must, however, bear in mind that it is impossible to fill the building to its total capacity and be able to have room enough for the classes to meet in their respective class rooms.

At present we are using in the High School building every class room that is available for classes, five periods out of the six. Three periods out of the six we are using the Assembly Hall for classes also. This takes into account the new class room, number 23, which is on the second floor; this room was made by clearing out two closets, and is large enough to seat twenty-four students. It should be equipped, however, with arm-chairs and a blackboard so that it can be used for small classes.

The leading educators in the country claim that the size of the classes should range from twenty-two to twenty-eight. Under these conditions better work can be accomplished by all the pupils. In the Senior High we have several classes which number as high as forty-two. In the Junior High at the present time practically all classes have from thirty-eight to forty pupils, which is far too many for the pupils to get the most from their studies.

Looking over the sixth grades in the other schools that will furnish our next year's seventh grade in the Saugus Junior High School, we find that there will be, without doubt, two hundred more pupils than we have at the present time. How they can be handled will be some problem. There is the argument that a large number of pupils drop out of school, this, no doubt, is true, but since school has opened in September we have lost twenty-one pupils and received fifteen new pupils. This leaves us at the present time only six less than we had at any time so far this year.

The course of study that is being used in the Senior and Junior High schools is the same as the last few years. It seems to me that with the changing views in education and in the country at large that there should be some changes in the



program of studies in the Junior High and also in the Senior High School.

The modern Junior High School is not the old seventh and eighth grade in the different buildings but means the seventh, eighth and ninth grades grouped together, if possible, in a separate building with an entirely new program of study and far more elaborate equipment than the old seventh and eighth grades formerly had. The present tendency in the Junior High School is to offer the young people as wide a variety of subjects as possible in order that they be able to find that trade or profession which they are fitted for, or like best, for a life work, we should then, if possible, give such courses as manual training, metal work, machine shop practice, printing, civics, commercial and regional geography, in mathematics, we would suggest, arithmetic for the seventh grade, elementary algebra and constructive geometry for the eighth grade and in the ninth grade a more thorough training in algebra. There are other changes in the Junior High School program that could be made which would better fit a pupil so that when he leaves school at the end of the ninth grade he would be a better citizen.

In the Senior High I would recommend, in the commercial course, that economics and commercial law be given as one course in the Senior year, and in the Junior year a course such as salesmanship and office practice. These two suggested courses are being offered in some of the leading commercial schools, and have proved to be of great value to students doing commercial work. It would not be necessary to change the college course for that remains practically the same from year to year.

Owing to the fact that the colleges and business schools are making their requirements for admission greater each year, it falls upon the high schools that intend to keep pace with them (so that their pupils may enter these schools without difficulty) to keep improving their standard.

To improve the standard of the school it will require the untiring efforts of both teachers and pupils. Teachers may work hard to make the standard better but accomplish little if the pupil does not attend school regularly, or if he does not study enough at home, or if he gives very poor attention in class. This age seems to be an age of (*let someone else do the hard work*). We are all trying to get along as easy as possible. We fail to realize that most of us will have to work hard

for what we get in this world. In a one session school it is impossible for any pupil to get all of his studying done during school hours. All Senior High pupils should be expected to do at least two hours outside study each day. If this is not done it will be found that the pupils will be getting very low rank or failing in their studies.

Physical exercise is at present being given to all students in the seventh and eighth grades, two periods per week. This is essential for the physical condition of the growing boys and girls. There are several classes in the Senior High School, but it is impossible to give all the students physical exercise unless each teacher should give some form of physical exercise for a short time each day in their home rooms. During the fall term many of the Senior High boys got ample exercise in football practice. A word of praise is due the football squad for the remarkable record that was made this fall in the games played. There is one thing, however, that should be provided the students who take part in athletics, and that is shower baths and lockers for their use in the basement. Other teams come here expecting these conveniences and our own boys should have them.

During education week we issued invitations to the parents of the pupils in the school to visit the school and see the work as it is conducted daily. As reported, we had thirty-six different visitors who visited one hundred twenty-one different classes and observed the students in their respective classes.

We have twelve new teachers in the Junior and Senior High School out of a total of thirty-three teachers. With as large change as this each year in the teaching force it prevents the school from accomplishing its best work.

I find, however, that the co-operation among the teachers is very good, that each and all are striving to give the school the best that he or she can.

I wish at this time to thank the parents and teachers for their faithful co-operation, and the school board and you, Mr. Lambert, for your assistance at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. WEBBER

**Report of Ballard Junior High Principal**

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus:*

DEAR SIR,—In accordance with the usual custom, I am submitting my annual report of the Ballard Junior High School, East Saugus.

With the introduction of a ninth grade last September, the demands upon this school have become three-fold; high, junior high and intermediate grades, seemingly a rather unusual combination to conduct and maintain harmoniously in the same building, yet the problem has apparently worked out well, with little or no friction which might naturally be expected with such a variance of ages. The plan of maintaining a ninth grade in East Saugus met with favor of both parents and pupils, and with only one additional teacher, was easily perfected.

In the departmental work, several changes of teaching subjects were made at the opening of the school year. The hours were also changed, adopting the one-session plan, another innovation which gave special gratification to the student body. The seven-period day follows a 15-minute interval utilized for devotions or general assembly, the latter usually being held on Monday mornings with a patriotic program conducted by the teachers in successive order.

In all the major subjects, good progress has been made, the basis thoroughly laid by teachers who have remained with us during the past three years being largely responsible for the continuance of effective work, unhampered by any change of method or instructor.

The socialized recitation, supervised study, project work, and other phases of modern education have characterized the various subjects in the curriculum, to the end that our boys and girls may go out into the world able to place dependence upon themselves, and prepared to cope with the responsibilities of life.

Most satisfactory too, has been the plan followed this year whereby sewing is taught in our own building, instead of sending the classes to the Central High. I would like to see a similar plan in effect as regards manual training, as parents and pupils complain of the long walk to Saugus Centre, especially in inclement weather.

There has been well-founded interest in the study of French, and it is hoped that our present eighth grade may be able to con-

tinue it next year, although the time given in our building by the French teacher must of necessity be extended in order to do this.

All of the elementary grades have done satisfactory work. Three new teachers joined our staff in this department in the fall, all Normal graduates with good teaching experience. These grades operate on the two-session plan, school opening at 8.30 o'clock and continuing until noon, with an afternoon session from 1.30 until 3 o'clock. The additional half-hour in the morning has resulted in a closer application of subjects studied at a time when the child is the least fatigued. It has also given the special teachers added time for instruction.

I am hopeful of establishing departmental work in these grades, believing that such an arrangement would result in a more gradual transition leading to our High and Junior High Schools.

The principal is fortunate in having the cordial co-operation of his entire teaching force to whose members he is grateful for sincere and sympathetic effort.

The spirit of the school is constantly improving, and with the concerted effort of school officials, supervisors, and the friendliness of parents, there has been a harmonizing correlation of home and school interests.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. JOHNSON,

*Principal.*

#### **Report of Supervisor of Americanization**

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus:*

DEAR SIR,—A report of the classes in adult immigrant education during the past year is herewith submitted:

The work of Americanization, started in Saugus last year, has continued quietly yet effectively. Although there has not been a large enrollment, due perhaps to some extent to the scattered area of the town, the three classes organized in October, 1921, have met two evenings each week, and pupils who have attended regularly have made very gratifying progress. Some of the men were much pleased upon securing their first papers, and others are preparing for the subsequent steps in the naturalization process. In every instance, there has been a



closer application upon the part of the students, and some have progressed to a phenomenal degree.

More women have been in attendance this year, and it is planned to organize an afternoon class for them.

The State leaflets which, by the way, have now been nationally adopted a signal tribute to the pioneer work in immigrant education upon the part of Massachusetts, have been used as outlines in the beginners' and intermediate classes. In the advanced class, two different textbooks have formed the basis of study, with considerable dictation work, and much class discussion as variants.

In December, National Education Week was fittingly observed by our classes with an open meeting which included addresses by school officials and friends of the work.

In each of these, service was the dominant note emphasized, reference being made to the Old World heritages which are being fused into, and assimilated with our democracy of America.

The Supervisor gratefully acknowledges the co-operation of Saugus school officials and the teachers engaged in the work. He has had the loyal assistance of Mr. Herlihy and Miss Guyton of the State Department at various times, and has attended numerous conferences dealing with the education of the alien.

"Americanization is more than the mere process of naturalization of the foreign-born person, and the teaching of English and civics; it is also an honest effort to teach them how to adapt themselves in new environment, so that the highest interests of all may be achieved. This can only be done by individuals and communities where the true American ideals of democracy, liberty and the square deal are practised in all walks of life by all Americans, old and new."

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. JOHNSON,

*Supervisor Alien Immigrant Education.*

#### **Report of Household Arts Departments**

*To Mr. Robert Webber, Principal of Saugus High School:*

The Household Arts Department opened September sixth with the following enrollment:

Cookery IX, X, XII	88
Household Management	34
Home Nursing XI, XII	12



This is an increase of fifty-six over last year's enrollment.

The aim of cookery is to prepare each girl by actual experience (a) to save perishable food products by drying, canning, and preserving or pickling; (b) to cook and serve wholesome food that is practical and economical, having due regard for the cost involved; (c) to prepare suitable food for infants and invalids and (d) to teach only so much of the so-called science of dietetics as can be made use of in an intelligent selection and combination of food materials.

Household Management: This course helps to establish and maintain standards that make for good living conditions in the community. As appreciation of home making and the enjoyment of the efforts necessary to secure good homes is installed. Each girl is planing, decorating, furnishing and learning to care for an "Ideal Home." Meal planning and household accounts are also given due consideration.

Our aim in Home Nursing is to give pupils experience in (a) preparing cooling drinks and nutritious, easily digested foods for sick and convalescing people; (b) caring for the sick room, (c) first aid in the home (d) proper treatment of hair, skin, eyes, teeth, etc., (e) personal hygiene and (f) care of children.

The lunch room is carried on entirely by the classes in cookery and is self-supporting besides purchasing all necessary equipment.

Nutritious food can be obtained at a very small cost.

Sample menus are: Clam chowder, .05; Ripe olive sandwich, .03; Jelly and nut sandwich, .03; Chocolate blanc mange, .05; Cookies, .01; Cocoa—Milk, .05.

Special menus are prepared for teachers. This is beneficial to both teachers and pupils as it gives the girls a greater responsibility besides the preparation of a greater variety of food. The lunches are served on trays in the teachers' rooms by the girls. This tends to give the girls some experience in serving.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. CARNEY.

#### **Report of Supervisor of Manual Training**

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

I herewith have the honor of presenting you my report for the year just closed.

This department of our school opened in conjunction with the other schools, with an enrollment of 296 pupils, 46 from Ballard Junior High, 43 from Senior High, 170 from the Junior High.

The classes in the Senior and Junior High are arranged about the same as last year.

The seventh grade from the Ballard Junior High come Friday at 8.30 and stay until 10 o'clock; the 8th and 9th grades come at 12 o'clock and stay until 1.30. By this plan they only lose about 30 minutes of school time.

The subjects taught are the same as last year with few exceptions.

No improvements in the equipment.

As I recommended before, it would add greatly to our equipment if we could have one small machinist-lathe, a drill and one or two vises.

Owing to the large number of pupils from the Senior and Junior High and Ballard Junior High, a telephone is very much needed.

So far this year we have not done much in the line of repair work. Two new tables were made for typewriters and a music cabinet for the High School.

An exhibition of our work was held in the High School Hall last June. Quite a variety of work was shown at that time. These exhibits are well attended by parents and friends.

Respectfully submitted,

N. B. CORTHELL,

*Instructor.*

### **Report of Supervisor of Music**

*Superintendent J. W. Lambert:*

I herewith submit my third annual report as Supervisor of Music in the public schools of Saugus.

For the past two years both children and teachers have been working diligently to bring the music of our grades up to standard. This year the children have been given the chance to use their knowledge in class work. As little help as possible has been given by the teacher. It is a difficult matter to make children do their own thinking. But, after some discouraging lessons, it is possible to see better concentration in the fourth, fifth and sixth grades.

The work in the Ballard Junior High has been particularly good. For the first time it is possible to have the eighth and ninth grades classes seated in a room with a piano. Our classes are small enough so that the alto, tenor and base boys receive individual attention. This is needed just at this time with the change in the boy's voice.

We are also very fortunate in having two music periods a week.

The school music classes have been given the opportunity to work with the associations of the town. The pageant given by the Roby Parent-Teachers Association called for a Roby School chorus. The D. A. R. extended an invitation to a Ballard School chorus to sing at their Americanization meeting. This invitation was accepted. The earlier a child realizes how to work for the public the better citizen he makes later.

The school music exhibit of last June gave the parents and teachers a chance to see standardization of the music in the grades.

With only one rehearsal five hundred children were able to participate in this event. The children were taken from the classes where high class work was done during the year.

It is difficult work to keep all grades and schools up to standard. Particularly in the outlying districts where the weather makes it impossible for a supervisor to reach the school.

The chromatic tone test brought out the following marks above 70 per cent.

North Saugus, 95 per cent; Fourth Grade, Oaklandvale, 91 per cent; Felton, 76 per cent.

Roby (4th and 5th) 100 per cent; Roby, 5th, 78 per cent; Fifth Grade, Felton, 85 per cent.

Roby, 97 per cent; Felton, 78 per cent; Sixth Grade, Ballard, 72 per cent.

School music until recently has been considered wholly a singing proposition. Now comes the question of Music Appreciation and instrumental classes. North Saugus is the only school to have started a music appreciation class. The parents and pupils raised the money to buy the Victrola records. This work can be combined with English and Geography. Nearly every town now has its instrumental classes in piano, violin and cornet. This is splendid for the children in the schools, as the class instruction cost so much less than private lessons.

It also brings the school music into the homes. Most children

buy their own instruments, but some towns purchase the instrument and place it in the hands of the child.

Now that the singing outline in the schools is nearing the standard, it seems time that some of the other activities should be considered.

Not every child can sing but he might express himself through an instrument.

These instrumental classes in the grades form the nucleus around which is built the High School, Sunday School and Community Orchestra.

Saugus Schools have just laid their foundation in school music. Let us hope next year to see this field enlarged.

In closing I wish to extend my thanks to teachers, school committee and Superintendent who have worked so willingly with me.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURA E. CRAM.

### **Report of the Supervisor of Penmanship**

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Saugus, Mass.:*

I herewith submit my second report as Supervisor of Penmanship in the schools of Saugus.

The Palmer System of Arm Movement is still being carried on throughout the grades. After three years of supervision the progress is marked. Practically, every grade is above the Palmer Standard given for each.

Last year's first grades covered the entire alphabet, both large and small, and were able to write any short sentence given them.

It may be interesting to note that in September, when the specimen test was made, every second grade pupil was able to write the test legibly unless he came from an out-of-town school.

Seventy sixth grade pupils took the first Palmer Examination and all of that number passed.

Eighty prizes in money were awarded by the Civic League for improvement and excellence in writing.

An exhibition of papers from all the grades was sent into the National Educational Exhibition held at Mechanics Hall, Boston, last summer.

This year's progress is even greater than that of last year.



The first grades are already writing simple words and sentences.

The second grades began using pen and ink the first of January. Ink is not usually given until the third year.

The third and fourth grades are being awarded certificates in position, improvement, applied arm movement and excellence. These certificates are a great incentive, and are arousing the children to do their very best.

The fifth and sixth grades have already taken the Palmer Examination, consisting of the first twenty-five drills in the Palmer Manual. This is a very difficult test to pass.

The reports of these examinations have already been received.

Out of 230 sixth grade examinations, only seven were rejected. Out of 245 fifth grade examinations, 50 were rejected. This is an unusual percentage, as in a great many cities and towns the fifth grades are not able to take this examination.

Those whose papers were rejected are to have another trial.

As a reward, each pupil who passed the examination has been awarded a button by the A. N. Palmer Co. With the reports I received a letter from the Principal of the Normal Training Department of the A. N. Palmer Co., of which I will give you a part :

"We have received the examinations written by the pupils of Saugus.

We congratulate both you and the pupils upon the beautiful penmanship work. I may say that the papers show the use of splendid muscular movement. The pupils are approximating the letter forms very nicely, and the papers were written very neatly, and very nicely arranged. It was a great pleasure to survey them."

I may also say here that the greatest part of the credit for the high standards of writing in all our grades is due to the faithful and untiring efforts of all our grade teachers.

I wish to thank the grade teachers, the school committee, and Mr. Lambert, for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET A. CAMERON,

*Supervisor of Penmanship.*



### Report of the Supervisor of Drawing

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass. :*

DEAR SIR,—Let it be clearly understood by all that the drawing course is not intended to make artists of the pupils. Art in its true meaning is not taught further than to give the child a few fundamentals of color and arrangement so that he will be guided toward using better judgment in the selection of his everyday needs.

The course is planned to train the average child so that he may be better able and more willing to use his hands to express his ideas. So many older people are so helpless because they were never taught by methods that would produce results encouraging to a person of no natural ability.

Present methods are necessarily more or less mechanical. Technical methods require orderly thinking. Orderly thinking is the most important part of drawing. Proportion is the framework of this orderly thinking. On proportion all else is built, all of the details of fine finish.

Proportion calls for observation. Many of the teachers have mentioned that the drawing has developed attentiveness. Why not? Most of the lessons are developed step by step requiring the combined efforts of mind, eye and hand. The pupils realize that if they lose a step it is very difficult for them to catch up. If increased attentiveness is the only value of the course, is it not worthwhile? We all realize that lack of attention is one of the worst enemies of education.

The aims and methods are similar to last year for all grades. The subjects are based on their everyday interest. Illustration, design and paper cutting are carried through all grades. Under illustration would come drawing of flowers, fruits, vegetables, birds, animals, landscapes, toys, autos, cars, trains, tools, national and historical figures, houses exterior and interior. Under design comes such poster work and interior decoration, such simple principles of design as repetition, alteration, rhythm, balance, center of interest, measure, contrast, etc. Under paper cutting come, lettering, weaving, poster work, free cutting of objects, construction of furniture and other common objects.

Our exhibit of high school and grade drawing at the National Educational Association last July received considerable praise from many visitors. Considering the small percentage of New

England cities and towns represented in the exhibit and the thousands of people from all over U. S. there, we were glad to have Saugus represented.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN D. TINKHAM.

### **Report of the School Nurse**

*To Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

I have the honor of presenting to you my first annual report as School Nurse for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Number of visits to schools, 175; home calls, 126. Exclusions for pediculosis, 148; all pediculosis cases followed up, all cases returned. Exclusions for whooping cough, 14; returned 4, still excluded 10. Uncleanliness, 14; nervousness, 2; tubercular meningitis, 1; rheumatism, 1; sore throat, 12; impetigo, 13; boils, 2; scytic foot, 1; flea bites, 1; foreign substance in eye, 1; toothaches, 2; bronchitis, 3; tonsillitis, 2; colds, 36; swollen glands, 2; nose bleed, 2; hives, 1; truancy, 3; headache, 1; defective hearing, 1; scarlet fever, 2.

The pupils in all the schools, including the High school, have been weighed and measured.

I have also given health talks and encouraged cleanliness among the children.

Have also tried to teach the children to take the best care of their teeth. Teaching them the proper way to clean and care for their teeth, also assist Dr. Beckman at the Dental Clinic every Tuesday and Thursday morning.

The number of children treated at the Dental Clinic is in the Dental Clinic report.

In closing, I wish to thank you, Mr. Lambert, with the School Physicians, also the teachers and children for the kind co-operation you have all given me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. DONOVAN, R. N.

### SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of public day schools based on the single classroom as a unit . . . . .	*70
Number of public school buildings in town . . . . .	13

#### REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1922.

A. Persons between 5 and 7 years of age, boys 295, girls 214,	509
B. Persons between 7 and 14 years of age, boys 901, girls 1002,	1903
C. Persons between 14 and 16 years of age, boys 201, girls 178,	379
D. Persons between 16 and 21 years of age, boys 423, girls 378,	801
Total number of minors, April 1, 1922, males 1,825, females 1,784 . . . . .	3,592

#### SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP CLASSIFIED AS TO AGES, APRIL 1, 1922.

A. Pupils between the ages of 5 and 7 years . . . . .	217
B. Pupils between the ages of 5 and 14 years . . . . .	1,902
C. Pupils between the ages of 14 and 16 years . . . . .	352
Number between 14 and 16 years of age given certificates of employment . . . . .	31
Average school membership for year closing June 30, 1922 . . . . .	2,405
Average daily attendance for year closing June 30, 1922 . . . . .	2,162
Percentage of attendance based on average membership . . . . .	90
Population of town of Saugus . . . . .	12,118
Assessed valuation of taxable property: . . . . .	\$8,960,575.00
Tax rate per thousand, all purposes (1922) . . . . .	\$39.00
Amount appropriated, all purposes (1922) . . . . .	358,381.56
Amount of above appropriation granted School Department, general expenses . . . . .	138,500.00
Amount actually spent by School Department, general expenses less refunds . . . . .	\$137,498.09
Ratio of school money, general expenses, spent to total appropriation . . . . .	.386
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department, general expenses . . . . .	15.05
Appropriation for school repairs (March, 1922) . . . . .	\$6,000.00
Transferred from general fund to repair fund account, December 11, 1922 . . . . .	\$1,000.00
Total amount available for repairs fiscal year closing December 31, 1922 . . . . .	7,000.00
Amount actually spent for repairs for same period . . . . .	6,996.62
Rate percentage (based on valuation of school buildings and equipment) used for repairs 2%.	

\* Includes new school building.

# REGISTRATION BY GRADES AND BY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 3, 1923

[illegible]

## LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS JANUARY, 1922

## Senior High School.

Names	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	*Boston University	Principal	1918	\$2400
Rachel F. Baker	*Boston University	English	1920	1400
Geneva Chamberlain	**Villa Maria	French	1919	1500
Morelle Connell	*New Hampshire Coll.	English	1921	1000
Etta Crame	**Boston University	Mathematics	1921	1300
Doris Cuznor	Boston University	Music	1921	1000
Vernon Evans	*Boston University	History, Civics	1921	1000
Alice Gafney	*Boston University	French, Spanish	1921	1000
Rosabel Kelley	**Clark Sch. Bus. Ad.	Com. Subjects	1919	1400
Eleanor W. Lee	*Mass. Normal Art	Drawing	1917	1500
Hazel Marison	Bay Path Institute	Stenog. Type.	1921	1300
Elizabeth Marsh	*Boston University	Latin, History	1920	1300
Ella Maxcy	*Colby College	French	1921	1200
Arline Pike	*Bates College	Algebra	1921	1000
Elizabeth Richards	*Mount Holyoke	Physics, Geom.	1920	1200
Ruth Tilton	Bryant & Stratton	Bookkeeping	1921	1100
Delbert Wheeler	**New Hampshire Coll.	Chem, Gen Sci.	1921	2000
Mabel C. Willey	*Salem Normal	Com. Arith.	1918	1400
Mabel Williams	*Salem Normal	English	1918	1400

## Junior High School.

Elsie Betz	*Keene Normal	Arithmetic	1920	1200
Marjorie I. Buck	*Nasson Institute	Sewing, Re'd'g, Spell'ng	1921	1100
Marion Fullerton	*Salem Normal	Geography	1917	1300
Theresa Haley	*Bay Path Institute	Penmanship	1921	1100
Helen Higgins	*Leland Powers	English	1921	900
Elizabeth Nelson	*Castine Normal	Re'd'g Spell'g	1913	1300
Annie Rhodes	*Castine Normal	English	1920	1300
Elenora Richards	*Farmington Normal	Arithmetic	1921	1200
Evelyn Stevens	Plymouth Normal	English	1920	1300
Vera Wentworth	*Farmington Normal	History	1920	1300

## Ballard Junior High School.

Harry Johnson	Boston University	Principal	1920	1475
M. Eckless Nay	*Keene Normal	VII	1920	1300
Esther Lane	*Fitchburg Normal	VII, VIII	1920	1200

## Roby School.

Anna Neis	*Bridgewater Normal	VI, Principal	1921	1300
Marian Elmer	*Salem Normal	IV, V	1920	900
M. Hazel Fogg	*Castine Normal	IV	1920	1200



M. Lena Files	Gorham Normal	III	Jan. 1922	1000
Ruth Littlefield	*Salem Normal	II	1919	1000
Margaret McDermott	*Quincy Train'g Sch.	VI	1919	1200
Julia Nurse	Keene Normal	I	1917	1200
Edna McNeil	*Newburyport Tr. Sch.	V	Jan. 1922	1000

## Felton School.

Maria Smith	*Castine Normal	VI, Principal	1892	1350
Katherine Callahan	*Salem Normal	I	1916	1200
Jennie Dunn	*Frederickton Normal	III	1916	1200
Elsie B. Foster	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1200
Viola Kenerson	*Salem Normal	II	1920	1000
Elizabeth B. Taylor	*Lafayette Tr. Sch.	IV	1914	1200

## Lincoln School.

Elizabeth Sheridan	*Salem Normal	VI, Principal	1917	1275
Gertrude Chapman	*Salem Normal	III, V,	1898	1200
Pearl Peterson	*Salem Normal	V	1919	1000

## Clifftondale School.

Lilla G. Quint	*Saugus High School	IV, Principal	1898	1300
Helen Chesley	*Salem Normal	II,	1918	1200
Myra Beekman	Farmington Normal	II, III	1913	1200
Clara Trowbridge	*Melrose High School	I	1892	1200

## Armitage School.

Irene E. Thompson	*Salem Normal	III, IV, Prin.	1905	1250
Jaenette Nicholson	*Bucksport Seminary	I, II	1911	1200

## Ballard School.

Emma B. Hughes	*Newark Normal	VI	1914	1200
Esther Neenam	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1000
Mabel Brown	*Plymouth Nor., N.H.	V	Jan. 1922	1100
Mittie Smith	*Plymouth Nor., N.H.	VI	1919	1200

## Mansfield School.

Alice L. Seaver	*Windsor High	IV, Principal	1911	1300
Marah G. Stebbins	*Symonds Tr. School	II,	1907	1200
Mildred A. Wilard	*Niel Kindergarten	III	1917	1200
Genevieve Tuttle	*Bridgewater Normal	I	Jan. 1922	1100

## Emerson School.

Pauline Peckham	*Dean Academy	IV	1908	1300
Hazel Adams	*Farmington Normal	II	1921	1100
Amy Lawson	*Keene Normal	I	1921	1100
Madeline Littlefield	*Salem Normal	III	1921	850

## North Saugus School.

Eva M. Straw	*Limerick Academy	V, VI	1919	1275
Florence Craig	*Salem Normal	I, II	1918	1150
Florence Tomlinson	*Thomas Normal	III, IV	1921	1100

## Lynnhurst School.

Mary Bridgham	*Castine Normal	IV, V, VI	1921	1150
Marie Reynolds	*Fisher School	I, II, III	1921	850

## Oaklandvale School.

Vestella Gould	*Tilton Seminary	I, II, III, IV	1920	1150
----------------	------------------	----------------	------	------

## Specials.

Margaret Cameron	*Salem Normal	Penmanship	1918	1300
Gladys M. Carney	*Keene Normal	Domestic Sci.	1921	1300
N. B. Corthell	*Castine and Boston Sloyd	Manual Train.	1917	2100
Mildred S. Costellow	*Nasson Inst.	Domestic Sci.	1920	1200
Laura Cram	Plymouth Normal	Music	1920	1400
Lillian Tinkham	*Mass. Normal Art	Drawing	1920	1400
George W. Atkinson,	Lincoln, Cliftondale, Emerson		1916	1250
George Brown	High School Assistant		1921	936
James Church	Lynnhurst		1919	225
Ulderique Dumont	Oaklandvale		1920	150
Andrew C. Lynn	High School		1916	1820
James A. Marsland	Roby, Manual Training		1909	1100
C. C. Merrithew	Felton		1902	950
Johnston Montgomery	Mansfield		1920	1100
George A. Porter	North Saugus		1911	300
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard		1911	1000
Charles Parker	Armitage		1921	225

## School Physicians.

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct I, V	1918	100
Dr. Leroy Furbish	Precinct II, IV	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct III, V	1908	100

## School Nurse.

Florence Hamilton	Entire Town	\$20 per week	1921
-------------------	-------------	---------------	------

## Attendance Officer.

Charles E. Light	Entire Town	1920	200
------------------	-------------	------	-----

\* Graduate.

\*\* Head of Department.

## LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SEPTEMBER, 1922

## Senior High School.

Names	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Robert R. Webber	*Colby College	Principal	1922	\$2500
Ruth Motherwell	*North Western Uni.	Eng., Hist.	1922	1100
Etta Crane	*Boston University	Math.	1921	1400
Vernon Evans	*Boston University	Hist., Civics	1921	1200
Morelle Connell	*New Hampshire Col.	English	1921	1100
Mildred Bee	Burdett Bus. Col.	Stenography	1922	1000
F. Ruth Foster	*Vermont University	Math.	1922	1000
Lucile Goding	*Bates College	French, Spanish	1922	1000
Josephine Keany	*Boston University	French	1922	1200
Eleanor Lee	*Mass. Normal Art	Drawing	1917	1500
Hazel Marison	Bay Path Inst.	Com. Subjects	1921	1500
Elizabeth Marsh	*Boston University	Latin, History	1920	1400
Ella Maxcy	*Colby College	French	1921	1300
Elizabeth Richards	*Mount Holyoke	Math., Science	1920	1300
Delbert A. Wheeler	**New Hamp. Col.	Chem, Gen. Sci.	1921	2000
Amy Wiggin	*Burdett College	Bookkeeping	1922	1000
Mabel Willey	*Salem Normal	Com. Arith.	1918	1400
Mabel Williams	*Salem Normal	English	1918	1400
C. Francis Woods	Brown University	Music	1922	1600

## Junior High School.

Dorothy Baker	Boston University	Arithmetic	1922	1300
Lillian Connell	*Wheaton College	English	1922	900
Ida Cross	*Skidmore Col. (2 yrs.)	R'd Spelling		
		Sewing	May 1922	1100
Marion Fullerton	*Salem Normal	Geography	1917	1300
Lena Johnson	*Gorham Normal	History	1922	1200
Elizabeth Nelson	*Castine Normal	Read'g, Spell'g	1913	1300
Elenora Richards	*Farmington Normal	English	1921	1300
Mittie Smith	*Plymouth Normal	Arithmetic	1919	1300
Nona Yerxa	*Castine Normal	Penmanship	1922	1200

## Ballard Junior High.

Harry A. Johnson	Boston University	Prin. 9 Eng.	1920	1700
Esther Lane	*Fitchburg Normal	Geography	1920	1300
M. Eckless Nay	*Keene Normal	Arith., Civics	1920	1300
Mabel Brown	*Plymouth Normal	English	Jan. 1922	1300

## Roby School.

Archibald Coldwell	*Bridgewater Normal	VI, Prin.	June 1922	1600
Helen C. Taylor	*Burlington Tr. Sch.	V, VI	Mar. 1922	1100
Marian Burwell	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1100

Edna McNeil	*Newburyport Tr.Sch.	V	Jan. 1922	1100
Marian Hurley	*Gorham Normal	IV	1922	900
Blanch Annas	*Salem Normal	III	1922	850
Ruth Littlefield	*Salem Normal	II	1919	1100
Julia Nourse	Keene Normal	I	1917	1200

## Felton School.

Maria Smith	*Castine Normal	VI	1892	1350
Elsie Foster	*Salem Normal	V	1920	1200
Elizabeth Taylor	*Lafayette Training	IV	1914	1200
Jennie Dunn	*Frederickton Nor.	III	1916	1200
Viola Kenerson	*Salem Normal	II	1920	1100
Katherine Callahan	*Salem Normal	I	1916	1200

## Lincoln School.

Pearl Peterson	*Salem Normal	V, VI	1919	1100
Gertrude Chapman	*Salem Normal	V	1912	1200
Alta Patten	*Gorham Norman	VI	1922	1000

## Clifondale School.

Lilla Quint	*Salem Normal	IV	1898	1300
Myra P. Beckman	Farmington Normal	III	1913	1200
Florence Lewis	*Lewiston Tr. School	II	1922	1100
Clara Trowbridge	*Melrose High	I	1892	1200

## Armitage School.

Irene Thompson	*Salem Normal	III, IV, Prin.	1905	1250
Jeanette Nicholson	*Bucksport Seminary	I, II	1911	1200

## Ballard School.

Emma B. Hughes	*Newark Normal	VI	1914	1200
Edith Brooks	Syracuse Uni. 1 year	VI	1922	1100
Doris Pugsley	*Gorham Normal	V	1922	1000
Gladys Russell	*Gorham Normal	V	1922	1100

## Mansfield School.

Alice Seaver	*Windsor High	IV, Prin.	1911	1300
Mildred Willard	*Neil Kindergarten	III	1917	1200
Marah Stebbins	*Symonds Training	II	1907	1200
Opal E. Marley	*Aroostook Normal	I	1922	1000

## Emerson School.

Pauline Peckham	*Dean Academy	IV Prin.	1908	1300
Madeline Littlefield	*Salem Normal	III	1921	900
Hazel Adams	*Farmington Normal	II	1921	1200
Amy Lawson	*Keene Normal	I	1921	1200

## North Saugus School.

Eva M. Snow	*Limerick Academy	V, VI, Prin.	1919	1275
Janet K. Tripp	Castine Normal	III, IV	1922	1000
S. Barbara Allen	*Burlington Training	I, II	1922	1100

## Lynnhurst School.

Mary Bridgham	*Castine Normal	IV, V, VI, Prin.	1921	1250
Marie Reynolds	*Fisher School	I, II, III	1921	900

## Oaklandvale School.

Mary Merrithew	*Farmington Normal	II, IV	1922	900
Josephine Freeman	Salem Normal	I, III	1922	850

## Supervisors.

Margaret Cameron	*Salem Normal	Penmanship	1918	1500
Gladys M. Carney	*Keene Normal	Domestic Sci.	1921	1400
N. B. Corthell	*Castine Normal,			
	*Boston Sloyd, Manual Training		1917	2100
Emily Woodbury	Framingham Normal, Domestic Sci.		1922	1100
Laura Cram	*Plymouth Normal	Music	1920	1500
Lillian Tinkham	*Mass. Normal Art	Drawing	1920	1500

## Janitors.

George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson, Clifondale	1916	1125
Charles Hudson	High School Association	1921	936
James Church	Lynnhurst	1919	225
Ulderique Dumont	Oaklandvale	1920	225
Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1638
James A. Marsland	Roby Manual Training	1909	990
W. O. Blossom	Felton	1922	800
Johnston Montgomery	Mansfield	1920	550
George A. Porter	No. Saugus	1911	300
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard	1911	900
Charles Parker	Armitage	1921	225

## School Physicians.

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct I, V	1918	100
Dr. Leoy C. Furbish	Precinct II, IV	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct III, V	1908	100

## Nurse.

Mrs. Mary Donovan	Entire Town	1922	\$20 wk
-------------------	-------------	------	---------

## Attendance Officer.

Charles E. Light		1920	250
------------------	--	------	-----

\* Graduate.

\*\* Head of Department











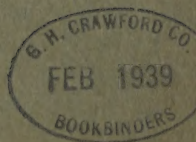
SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4239

NOT TO  
CIRCULATE

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906





**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

